# Crehore and Kin

1620-1961

AMY H. B. CREHORE FALCON

Gc
929.2
C861f
1190361

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 4235

# Crehore and Kin
## 1620 - 1961

## Pilgrims Puritans

## Founders Patriots
*and*
## Wayfarers

*by*

Amy H. B. Crehore Falcon

A
Crehore
Format

Evanston, Illinois
1962

Copyright © Amy Crehore Falcon 1962

Library of Congress Catalogue Card Number 62-13599

Book Number 43

of

One hundred copies

Printed by

ROGERS PRINTING COMPANY
Chicago - Dixon
Illinois
U.S.A.

# This Book Traces Descendants to

THE FOLLOWING SIGNERS OF THE MAYFLOWER COMPACT

7. John Alden
26. John Billington
2. William Bradford
4. William Brewster
33. Peter Brown
17. Francis Cooke
40. Edward Doty
23. Francis Eaton
14. Stephen Hopkins
13. John Howland
10. William Mullins
6. Myles Standish
15. John Tilley
12. Richard Warren

(*No. at left is place of signature on the compact*).

and

1190361

THE FOLLOWING FOUNDERS OF NEW ENGLAND

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adgate | Cone | Harvey | Mygatt | Stetson |
| Ames | Craft | Hatch | Ogden | Stone |
| Atherton | Crehore | Hawke | Paine | Strong |
| Badlam | Crissey | Haynes | Pardee | Swift |
| Ballard | Cushing | Hobart | Paul | Tarbell |
| Barrows | Daniell | Hood | Pelton | Thayer |
| Bass | Davenport | Holbrook | Pickles | Thomas |
| Bent | Esty | Hosmer | Pierce | Tilden |
| Billings | Fairbanks | Houghton | Pitney | Tolman |
| Blood | Farrington | Huntington | Porter | Treat |
| Bostwick | Filley | Little | Preston | Trescott |
| Bowker | Fitch | Loomis | Rogers | Tucker |
| Bradley | Gannett | Loring | Royall | Tudor |
| Buckingham | Glover | Lothrop | Sampson | Turner |
| Buel | Gorham | Low | Savary | Vickery |
| Burt | Green | Lyon | Severance | Vose |
| Carpenter | Greene | Mann | Shepard | Webster |
| Carter | Griswold | Marvin | Sprague | Weld |
| Chapin | Gulliver | Maxfield | Stanley | Williams |
| Clark | Harris | Monk | Starr | Whiting |
| Colburn | Hartwell | Moseley | Stearns | Whitney |
| | | and others | | |

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/crehorekin16201900falc

# Preface

It is easier to find out about the dead than it is the living. Records of the dead are available but today's living are scattered all over the world and not too many of them seem interested in their ancestors or leaving information for their heirs and some are very suspicious of anyone writing for personal information. After several forms of request were tried the writer had the most success when writing to strangers by adding "This is not an attempt to make a personal or financial contact or to sell you a book."

Some folks feel that compiling a genealogy is an ostentatious and presumptuous recording of family vanities. This one is not so intended. It is an effort to record facts and proofs of lineage with dates and places of potent acts and accomplishments. It is to furnish material for proof of parentage and antecedants for historians, genealogists, lawyers and others. The intent behind this work was to record usable, vital, statistical information. Folklore was not recorded except where it was thought to be of general interest or perhaps have lineal value in the future.

This book is far from complete. An unfinished symphony! But it would take more years than the balance of the author's life expectancy to perfect it so it seems advisable to publish what there is and let some future arduous adherent, if any, take it from here.

This is not a supplement to the old Crehore Genealogy of 1887. The 1887 genealogy was used as a basis to start from, but it was used as a reference work just the same as all other references noted herein. Everything in Dr. Crehore's book was checked and rechecked with other records. Numerous additions, deletions and corrections have been made. These are deliberate and intentional. No change was made carelessly or without proof to base it on and all are noted in the text.

Everything herein has been taken from the most reliable source available. When references differed all factors were weighed and rechecked and the source considered most reliable used. Anything recorded from assumption, hearsay, conjecture or tradition is so specified. Such information is not considered positive by this writer and was only resorted to when nothing else could be learned. When such information is used it is designated as such. Some references may be lacking or found wanting but that is human failure. The fact was found in some record and not just added from surmise. The material has been copied five or six times and that in itself produces the possibility of error. Errors are sure to be found, perhaps even numerous,

but the bulk of the material should prove reliable. When the information was obtained from living members of the family or relatives that person's name is given as a reference.

Special notation has been given to tracings from the passengers of the Mayflower Pilgrims. It was first intended to mention elegibility to all historical societies but they are so numerous the idea had to be abandoned as too gigantic. If a family goes back to a Mayflower passenger the descendants are usually eligible for a goodly number of the other societies. Details of wars and so forth were added when noted, but many were overlooked. This volume is by no means all inclusive. If one does not find a desired connection it does not indicate it is definitely lacking in the line. It is almost a certainty there are other Mayflower lines than those mentioned and many historical facts were missed. Consider this book only as a stepping-stone of basic information and use it to work from. There are connections in this clan to almost every historical society in existence in the United States and many in foreign countries.

The author wishes to thank, most warmly, the various librarians, county clerks and their assistants, friends, historians and other genealogists as well as the numerous Crehores and descendants who have so kindly given time and effort and cooperation toward the compilation of this work. It has taken six years of concentrated effort, personal contacts and research in fourteen states and mountains of correspondence. It was entirely a personal project and it is hoped it will prove to be interesting and useful to all included herein, to genealogists and historians, and to posterity.

Amy H.B. Crehore Falcon

Post Office Box 22
Evanston, Illinois
January 1962

# Land Deed

Teger and Mary Crohore to Robert Badcock
Milton, Massachusetts
25January1670

Bee it knowne unto all men by these presents that I Teger Crohore & Mary his wife of Milton in the County of Suffolk in New England for Diverse good causes him moveing the courts especially for & in consideration of the some of Eleven pounds to mee in hand payd & secured to be payd by Robert Badcock of the aforesaid Milton wherewith hee the said Teger Crohore doth acknowledge himself fully satisfied contented & payd & therefore hee the said Teger Crohore doth acquitt & discharge ye said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes & every of them by these presents hath given granted bargained & sould aliened enscossed & confirmed & by these presents doth give grant bargaine alien enscoss & confirm unto the said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes all that his lott or proportion of land lieing & beeing in Milton aforesaid cantayning six acres & three quarters bee it more or less which land hee the said Teger Crohore bought of John Smith of Dorchester as it lieth butting toward the north upon Neponsett River toward the south upon the land of the aforesaid Robert Badcock bounded on west with the land of Thomas Mash & on the East with the land of Daniell Presson (Preston) TO HAVE & TO HOLD the bargained premises as it lieth butted & bounded to the only propper use & behoofe of him the foresaid Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes for Ever, & further hee the said Teger Crohore doo for himself his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes doth convenant & grant with & unto the foresaid Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes that hee the foresaid Teger Crohore is possessed & standeth lawfully seized to his own propper use of & in the bargained premisses & every part thereof by good perfect & absolute estate of Inheritance in fee simple & hath in himself full power & good right & lawfull Authority to grant bargaine sell convey & assure the land in manner & forme as aforesaid & that hee the said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes & every of them shall & may for Ever heereafter peaceably & quietly have hold possess & enjoy all the said bargained premisses free & cleer & freely & cleerly acquitted & discharged of & from all & all manner of former bargaines sales gifts grants Joyntuers Dowers

titles Estates Mortgages forfeituers Judgmts Executions & all other acts & incumbrances whatsoever had made comitted or don or suffered to be don by him the said Teger Crohore his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes or by any parson or parsons claiming by from or under him claiming any right title or interest to the same or any part or parcell thereof whereby ye said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators or Assignes shall or may heereafter be molested ejected out of the peaceable possession & injoyment thereof & further the said Teger Crohore doo for himselfe his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes covenant promise & grant to & with the said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrators & Assignes that hee the said Teger Crohore & Mary his wife upon reasonable & lawfull demand shall or will performe or doo or cause to be performed or don any further act or acts which may bee for the more compleat & ample assining & conveying of the premisses unto the said Robert Badcock his heirs Executors Administrtors & assignes according to the tru Intent & meaning of These presents & the Law of this Jurisdiction & for the true performance heereof wee the foresaid Teger Crohore & Mary his wife hand hereunto put their hands & Seales this five & twenty of January 1670.

Signed Sealed &
Delivered in the
presence of
Robert Tucker
Ebenezer Clap

The marke of Teger X Crohore & a Seale
the marke of Mary X Crohore & a Seale
This Deed was acknowledged by Teger Crohore &
Mary his wife feb. *27th* 1670 before
Edw.Tyngassist

Recorded & compared 10th of 11 mo 1671 Jeffree Grace Randall Clerk

Recorded at Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Boston, Massachusetts
Book vii Page 280

---

Transcribed by the author from a certified photostat of the handwritten document.

Milton: 29: ii: m: 1683

## To the Honoured Countie Court the Honoured Governor and Magestrats siting at Boston

The petition of Teague Crehore humbly showeth

That the last winter in the begining theireof *shrovidomialy* theire was an Indian which sometime lived at Dorchester his name is Joseph: being at worke making baskets and having a litle shelter not very far from my house. The said Indian was struke with a very great lamnes and was not able to helpe himselfe at all neither with fire nor food and he having noe relation to punkepoge Indians neither they nor any other Indians tooke any notice of him theirefore I thought I was caled to take some care of him and not to let him perish in that helples condition that he at that time was in and I and my children caried in wood and food to him for his releefe theire being much snow and very cold, theirefore we caried him home to my drooling house and theire keept him upon my owne charge in both places twentie five weekes which was a great charge and a great deale of trouble to me and my family I am but a poore man and have a great charge of children and theirefore unable to board such a burthen upon my owne acount I made aplication to Mr. Eliot and I thanke him he alowed me twenty shilling but told me he could doe noe more, Theirof I your pore petitioner humbly request this Honoured Court to consider of what is herein presented to your Honours consideration and aford me som releefe and in soe doing you will further oblige your petitioner as in dutie I am bound for ever to pray.

The mark X of Teag Crehore

---

Transcribed by the author from a certified photostat of the hand-written petition, Document no. 1315½ Suffolk County Probate Court, Boston, Massachusetts.

# TEAGUE CREHORE

Whoever Teague (Teger or Teag) Crehore was and where he came from is positively unknown.

Anything and everything ever written or said that this writer has found is pure and simple conjecture. All assumptions about where he came from and what nationality he was were made more than two hundred years after he was first known in Dorchester, Massachusetts. After two hundred and more years with no proof to base the hearsay on how can anyone put a cognomen or nationality on him? This writer refuses to do so or to accept any of the conjectures offered to date.

No nationality can or should be claimed for him until some proofs are found to base them on. No real research has ever been done. No one has ever really concentrated on this man who left all the enclosed descendants, this writer included. No research was done on his background as she was too busy finding the descendants. Someone should concentrate on his background. Finding his ancestors should not be deemed hopeless until at least tried and all clews exhausted.

Historians of the colonial times stress ancestry and the status of a family being determined by their titles or designations, but in this regard it should be remembered that class distinctions at the time of the Pilgrims were well defined and that a man's title had a legal rather than a cultural or ethical significance. It is therefore well to mention that we find Teague called "Husbandman" in the formal papers of administration of his estate and we find his descendants with designations of Mr., Mrs., Elder, Deacon, Colonel, Major, Captain, Lieutenant, Sergeant, Private, Yeoman and even Esquire the title reserved for the most noble in standing. The majority had some sort of title which at least indicates some sort of standing whether great or small. Marriage alliances also were of great significance then, they seldom married outside of their station in life and this custom was quite rigidly adhered to in the Colonies until after the War of the Revolution. The earliest Crehores, both men and women, married mainly with armigerous and otherwise recognized families. William Royall the grandfather of Ruth the wife of the first born Crehore was the first to use an Heraldic bookplate in New England. The rest of the list speaks eloquently for itself. Any search for Teague's background ought to take these things into consideration. It meant much then though little today.

One item that stood out in the years of research is that the name of Crehore is exceptional for being spelled correctly more than most names

in genealogical research. Crohore, Crowhore, Chrehore, and Crehoar were about the only deviations noted and those could easily have been construed as errors or mistaken translations of old handwritings. The simplist names were mispelled so often in those times (and even today) and so many accepted a complete change of spelling that finding this name always virtually the same is amazing and gives the feeling that it is the correct spelling or close to it.

The name Teague, however, was almost never spelled twice the same. We find Tague, Teag, Teger, Teige, Teage and sundry more. Could it be that perhaps he was registered aboard ship as only "T. Crehore", T for Timothy? Perhaps the ship's scribe could not spell or write Timothy so just listed him as 'T.Crehore'. If you say that several times you find the sound of Teague Crehore comes forth very definitely. The fact that not one descendant ever bore even the nickname of Teague, but Timothy was used successively for generations, is a point that must not be overlooked. To carry on a family name was practically a must in those days.

Continuing this thought we find in the History of Milton of 1887 in a paragraph about the Crehore family the following: "Timothy,3rd, 'Deacon Timothy' like his father, was the ancestor of all now bearing the name—born Dec.3,1689 and married Dec.6,1755" (incorrect he died 26Dec1755). But the Timothy b1689 was *not the 3rd Timothy*. He was the son of the first Timothy on record who was b18Oct1666 son of Teague. Does this indicate then that Teague's real name was Timothy and this Deac. Timothy was the 3rd? He was called jr. mostly, but so were several others born later. That designation means little as it is found for every son of a son of a given name so one can not judge from it.

To add more confusion where did the spelling of Teague come from? From historians and other writers I am afraid. The earliest legal documents do not spell his name Teague. In the oldest documents on file we find Teger Crohore, Tague Crehore and Teag Crehore. The earliest was Jan1670, the land deed reprinted herewith. Thruout it is spelled Teger Crohore. On the 29Jan1683 to "The County Court and The Honored Governor and Magistrates sitting at Boston" Teag Crehore made a petition for financial and physical relief from care of an Indian named Joseph who was ill and lame, and Teag and his family had cared for him, fed him, housed him for many months over a hard winter. This document reprinted hereinbefore may or may not have been written by Teag himself but it was signed "The Mark X of Teag Crehore" very clearly. In 1695 his widow Mary made petition for administration of his estate and his name was spelled "Tague Crehore" throughout the document and in the final accounting document. The oldest son in signing the administration petition with his mother very decidedly signed for himself and it reads "Timothy Crehore" without the

slightest guesswork. This should settle doubts about the spelling of the name—it is either Crehore or Crohore.

These facts prompt the author to perpetuate this man as Teger or Teag Crehore but she bows to the force of common usage and calls him Teague to avoid confusing the living descendants and historians further.

As to his nationality a few points that have been made by others should be considered here. Authorities on names, armor and nationalities are prone to place him as Irish and have even used his name as an example of a derivitive from various Irish nomenclature making especial note of the name Teague (Teger, Teag). They state this name, a derivitive of Timothy, was used by Irish Brigade officers and those who served in the Queen's army. But our Teague was supposedly too young to have served in any army before emigrating to New England, or was he? As for claims that the name Timothy is strictly Irish—no. It is of Greek origin and constantly found among the Welsh, English, Irish, Scottish, Spanish, French and Hugenots of unknown origin, then and now. The names Teague and Tague are found as surnames in England even today.

Authorities also make a point of religion when classifying names. Therefore it should be noted that Teague Crehore and his descendants were of the Protestant faith and Puritans in practice with no deviation noted. Many Crehores were and are pillars and benefactors of their churches as well as Deacons, Elders, and Treasurers even unto today. The descendants are predominantly Protestant (mostly Presbyterian and Congregational) to this day with many Puritan traits still discernable. But authorities state the name Teague is "most always Roman Catholic, few become Protestant". Numerous spellings to correct the spelling of Crehore to fit some Irish surname phonetically are offered since the actual name has not yet been found in Ireland, or anywhere else. Some of the suggested names are very flattering in that they come from some of Ireland's finest leading armorial gentry but no semblance of proof is ever offered.

His Excellency Archbishop Cushing gave a talk on Americans of Irish lineage before the Irish-American Society in New York City on the 10May 1947. In this talk he kindly eulogized and praised many Crehore descendants of our Teague and used, at some length, the name and the family as one of his examples of Ireland's contributions to the United States. But when inquiry was made about his assertions and apparent knowledge that Teague Crehore was Irish his secretary wrote as follows: "His Excellency's reference to Benjamin Crehore who lived in Milton around 1800 was based upon an article which appeared in the report of the Irish-American Historical Society about twenty years ago. We have no information with regard to the family of Crehore . . .".

The Genealogical Officer of the National Library of Ireland in Dublin offers nothing more than "The name of Crehore is indeed interesting" and accompanies his letter with suggestions of phonetic resemblances.

Most of the assumptions that he was Irish seem to have stemmed from translating into fact the mere suggestions and efforts of Dr. Charles Frederick Crehore, in his Crehore Genealogy of 1887, to place the family nationality. But he made no positive statements, gave all as surmise and hearsay, yet most everything found seems to have been taken straight from his book.

It all adds up to no real knowledge and no facts. Therefore the descendants herein have no right to claim any foreign nationality through Teague Crehore. Their only known Crehore ancestry is strictly Colonial American, no more. But who would ask for more?

# Section A

## I GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Spurr |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Robert |
| 1. | Teague Crehore | I | Mary Spurr |
| | b unknown | | b unknown |
| | d3Jan1695 Milton | | bp24Oct1665 Dorchester |
| | m–bef24Oct1665 | | d |

Issue: Crehore

2. Timothy b18Oct1666 bp13Feb1684 Milton (Ruth Royall)
3. Ann b16Jan1668 bp13Feb1684 Milton (Ebenezer Maxfield)
4. John b10Mar1669 bp13Feb1684 Milton unm†
5. Robert b29Sept1672 d9Nov1676 Milton
6. Ipsebeth b19Mar1674 (twin) d1714 Milton
7. Rebecca b19Mar1674 (twin) bp13Feb1684 Milton (Robert Pelton)
8. Mary b31July1677 bp13Feb1684 Milton (Henry Glover 3rd)
9. Benjamin b22July1679 Milton (Ruhamah . . . . . .)

0. Robert d16Aug1703 ae93 was evidently the Robert Spurr ae24 aboard the "Paul" Jo. Acklin, Capt. from Gravesend, England for St. Christopher on the 3Apr1635. Nothing else is heard of him until he settled in Dorchester in 1654. He was admitted to full communion 26Sept1665; Frm 23May1666 and had six children born after his arrival in Dorchester. Evidently Mary was born sometime before and somewhere else. No mention is ever found of his wife's name and Mary must have been born at least before 1648 to have married Teague by 1665. It suggests that Robert may have had two wives the (2w) being taken about the time he settled in Dorchester and hence the six children after his settling there. Tradition generally accepts Mary as his child and records of baptism for all his children were recorded in the First Church of Dorchester as follows: "The 24th ye 10th Mo 1665 was baptized the children of Robert Spurr who was lately admitted a member" all were then listed and after each the word "aged" even though the youngest was less than two years old. Mary was listed with them as "aged who was a maryed woman".

I. Mary m14May1697 by Peter Thacher (2h)Matthias Puffer d9May 1717 as his (3w). Matthias m1662 (1w)Rachel Farnsworth and m11 Feb1677 (2w)Abigail Everett. "Mary Puffer an aged woman d22 July1700 Braintree" may have been this Mary.

1. Teague according to accounts was first known in Dorchester about 1640-1645 at which time he was a very young man. The cemetery record, which was made many years after his death states that he d1695 ae55. He must have been born ca1628 or 1630 in order to

be about ae10 or ae12 when first known there and therefore would have been ae65–67 at the time of his death. It appears from the document of letters of administration to his widow after his death that it was thought he left a will but it was not found and Mary was made administratrix with the admonition of a possible will being found. According to an article in an old issue of the Boston Globe and several town historians Teague built the first house in Milton and was one of the earliest settlers there. He and his sons evidently built several houses in Milton and some of them were still standing in 1930 as historical landmarks. He was apparently a carpenter, in those times a highly respected trade quite equivalent to an architect or contractor today. At various times he owned different parcels of land as there were several deeds and transfers under his name. The legal documents of administration entitled him "Husbandman" and showed he owned a farm and orchard and other things valued at 207lbs 10s at his death. Little personal information is found except that he refused to sign the loyality oath to the King. This may indicate that he was one of the many English fugitives from religious persecution and that is why so little information is found about his background, just like the first Pilgrims who feared consequences if they revealed their backgrounds and ancestors. Some reports say he was thought to be one of the children stolen from the streets and dragged to New England for servitude. If so he broke away from this entanglement very soon after his arrival judging from the freedom he achieved. The writer is inclined to believe the former theory and feels he was in his late teens when he came to New England.

4. John was a "Canady Soldier" under Capt. John Withington in the Canadian Expedition in 1690 and his nephew received a grant of lands in Ashburnham under the original grants by rights of his uncle's service. John (23).

Ref. First Church of Milton, Peter Thacher records; Dorchester vr; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; American Marriage recs; NEHGReg. vos 2/6/14/22; Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope; Boston Globe 29Jan1905; History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## II GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Royall (Rial) |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊William • Phoebe Green |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Isaac • Ruth Tolman |
| 2. | Deac. Timothy Crehore<br>b18Oct1666 Milton<br>bp16Jan1668 Milton<br>d15Aug1739 bur Milton<br>m10Feb1688 | II | Ruth Royall<br>b2Nov1668<br>bp1Sept1677<br>d27June1750 bur Milton |

Issue: Crehore

10. Timothy jr b3Dec1689 bp17Sept1690 Milton (Mary Trescott)
11. Ruth b9July1692 bp9July1692 Milton (William Billings)
12. J'rem John b28Nov1694 bp2Dec1694 Milton (Mehitable Billings)
13. Samuel b31Dec1696 bp3Jan1697 Milton unm
14. Josiah (Isaiah) b7Jan1699 bp14Jan1699 Milton (Abigail Billings)
15. Mary b6May1702 bp10May1702 Milton (L. Elkanna Billings)
16. Hepsibah b18Nov1705 bp18Nov1705 Milton d21Jan1706
17. Hannah b19Apr1707 bp4May1707 Milton d30June1707
18. Jedidiah b21May1710 bp21May1710 Milton unm
19. Ebenezer b7June1713 bp7June1713 unm

0. William Riall emig1629Salem on the "Lyon's Whelp" from Gravesend, England. He spelled his name "Rial" and "Riall". Two of his sons preferred "Ryall" while one son adhered to the primitive form used by his father but the spelling "Royall" was used almost entirely by the third generation and henceforth. William had a land grant known as "Ryall's Side" and "Ryall's Neck". He was at Casco Bay 1635-6; had lands in Sagadohoc 1639, Saco, Maine 1643 and Royall's River, North Yarmouth. Due to troubles with the Indians he moved to Dorchester in 1675 and died 15June1676 in Dorchester. Phoebe d16July1678 was dau of Job Green and Margaret Sayles. See C. William was the first to use an Heraldic Bookplate in New England.

I. Isaac d17Jan1729 was a carpenter, owned the "Dolbeare Place" and contracted to build the first church built in Dorchester, was a private in Capt. Moseley's Co. Dorchester m(1w) Ruth bp7Oct1644 d1May 1781 dau of ◊Thomas Tolman and Sarah. Thomas b1608 Eng. d1690 Dorchester emig. 1630 on "Mary and John", frm 1640 m(2w) Katherine. He was the son of Sir Thomas Tolman of Eng. who commanded a regiment of Puritans at Marston Moore.

2. Deac. Timothy and Ruth were both admitted to the church in Milton 9Aug1702. He purchased the Crehore homestead from his brothers and sisters in 1714 and also bought a farm of 72 acres from John Vose that adjoined the Crehore place, he was called Deacon in the History of Milton.

Ref. New England Royalls by Harris; Tolman Family by Anna Pickford

Tolman; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Dorchester vr; NEHGReg. vos 40/39/14; Stoughton vr; Dutton's New England Fam. vo 1; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CREHORE | | ? |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 9. | BENJAMIN CREHORE | II | RUHAMAH |
| | b22July1679 | | b |
| | d m | | d |

Issue: CREHORE

20. Benjamin b3June1713 Roxbury
21. Elizabeth b4Oct1715 Roxbury (Thomas Swift)
22. John b1April1718 Roxbury. Must have died early.
23. John b1July1727 Boston bp2July1727 Old N. Church (Mary Shepard)

9. Benjamin was recommended to Old North Church in Boston 16Feb 1728 from the church in Milton. He was admitted to the church in Milton 31May1713 and was recorded as living in Roxbury 4Feb1714 but no record of his marriage was found and his wife did not sign at the administration of his father's estate. However the children were recorded as of "Benjamin and Ruhamah". On 29June1729 they were both admitted to Old North Church, Boston.

Ref. Milton Church records 1681; Boston vr. vo 24; Roxbury vr; NE HGReg. vo 22.

---

## III GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Trescott |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | William • Elizabeth Dyer |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Rebecca Dyer |
| 10. | Timothy Crehore jr.<br>b3Dec1689 Milton<br>d26Dec1755 bur Milton<br>m24Dec1712 by Peter Thacher | III | Mary Trescott<br>b17Mar1692<br>d bur Milton |

Issue: Crehore (1w)

24. Hepsibah b24Oct1713 bp25Oct1713 Milton d21Jan1805 ae92 Dedham unm.†
25. Hannah b11July1715 bp17July1715 d11Jan1735 Milton
26. Elizabeth b23July1717 bp28July1717 Milton
27. Ruth b28July1719 bp7Feb1720 d2Oct1724 Milton.

| | | | Billings |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| | | II | Capt. Ebenezer • Hannah Wales |
| 10. | Timothy jr. mMar1726 (2w) | III | Mary Billings<br>b23Nov1689 Dorchester |

Issue: Crehore (2w)

28. Jedidiah b19Oct1727 bp22Oct1727 Milton (Chloe Shepard)
29. William b1Jan1730 bp24Jan1730 Milton (Ann Bowen)

I. William Trescott d1699 m Elizabeth d1699 dau George Dyer and and Elizabeth who came on the "Mary & John". George Frm 1631 Dorchester on the Court of Assistants 1630-1632.

II. John 1651-1741, Frm 1683, m Rebecca Dyer d1741 ae90. Married for 66½ years.

I. Capt. Roger Billings d1683 ae65 emig1630, Frm 1643 Dorchester, Capt. in the militia 1657, was a desc. of Sir Thomas Billings of England who was knighted in 1458. Roger m(1w) Mary, (3w)Elizabeth Pratt. He is bur in Hancock Cem. Dorchester.

II. Capt. Ebenezer a soldier in King Phillip's War 1675-1676 m Hannah dau of John Wales and Elizabeth desc. of Nathaniel Wales emig1635 on the "James". This line (Billings) is traced back to Adam and Eve on a chart compiled by Archibald F. Bennett, M.A. for the Genealogy Society of Salt Lake City, Utah and may be purchased from them.

10. Deac. Timothy and Mary Trescott both admitted to the church in Milton 4Apr1714. His will adm. Suffolk County 1756 No. 11192. Called Deacon in History of Milton.

24. Hepsibah was named in a Dedham land deed as "spinster".

Ref. Milton recs. of Peter Thacher; Dorchester vr vo 21; NEHGReg. vos 7/38; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Billings Gen. by Reba and Charles Billings; Crehore Gen. 1887.

| | Crehore | | Billings |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Roger jr. • Sarah Paine |
| 12. | Capt. J'rem John Crehore<br>b28Nov1694 Milton<br>bp2Dec1694 Milton<br>d2Feb1759 bur Milton Cem.<br>m1July1724 Milton by Peter Thacher | III | Mehitable Billings<br>b21Jan1694 Dorchester<br>bp28Feb1694<br>d2Mar1787 Milton |

Issue: Crehore

30. Mehitable b9May1725 bp6June1725 Milton (Joseph Bent 4th)
31. Mary b6June1728 Milton d22Oct1748 m int.12Dec1743 Edmund Lewis†
32. John jr. b8Nov1736 bp14Nov1736 Milton (Sarah Davenport)

I. Capt. Roger emig1630 d1683. Same line as at Timothy jr.(10).

II. Roger jr. b1657 m1678 Sarah 1657-1742 dau Sergt. Stephen Paine and Hannah Bass. Stephen 1626-1691 Braintree from Eng. Srgt. in the Ancient & Honorable Artillery 1649, son of Moses Paine and Elizabeth Sheafe, m1651 Hannah dau fo Deac. Samuel Bass 1601-1694 Braintree and Anna Savell d1693 ae93. Deac. Samuel a deacon for 51 years in Roxbury, emig1630, Frm 1643, Rep. Gen. Ct. 1641-1653 m1624 in England. Hannah Bass who m(2h) Shadrach Wilbur of Taunton.

12. Capt. John—(J'rem was prefixed to John in the handwritten church records for baptism but not used elsewhere) must have been a Captain in the militia. The John Crehore House at Paul's Bridge, Milton built before 1724 must have been Capt. John's house and perhaps built by him. It is listed in "Bits of Milton" by Arthur Stanwood Pier with other houses built prior to 1830 and still standing in 1930. Among the others mentioned are the "William Crehore House, before 1798; on Brush Hill Road east of Milton Street;" and the "William B. Crehore House before 1798, south of Dollar Lane on Canton Avenue". Just which Crehores built these houses is difficult to decide because they were often called by the name of the one who lived there longest or was best known.

31. Mary's headstone in Milton cemetery reads "Here lies ye body of Mary Crehore daughter of Capt. John and Mehitable Crehore—died Oct 22, 1748, in ye 21st year of her age." This poses the question of whether she was married or not. There was recorded the intent of marriage to Edmund Lewis yet her grave stone indicates she was not married.

Ref. Milton vr; Per.insp. Milton cemetery records and gravestones; NEHGReg. vos 23/44/38; Boston vr vo 28; Dorchester vr; Thayer Memorial by Ephraim Thayer; Billings Gen. by Reba and Charles Billings.

| | Crehore | | Billings |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Roger jr. • Sarah Paine |
| 14. | Josiah (Isaiah) Crehore | III | Abigail Billings |
| | b1Jan1699 Milton | | b15Feb1700 |
| | bp14Jan1699 d3Nov1776 Milton | | d6Mar1783 Milton |
| | m(int)5Dec1737 | No Issue | |

I. The same as for Capt. John (12) as Abigail Billings was the sister of John's wife Mehitable.

14. Josiah (or Isaiah) was listed as Isaiah in the baptismal record and in the Crehore Gen. 1887 but his will, Suffolk County No. 16063 administered 1776 was made out in the name of Josiah and signed "Josiah L.S." (the "L.S." means Legal Signature). The baptismal record could have been an error especially as Js and Is were made alike in the early days, in fact the cemetery record and some others spelled his name Jsaiah.

III. Abigail died intestate and finally in 1788 the estate was settled stating Mehitable Crehore, Elizabeth Badlam, Hannah Gulliver, Joseph, John, Stephen, Moses and Isaac Billings "all deceased" Oliver Billings inherited her property—three acres in Dorchester. This Oliver must have been the great grandson of Ruth and Timothy Crehore (son of William Billings 3rd and Sarah Nason (374h) sec. B) who was Abigail's great nephew. These deceased named in the administration were all Abigail's brothers and sisters. Her will adm1788, Suffolk Co. No. 19087.

Ref. Per.insp. Probate records; Dorchester vr; Milton records of H. Vose.

---

NOTICE

33. Used for deceased child of Timothy (36).
34. Used for deceased child of Benjamin (48).
These numbers were saved and found wanting too late to renumber all.

---

| | Crehore | | Shepard |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 00 | Edward • Violet |
| | | 0 | Sgt. John • Rebecca Greenhill |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas • Hannah Ensign |
| 9. | Benjamin • Ruhamah | II | John • (2w) |
| 23. | John Crehore | III | Mary Shepard |
| | b1July1727 Boston | | b4Aug1725 Stoughton |
| | bp2July1727 Old North Church | | bp8Aug1725 Stoughton |
| | d | | d |
| | m1758 | | |

Issue: Crehore

35. Mary b1Feb1759 Milton d8Aug1785 ae26 Milton.

## III GENERATION

00. Edward d1679 emig1637 Cambridge m Violet d1648.
0. Sgt. John 1627-1707 m1649 Rebecca dau of Samuel Greenhill emig 1634 and Rebecca Boseden.
I. Thomas b1666 Cambridge m Hannah Ensign.
II. John m1690 Persis Pierce who d1691. He lived in Brookline, Milton and Stoughton and must have m(2w) as Mary was born long after Persis death. He was an original proprietor of Ashburnham lands by right of his uncle John Shepard who served under Major Wade.
23. John was an original proprietor of Ashburnham at the time of the first division of lands as follows: 1st div.32: 2nd div.6 (school district): 3rd div.39: 4th div.6 lots. These rights came to him by right of his uncle John (4) who served in 1690 as a Canady Soldier under Capt. Withington.

Ref. Stoughton vr; Milton vr; NEHGReg. vo 23; Dorchester vr; History of Ashburnham by Stearns.

---

## IV GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Shepard |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Ralph • Marah (Mary) |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Gen. John • Rebecca Fenno |
| 28. | Jedidiah Crehore<br>b19Oct1727 Milton<br>bp22Oct 1727 Milton<br>d28Sept1781 Wrentham | IV | Chloe Shepard<br>b25June1733 Stoughton<br>d25Aug1814 ae81 Milton |

m3Jan1754 (int.10Nov1753) Stoughton by Rev. Samuel Dunbar.

Issue: Crehore

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36. | Timothy b21Aug1756 Milton | (Mary Sprague) |
| 37. | Hepsebeth b18Dec1758 Milton | (William Vose) |
| 38. | Samuel b3Sept1761 Milton | (Susanna Badlam) |
| 39. | John Shepard b1767 Milton | (Hannah Lyon) |
| 40. | Elisha b1770 Milton | (Sarah Stone) |
| 41. | Elizabeth (Betsey) b4Nov1775 Milton | (Elisha Macintosh) |

II. Ralph b1666 Malden d1722 Milton.

III. Gen. John 1689-1781 Canton m1721 Rebecca b1July1700 dau of Benjamin Fenno and Mary Belcher desc. of Rebecca Fenno an emigrant widow. John was called Gen. in the Crehore Gen. 1887 but only found as Capt. and Major by this writer.

28. Jedidiah served as a Private in Capt. Josiah Vose's Co. of Milton at the Lexington Alarm, served 13Apr to 16Apr1776 guarding the coast. He was a yeoman. His estate adm. 1781 Suffolk Co. No. 17592. The U.S. Census 1790 listed "Mrs. Crehore"—men 1; boys 1; women 4, Milton. Jedidiah remained on the father's "estate" in Milton, which was later inherited by his son John Shepard.

Ref. Stoughton vr; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolution; Mayflower Descendant; Paine Shepard Family by Ohler; Cambridge vr; Dorchester vr; NEHGReg. vo 23; Fenno Gen. by Allen H. Bent 1898; Milton vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | Crehore | | Bowen |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊*Griffith • Margaret Fleming* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | *William •* |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | *William jr. • Ann Walker* |
| 29. | William Crehore<br>b1Jan1730 Milton<br>bp24Jan1730 Milton<br>d9July1803 bur Milton | IV | Ann Bowen<br>b4Jan1725/6<br>d25Mar1797 ae70 bur Milton |

m2Jan1751/2 Milton by Rev. Robbins

Issue: CREHORE

42. Mary b16July1752 Milton (Nathan Bradley)
43. William Bowen b6July1754 Milton (Lydia Billings)
44. Hannah b26Sept1756 Milton d16Oct1819 unm
45. Abigail b31Oct1758 Milton d12Mar1812 unm
46. Joseph b22Jan1763 Milton (Catherine Shuttleworth)
47. Ebenezer b18Feb1764 Milton (Hannah Davenport)
48. Benjamin b1765 Milton (Nancy Ann Mellus)
49. Frances (Fanny) b1767 Milton d24Jan1824 unm
50. Thomas b1769 bp28Jan1770 Stoughton (Eunice Houghton)

I. Griffith from Burryhead, Wales emig1638 to Boston, returned to Wales 1649.

II. William was captured by the Turks and died before he could be ransomed 1686.

III. Proof was not found for this parentage but if this line is correct Ann was the daughter of Ezekiel Walker and Ruth Cook, who died leaving some of her estate to her "grandchild Ann dau of William Bowen". This Ruth was the dau of Thomas and Ann Cook of Boston. Ezekiel was the son of Samuel Walker of Woburn who d1684. Ann Walker b25May1706 m7Oct1725 William Bowen (vo 57 pg 354 NEHGReg.). Ezekiel was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery and a descendant of Capt. Richard Walker of Lynn, emig1630, d1684, Deacon, Frm., and Representative.

IV. Ann Bowen before her marriage embroidered a green silk dress which must have been extremely beautiful for pieces of this dress were framed and passed down to different women in the family and mentioned in records with great pride of possession. Those who inherited, who were mentioned, were: Zebia Royall (99), Edith Crehore (182), Dr. Emma L. Call (471) and Minnie Harris Stone (481). Dr. Emma L. Call also had a set of small coffee spoons marked "A.B." which she inherited from Lydia Billings Crehore that had belonged to Ann. It would be interesting to know who owns these items now.

29. William was a Private in Capt. John Bradley's Co., Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt. Served ten days subsequent to the Concord fight and before formation of the standing army. He must have built the "William Crehore House built before 1798" on Brush Hill Rd.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; History of Roxbury by Drake; Church records of Milton; vr Milton and Roxbury; Mass. Soldiers & Sailors vo 1; NEHGReg. vos 57/23; vr Boston vos 24/28; Bowens of Woodstock, Conn; Crehore Gen. 1887; vr Woburn; annot. by Edith (182) for details about the dress material; Bits of Milton by A. S. Pier 1930.

| | Crehore | | Davenport |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Thomas • Mary |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John • Naomi Foster |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Samuel • Rebecca Holbrook |
| 12. | Capt. John • Mehitable Billings | III | Samuel jr. • Sarah Whiten |
| 32. | Capt. John Crehore jr. (Deacon) b8Nov1736 bp14Nov1736 Milton d1Feb1805 Milton m1761 | IV | Sarah Davenport b29July1744 bp5Aug1744 d27Dec1804 Milton |

Issue: Crehore

51. John 3rd b5Mar1763 Milton (Diana Ames)
52. Sarah b17Feb1774

0. Thomas joined the church in Dorchester 20Nov1640; Frm 1642; constable 1670; m Mary who joined the church in 1644. They had nine children.

I. John b20Oct1664 Dorch. d21Mar1725 Milton moved to Milton 1706 and later to Mendon m Naomi 1668-1739, dau Sgt. Timothy Foster and (1w) Ruth Tileston widow of Richard Denton and dau of Thomas Tileston. Timothy b1640 was only son of Hon. Edward Foster and Lettice Hanford who emig1633 from Kent, England, settled in Scituate 1633, Frm 1636; Deputy Gen.Ct. 1637-9. Sgt. Timothy 1640-1688 m9Mar1681 (2w) Relief Dons.

II. Samuel 20Oct1697-1773 m Rebecca Holbrook and had seven children.

III. Samuel, jr. was on the jury of the famous trial of Capt. Preston. He m(1w) Sarah Whiten and (2w)Mrs. Sarah Tucker. He was a silversmith in Milton.

32. Capt. John listed as a taxpayer in Milton 1800. U.S.A. census 1790 lists 2 males, 1 boy, 3 women in his household. He was a Private in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Milton Co. at the Lexington Alarm 19Apr 1775, also with Capt. Vose's Co. guarding the seacoast 12 days, also served in 1776. The History of Milton says: "In the early part of present century there were four noble men residing in the West District who served to give character to that section of town: Phineas Davenport, John Crehore, William Crehore and John Ruggles". John was also a Deacon in the church in Milton.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; NE HGReg. vos 33/57/60; vr Milton, Stoughton; Mass. Soldiers & Sailors; vr Dorchester; American Silver and Pewter Marks by C. Jordan Thorn; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## V GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Sprague |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊*William • Milicent Eames* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | *Anthony • Elizabeth Bartlett** |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | *Jeremiah • Priscilla Knight* |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | *Nehemiah • Mary Simmons* |
| 36. | Col. Timothy Crehore 3rd | V | Mary Sprague |
| | b21Aug1754 Milton | | b*22June1756 Hingham* |
| | d1Nov1843 Ashburnham | | d9Oct1805 ae49 Ashburnham |

m "about 1780 Mary Sprague"—Crehore Gen. 1887

Issue: Crehore

53. Infant b8Aug1780 Ashburnham d22Aug1780
54. Jedidiah 2nd b15Oct1781 Ashburnham d13Dec1856 Rochester, N. Y. unm†
55. Timothy 4th b12Mar1784 Ashburnham (Sally W. Fairbanks)
56. Mary b4Nov1786 Ashburnham (Asa Carpenter)
57. John b14Aug1789 Ashburnham d29June1824 unm
58. Laban Sprague b28Nov1794 Ashburnham (Marcia Cone)
59. Infant b1797 Ashburnham dJune1797
60. Warren b1802 Ashburnham d8Aug1805
33. Child d26Sept1805 Ashburnham vr.

Hours were spent in search for Mary Sprague's parents and identity. No record of the marriage could be found to indicate who her parents were but the above lineage is submitted with the following facts and the belief that it is correct. However proof would be necessary for Historical Societies. Examination of Nehemia's will might prove helpful if it is on record.

Nehemia and Mary Simmons had two sons named Laban. The first died when very young, the second died in the war. They also had three daughters, one named Cicely married Laban Stoddard. With three Labans in the family there was strong reason for the Laban Sprague (58) above a name which was carried on by this branch of Crehores for some generations though it had never been in a Crehore line before. The name Warren (60) above also was not a Crehore name but was carried on by this branch for generations which would indicate pride of descent from Richard Warren. The date of Mary's death and age were given in the Ashburnham vr (page 178) and coincide exactly with the birth date of Nehemiah's daughter Mary (from "Spragues of Hingham" by Hosea Sprague) which strengthens the above assertion. See section C for the Warren line.

I. William son of Edward Sprague of Upway Co. Dorset, Eng. emig1628 Salem 1629, Charleston 1635/6 m Milicent 1635-1695 dau of Anthony Eames also a first settler. William had a brother Lt. Ralph of Malden. See Cox in B.

II. Anthony 1636-1719 m26Dec1661 Elizabeth Bartlett d17Feb1712 granddau of Richard Warren of the Mayflower and had 9 sons and 2 daughters.

III. Jeremiah 1682-1759 m5Mar1706 Priscilla Knight d3Aug1775 ae90 Hingham. His will dated 12Feb1754 administered 30Mar1759.

IV. Nehemiah b1721 m10Aug1745 Mary Simmons d29July1800 ae77 lived in "Liberty Plain" South Hingham. He was a soldier in the Revolution and must have died prior to 1790 as that census lists a "Mrs Sprague" living alone in Hingham.

36. Col. Timothy was a "Minute Man" served in 2nd Roxbury Co. guarding the coast with Capt. W. Draper's Co. 19Apr-3May1775; with the Ashburnham Light Infantry for seven years or more attaining the rank of Col. through regular promotions. He was the surveyor of Southwest Ashburnham in 1785 and owned farm land there from the early charter of the town; as (2h) m6Apr1812 (int 2Mar) (2w) Hannah Bond 1764-1835 widow of Elijah Mason of Walpole, N. H. She had 4 sons and 2 daughters by her first husband.

54. Jedidiah was a schoolmaster in Rochester, N. Y. The census of Rochester, 4th ward in 1850 lists him at the same address as his widowed sister Mary Crehore Carpenter (56) and her children. He is also listed in this 4th ward for 1851, 1853, 1855, 1856 as "teacher, boards 58 Chestnut St.". Evidently he continued to live with his sister and her family until his death. See Mary.

Ref. Drake's History of Roxbury; Stearn's History of Ashburnham; Milton vr; Hingham vr; Ashburnham vr; History of Surry, N. H.; Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of the Revolution; Crehore Gen. 1887; Spragues of Hingham by H. Sprague; Miss Emma Swift, Head of the Local History Division, Rochester Public Library from Rochester records, with many thanks from this author.

---

| | Crehore | | Badlam |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | William • Mary French |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Maj. Stephen • Elizabeth Billings |
| 10. | Timothy jr • Mary Billings | III | Stephen jr. • Hannah |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Col. Ezra • Patience Capen |
| 38. | Samuel Crehore | V | Susanna Badlam |
| | b3Sept1761 | | b10May1767 Dorchester |
| | d31Mar1807 Brookline(bur Milton) | | d31Jan1804 ae38 |
| | m20Jan1786 | | |

Issue: Crehore

61. Samuel jr b5Sept1786 bp17Sept1786 d11July1788 Dorchester.
62. Samuel 3rd b12Apr1789 bp12Apr1789 Dorchester d5Mar1811 Rio de Janiero†
63. Edward b9May1791 bp15May1791 d12Dec1791 Dorchester.
64. Edward b19Nov1793 Dorchester (Mary . . . . . .)

65. Susanna b24June1796 Dorchester d23Feb1877 New York, N. Y. unm †
66. Ezra Badlam b18Feb1799 d16Oct1800 Dorchester.

II. Major Stephen m1719 Elizabeth b8Mar1683 dau of Capt. Ebenezer Billings and Hannah Wales. Same line as Timothy jr. (10) (2w).
III. Stephen jr. 1720-1779 m Hannah.
IV. Col. Ezra b1746 Dedham d1788 fought in the Revolution and the Indian War in Albany; the NEHGReg. vo 2 pp. 40-50 has a letter written by him 28Sept1777 about these wars. Ezra m1766 Patience b11May1747 d10-1788 dau Edward Capen and Patience Tolman. Edward was son of Samuel Capen and Susanna Payson, son of John Capen and Mary Bass (dau of Deac. Samuel Bass and Anne Saville) son of Bernard Capen and Joan Purchase.
38. Samuel was a private in Capt. William Badcock's Co., Col. Pierce's Regt. 6Mar1778 to 3Apr1778; in Capt. Seth Sumner's Co., Col. Gill's Regt. in the march to Castle Isle 1Mar1778; on the 20May1778 was sworn into the Continental Army under George Washington and was 9 months a private in Capt. Samuel Holden's Co., Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's Regt. a company raised to reinforce the Continental Army 22July1780 and discharged 11Oct1780. The U.S. Census 1790 lists for Samuel—men 1; boys 2; women 1; in Dorchester. He was a cabinet maker and the "Cabinet Makers of America" by Ethel Bjerkoe 1951 says "Crehore-Dorchester Lower Mills. Several men with this name produced piano cases, clock cases, chairs and general cabinet work during the last part of the 18th century and the early part of the 19th century. One by the name of Samuel married a daughter of Stephen Badlam". This last must be incorrect for Susanna was the dau of Col. Ezra but there were so many Stephen Badlams it is difficult to place them correctly. The one Miss Bjerkoe then lists on another page as Susanna's father and a famous cabinet maker who made a famous chest-on-chest now in the Garvan Collection at Yale Univ. must have been Susanna's brother or uncle since he was b1751-d1815.
62. Samuel d1811 unm, buried in the English Burying Ground in Rio de Janiero.
65. Susanna d1877 unm, lived for 50 years with Sarah and Reuben Vose (37b) cousins.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Dorchester vr; NEHGReg. vos 1/19/46/60; Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution; National Gen. Quarterly vo 68; Capen Family by Rev. Charles A. Hayden 1929; Cabinet Makers of America by Ethel Hall Bjerkoe 1951.

---

| | Crehore | | Lyon |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Peter • Ann |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Peter jr. • Jane Vose |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Elhanan • Meredith Wyatt (2w) |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Elhanan jr. • Hannah Tilden (2w)* |

28. Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard IV Elhanan 3rd • Rebecca Belcher
39. JOHN SHEPARD CREHORE V HANNAH LYON*
b1767 Milton b5Apr1765 Spencer
d7Jan1833 Dedham (bur Milton) d1851 ae86 bur Milton
m9Sept1790 Dorchester

Issue:* CREHORE
67. Lemuel b2Mar1791 Dorchester (Mary Ann [Clark] Dodge)
68. Charles Crane b8Oct1793 Dorchester (Chloe Bemis Hartwell)
69. Jeremiah b19Dec1795 Dorchester (Joanna Dunbar)
70. Mary Smith b19June1798 Milton (Joshua Simmons Bailey)
71. Elizabeth b7June1802 Milton (Joseph Whiting)
72. Harriet R. b16Mar1806 Milton (Hezekiah Whiting, jr.)

0. Peter bEng. d1693/4 Mass. Frm 1649 Dorchester.
I. Peter, jr. 1663-1733, Frm 1690, m1686 (1w) Jane dau Sgt. Thomas Vose and Waitstill Wyatt, m1722 (2w) Sarah Fawkes.
II. Elhanan 1690-1745 Dorchester m1712 (1w) Mary Rodman; m1713 (2w) Meredith dau Robert Wyatt.
III. Elhanan, jr. 1714- Dorchester, m1732 (1w) Abigail Wyatt; m1734/5 (2w) Hannah dau of David Tilden and Abigail Pitcher descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Warren sec. C.
IV. Elhanan 3rd, 1735-1770 Stoughton, was in the Crown Point Expedition in Capt. Hammett's Co., Col. Saltonstall's Reg. m1757 Rebecca Belcher b6June1738 Milton.
39. John Shepard had a chair factory and made a famous high back hard wood chair well known in New England as the "Crehore chair". He owned the old Crehore house on Brush Hill Road, just before Paul's Bridge in Milton, owned later (1887) by Lyman Davenport. John moved to Dedham Sept1828 and died there but was buried in his own tomb in Milton.

Ref. Lyon Memorial by A. B. Lyon vo 1; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Mayflower Index; Biographical Review Norfolk Co.; vr Boston, doc. 59; vr Milton; vr Dedham; vr Stoughton.

---

| | CREHORE | | STONE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0. | ◊Deac. Gregory • Margaret Garrod |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | David • Dorcas |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Daniel • Joanna Parker |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Daniel jr. • Thankful Withington |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Sgt. Henry • Lydia Wadsworth |
| 40. | ELISHA CREHORE | V | SARAH STONE (Sally) |
| | b11Dec1770 Milton | | b6Oct1770 Canton |
| | d4May1829 Dedham (bur Milton) | | d4Sept1849 Dedham |
| | m6Mar1791 | | |

Issue: CREHORE
73. Daniel b21Nov1792 Dedham d16Nov1795

74. Elisha jr. b15Aug1794 bp17July1796 Dedham (Mary Watson Stearns)
75. Clarissa b24Mar1796 bp17July1796 Dedham d13Sept1800.
76. Sarah Stone b21Apr1798 bp11Dec1803 Dedham (Francis Alden)
77. John b17Apr1800 Dedham d8May1800.
78. Clarissa b18Jan1802 bp11Dec1803 Dedham (John Dexter Colburn)
79. Daniel Stone b26May1804 (Mary Hart)
80. Lydia Davenport b29Dec1806 (Charles Henry Farrington)

0. Deac. Gregory bEng. emig1635 d1672 Cambridge Rep. to Gen. Court 1638 m1617 Eng. (1w) Margaret Garrod d Cambridge, m(2w) Lydia.

I. David b1622 Eng. d1703 Cambridge emig1635, Frm 1641, with his father built the famous old Stone homestead in Cambridge, m1648 Dorcas d1704.

II. Daniel—Frm 1643, Ancient & Honorable Artillery 1641 m(1w) Joanna dau John Parker and Joanna of Newton.

III. Daniel jr. b1668 m1710 (1w) Thankful 1685-1732 dau of Phillip Withington and Thankful Pond. Phillip was son Deac. Richard, Frm 1640, Ancient & Honorable Art. 1646, Ruling Elder 1651, Deacon 1669, and Elizabeth Eliot dau of Phillip Eliot of Roxbury. Deac. Richard's father Henry was born Leigh, Eng. emig1636 a founder of Richard Mather's church, selectman 1636, Ruling Elder 1637. Thankful b1661 dau of William Pond of Dorchester. Daniel jr. m(2w) Mrs. H. Woodcock.

IV. Sgt. Henry 1721-1784 Canton served in Capt. Nathaniel Blake's Co., Col. Jonathan Bagley's Regt., with Edward Wentworth he established the first chocolate mill in North America in Milton which was later owned by Dr. James Baker, then a Walter Baker. The mill was still operating in 1960. He m1742 Lydia 1726-1797 Milton dau of George Wadsworth and Sarah Pitcher. They had 13 children.

40. Elisha—no details found about him or his wife. The probate records of Brighton, Suffolk County 1848/9 give an estate administered, No. 29959 under a Sarah Crehore. Either this was her estate or the balance of Elisha's. Record was not read.

Ref. Gregory Stone Gen. by J. G. Bartlett; Worcester vr; Dedham vr; History of Dorchester by Roger Clap; NEHGReg. vo 46;History of Surry, N. H.; Crehore Gen. 1887; Probate Index of Suffolk County.

---

| | Crehore | | Billings |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Roger jr. • Sarah Paine |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Joseph • Ruhami Badcock |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Ebenezer • Marian Davenport (2w) |
| 43. | William Bowen Crehore<br>b6July1754 Milton<br>d13May1813 ae59 bur Milton<br>m1780 | V | Lydia Billings<br>b21Mar1760<br>d6Dec1785 bur Milton |

Issue: CREHORE (1w)
81. William 2nd b28Apr1781 Milton (Sarah Weld Clark)
82. Bowen b29Mar1783 Milton (Hannah Tucker)
83. Lemuel b8Nov1785 Milton d17Oct1810 unm

GULLIVER
I Anthony • Elinor Kingsley
II Nathaniel • Hannah Billings
III Lt. John • Margaret Hunt
IV John jr. • Sarah Trescott
43. WILLIAM BOWEN m/ca1790 (2w) V REBECCA GULLIVER
b21June1765 d5Nov1854 Milton

Issue: CREHORE (2w)
84. Lydia b14Dec1794 Milton (Joseph Tucker 3rd)
85. James b25Sept1797 Milton d12Apr1880 m1832 Mary Ann Abrams. †
86. Rebecca b23Feb1799 Milton (Luther Paul)
87. Daughter b. . Milton d24Jan1801 ae6 weeks.
88. John b21Oct1806 Milton d1833 New Orleans unm.

I. Capt. Roger emig1630. Same line as Mary Billings and Timothy Crehore (10).
III. Joseph 1681-1765 m1706 Ruhami Badcock 1686-1740.
IV. Ebenezer 1719-1766 m(1w) Jerusha Vose; m23Feb1749 (2w) Miriam Davenport b15Sept1732 d1785 (perhaps a widow) of Stoughton.
I. Anthony b1619 Eng. d1706 emig1635, Frm. m Elinor dau Stephen Kingsley. See Ref.
II. Nathaniel b1675 m1698 Hannah d1760 ae80 dau Roger Billings and sister of Abigail who m Josiah (14) and Mehitable who m John (12).
III. Lt. John 1699 m1719 Margaret b1694 Milton dau Joseph Hunt b1670 son of Capt. Ephraim who d1687 Rehobeth and his (2w) Ebbet (or Ebbot). Capt. Ephraim was son of Enoch Hunt of Lee Parish, Wendover, Eng. emig1639 Newport, Weymouth 1640 and later returned to England.
IV. John jr. 1727 m4Sept1755 Sarah Trescott d1799 of Dorchester.
43. William Bowen census 1790, 3 men, 3 boys, 2 women. Taxpayer Milton 1800. William Bowen was the contractor who built the first building for the Milton Academy.
85. James m Mary Ann Abrams who d2Feb1885 ae 72 at New Albany, Indiana. No issue.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; vr Dorchester; vr Milton; NE HGenReg. vo 14; Savage's Gen. Dict.; Gulliver Gen. and "Bits of Milton" by A. S. Pier which tells an amusing story showing that Anthony Gulliver was supposed to be the character in the book "Gulliver's Travels". Annot. in Crehore Gen. 1887 at NEHGen. Soc. Library.

| | Crehore | | Shuttleworth |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | |
| 46. | Joseph Crehore<br>b22Jan1763 Milton<br>d23Jan1813 Roxbury<br>m | V | Catherine Shuttleworth<br>b23Dec1763 Roxbury<br>d19Aug1851 |

Issue: Crehore

89. Catherine C. (Caty) b10Nov1787 Roxbury d13Jan1867 Malden umn †
90. Lewis b3Jan1792 Roxbury (Hannah Stephenson)
91. Henry (Harry) b12Oct1792 Roxbury (Susan Tarbell)
92. Eliza b24July1798 Brookline d8June(or 20Aug)1817.
93. Minot b3Nov1802 Brookline (Lydia French)
94. Julia b20Sept1807 Brookline d27Jan1828 unm.

IV. Parents identity not found.

46. Joseph listed 1790 census—4 men, 0 boys, 2 women. He was one of the original eight members of the "Punch Bowl Village" Fire Engine Company in 1795, the volunteer fire fighters of Roxbury. He was a cabinet maker and his great-great-grandson Rogers Murdock (268) owns an elaborate Chippendale type mahogany mirror and two Windsor chairs made by Joseph. The chairs were made one for each son and are beautiful examples of the type and kept in fine condition by the present owner. The mirror was always considered solid mahogany until a short while back when it was being restored it was found to be veneer. It would appear that Joseph and his brother Benjamin (48) the manufacturer of pianos worked in close association for the intricate and minutely fine veneer work of this mirror could only have been accomplished by use of the precision saw patented by Benjamin and invented in his shop. Perhaps they perfected this saw together. The writer has seen the mirror and considers it a museum piece, the chairs also. He would be one of the Crehores referred to in "Cabinet Makers of America".

89. Catherine (Caty) evidently lived with Henry and his family as she is buried with them in Malden.

Ref. History of Roxbury by Drake; Brookline vr; Roxbury vr; U.S. Census 1790; Per.int. with Rogers (268) owner of the furniture; Per.insp. Malden gravestones; Cabinet Makers of America by Ethel Hall Bjerkoe.

---

| | Crehore | | Davenport |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Thomas • Mary |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Naomi Foster |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | John jr. • Mary Bent |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | John 3rd • Lois Badlam |

47. EBENEZER CREHORE b18Feb1764 Milton d23Sept1819 Walpole, N. H. m V HANNAH DAVENPORT b9May1764 Stoughton d5Oct1835 Walpole, N. H.

Issue: CREHORE

95. Hannah Davenport b1Aug1794 Walpole, N. H. (Samuel Johnson)
96. Charles Ebenezer b6Apr1798 Walpole, N. H. (Lucy Bowker)
97. George b12Apr1802 Walpole, N. H. (Clarinda Harvey)

I. Thomas to Dorchester 1640, Frm 1642, Constable 1670 m(1w) Mary and had 9 children m(2w) Winfred Barugbit of Dorchester.

II. John b1664 Dorchester d1725 Milton m Naomi 1668-1739 dau Sgt. Timothy Foster 1640-1688 and (1w) Ruth Tileston widow of Richard Denton. Timothy was son of Hon. Edward Foster of Kent, Eng. emig1633 to Scituate, Frm 1636, Deputy to Gen. Court 1637-1639 and Lettice Hanford. Sgt. Timothy m9Mar1681 (2w) Relief Dons.

III. John jr. 1695-1778 Stoughton m1725 by Peter Thacher, Mary 1699-1768 dau of Joseph Bent and Rachel Fuller. For the Bent line see Mehitable (30) and Joseph Bent sec. C.

IV. John 3rd 1738-1776 Stoughton m1759 Lois Badlam of Weymouth who d1809 ae72. They lived in Canton.

47. Ebenezer owned a farm on "Carpenter's Hill" in Walpole, N. H. moving there in 1780. The farm has been in the family ever since and is at present owned and occupied by John Davenport Crehore (275) a direct descendant of Ebenezer. Excerpts from the title cover of the original deeds composing this farm are given in the back of this book and were taken from the original deeds in his possession. Crehores also owned a fine Colonial house in the center of Walpole which is still known as the "Crehore House" though not owned by a Crehore since 1820 when it was bought by the Buffum family and lived in by their descendants until 1947 when it was sold for the estate. New owners occupy the home and are restoring and preserving its original beauty though adding modern improvements. Ebenezer turned all the pews for the original old "meeting house" in Walpole built in 1790. The Crehores were said to have built at least five or six of the fine old houses in Walpole most of which are said to be still standing and occupied. The N. H. Sentinel 5Apr1817 had the following advertisement "Farm, cattle and pew for sale. Ebenezer Crehore." Evidently this was the town house bought by the Buffums in 1820, which at that time probably had farm land adjoining.

Ebenezer was another of the Crehore cabinet-makers referred to in Bjerkoe's "Cabinet Makers of America" as well as his brothers Benjamin (48), Joseph (46) and Samuel (38), Charles Crane (68) and others. Edythe Monk Seibert (435aa) sec. C, a descendant of Hannah Davenport Crehore jr. (95) today owns some beautiful furniture which she says was made by a Walpole, N. H. Crehore and came down to her from Hannah.

Ref. History of Surry, N. H.; History of Walpole, N. H. by George Aldrich (has many errors of names, dates etc which do not agree with vital or family records); Dorchester vr; Stoughton vr; NEHGReg. vo 46; Boston vr doc 59; Crehore Gen. 1887; Per.insp. Walpole gravestones—Walpole Cem. see C.

---

| | Crehore | | Mellus |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | *William of Scituate 1742* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | John • Jerusha (Robinson) Fenno |
| 48. | Benjamin Crehore<br>b1765 Milton<br>d14Oct1832 ae67 Milton<br>m | V | Nancy Ann Mellus<br>b7Dec1774 Milton<br>d3May1854 ae79 Milton |

Issue: Crehore

98. Ann Jerusha b14Mar1795 Milton d14May1820 ae25 unm
99. Zebia Royall b1798 d29Sept1799 Milton (Milton vr) †
99. Zebia b Milton d1882 unm †
100. Benjamin jr. b29Feb1801 Milton
101. William 3rd b1802 Milton
102. Mary Ann Fenno d4Sept1830 ae18
34. "6 year old child of Benjamin d14May1812" Peter Thacher records.

I. William is a suggestion only the lineage here was not found.

IV. John was of Boston m1772 Jerusha Robinson d20Feb1814 ae70 Milton, she was the widow of Joseph Fenno d1767.

48. Benjamin was the first manufacturer of pianos in the United States. There is some dispute perhaps as to whether he made the very first piano made in the United States but not of his manufacturing them as a trade and for sale and that he made the first piano made in Massachusetts. According to the Boston Sunday Globe 29Jan1905 which printed a photograph of a Benjamin Crehore pianoforte and a copy of a signed (Doyle) silhouette of Benjamin and a picture of his house in Milton, he shipped pianos for the trade to a Mr. J. Hewitt a New York City music dealer from 1797 to 1801. Benjamin's granddaughter Ann E. Crehore Reed (Mrs. Henry Roland Reed) (175) living at 29 St. Margaret's Street, Dorchester in 1905 possessed a letter dated 23Nov1797 from this Mr. Hewitt which proved this assertion. In 1804 Benjamin signed a contract with Mallet & Graupner of Boston to make pianos exclusively for them.

His career in musical instruments began by the repair of a base viol for a musician who was in despair over the near demise of his viol. It was such a success Benjamin tried his hand at making other types of musical instruments and made viols and pianofortes for many years. He also did other fine cabinet work and invented the first mechanical (jointed) wooden leg. He invented and patented a saw

frame to saw with great precision veneers for cabinet work. The copy of this patent was signed by "John Q. Adams, President, H. Clay, Secretary of State and William Wirt, Attorney General of the United States".

His shop was in the basement of his home in Milton which was photographed and sold on post cards later as evidenced by a postcard in the Milton Public Library showing the house and noting "Where the first pianoforte made in this country was manufactured by Benjamin Crehore in his Milton shop A.D.1800. Copywrite 1908 by A. L. Manning."

Benjamin had as apprentices at different times John Osborne, Adam and William Bent, Lewis and Alpheus Babcock. The Babcocks later had a piano factory in Boston ca1811. John Osborne became a manufacturer and had as an apprentice Jonas Chickering founder of the Chickering Piano Company. The following is quoted from a letter exhibited (framed) on a Chickering piano in the Art Institute of Chicago Feb1909. The letter was to Mr. W. E. Clark, Marshall Field & Co. and was signed by "George H. Chickering" dated Boston, Mass. 11Dec1893. Quote—"The first piano made in Massachusetts was without doubt, by Benjamin Crehore in the village of Milton, ten miles from Boston, in a house that is still standing. The exact date is uncertain, but it was in 1798 to 1802. John Osborne was an apprentice to Benjamin Crehore, one of the cleverest as his subsequent career proved, and he, John Osborne, began business for himself in 1815 at the back of Newbury Street, Boston.—" End quote. The rest of the letter does not concern Benjamin.

One of Benjamin's bass viols was discovered being used in 1905 by a musician playing at a church in Thomastine, Maine. The makers name being on the inside. Also in 1905 a John Preston was known to be the owner of one of his pianos. At the present time the Essex Institute of Massachusetts; The Boston Public Library; The Wadsworth Atheneum of Hartford, Connecticut; the Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York City; Peabody Museum, Salem, Mass. all have Crehore pianos.

At one time Benjamin owned an interest in the chocolate mill in Milton, which was later converted to paper and which several other Crehores had an interest in at different times. He was a member of the Old Yellow Engine Company, No. 4 of Milton, the volunteer fire department.

In 1931 Ginsburg & Levi, Incorporated of New York City, dealers in antiques, wrote to Frank Halsted Crehore (278) stating they had quote—"Lowestoft tea service of forty pieces, the marriage service of Benjamin and Nancy Crehore. Each piece bears the family crest and monogram BNC and the blue and gold star border. We have in addition to the service, several other pieces belonging to the family, a sampler marked Zebia Crehore, Dorchester, Mass. and dated 1808, a silhouette of Benjamin Crehore signed by the artist and the letter giving the family lineage." The asking price was $2,300. Nothing

was done about it until 1946 when another brother decided to try to trace it. Mr. R. C. Ginsburg replied to his inquiry as follows: "We found in our records that the Oriental Lowestoft tea set with the initials 'BNC' was sold to a Mrs. Arnold Hunneywell," (See Amory No. 498 sec B) "who also bought the silhouette of Benjamin Crehore done by Doyle, a sampler dated 1808, and an old letter and two silhouettes of a boy and a girl". Nothing further has been learned of these items. It would be interesting to know what has become of them and whose heraldic crest was on the tea set.

99. Records of all Benjamin's children were most conflicting. The Crehore Gen. 1887 was not in accord with vital records at all, so church and vital records were adhered to by this writer. It is my belief that there may have been two babies named Zebia—the first Zebia Royall and she d29Sept1799 (Milton vr pg 215) and the second Zebia who had no middle name and died many years later for she embroidered the sampler mentioned and also wrote a poem called "Gale at Minot's Light" which was signed just Zebia Crehore (From a clipping at Milton Public Library), and several other notations indicate a Zebia living for many years—hence the one who d1882 unm.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; "Bits of Milton" by A. S. Pier; Milton vr and Peter Thacher Milton records; Shepard Gen. by Ohler; Boston Globe; Files left by Dr. Mary Alice Crehore (222)—Chickering letter; files of John Davenport Crehore (Ginsburg letters); The Metropolitan Museum of Art, N. Y. C.; Crehore Gen. 1887; Material at Milton, Mass. Public Library; Boston Transcript clipping undated; The Popular Science Monthly of Feb1892 had an article on the manufacture of pianos including information on Benjamin (not read by the author); The Boston Globe 29Jan1905, 15Nov1920.

---

| | Crehore | | Houghton |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Sir Ralph • Jan |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph • Jane Vose |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Ebenezer • Sarah Evans |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Silas • Lydia Bent |
| 50. | Thomas Crehore<br>b1769 Milton<br>d31Dec1846<br>m | V | Eunice Houghton<br>b9May1768<br>d31Dec1830 Dorchester |

Issue: Crehore

103. Thomas jr. b3Mar1793 bp11Aug1795 Milton d29July1810 unm
104. Eunice b27Feb1795 bp11Aug1795 Stoughton (Benjamin Vincent)
105. Isaac Newton b21Nov1796 Stoughton (Elizabeth Cobb Myrick)
106. Benjamin Franklin b3Dec1798 Stoughton d28May1828 unm
107. Edward b13Apr1800 Stoughton (Mary Preston)
108. Adeline Berry b12Sept1802 Stoughton (John Henry Rice)
109. Mary Ann b3Apr1804 Stoughton (Charles Hood)

110. Eleanor b22May1807 Stoughton d25Oct1807
111. Eliza b31Aug1808 Stoughton d19Sept1816

I. Sir Ralph bEng. d1705 ae82 was knighted by Cromwell in 1645 was the son of Sir Richard who was made a Baron by James 1st in 1711. Sir Ralph emig1645 Frm, Selectman, Rep. Gen. Court 1673 died in the house on Hillside St. Milton built in 1690. He lived in Lancaster 1653, Woburn 1676, Milton 1682.

II. Joseph 1657-1737 m1693 (1w) Jane dau of Thomas Vose and m1708 (2w) Margaret Reding.

III. Ebenezer 1695-1783 m1722 Sarah b1685 dau of Robert Evans jr. and Ann the son of Robert Evans d1697 Dover and (m1665) Elizabeth of Dover.

IV. Silas b1736 Newton d1802 m Lydia Bent bp1736 d1821.

50. Thomas, on 10Nov1809, and 37 others carried a vital letter to the Boston Association relative to the war which later broke out. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1820 representing Norfolk Co. with Perez Morton and Henry Gardner. Lived in Dedham and Wakefield and owned property in Mansfield, was a founder of Dr. Cadman's church, member of the Richmond St. church and it's treasurer for 19 years, also owned a pew in the Federal St. Church of Boston. Dr. Cadman later worked against him because of his playing card factory and even refused to hold burial services from his church for Thomas' son.

In 1794 he surveyed the 2nd enlargement of the cemetery for the town of Milton. With Henry Gardner he once owned the chocolate mill (later paper mill) and in 1828 sold to Tileston & Hollingworth. Amasa Fuller, in 1825, gave this mill to his son Richard and Benjamin F. Crehore and Jarvis Fenno. Richard Fuller sold his share in 1826; Jarvis Fenno before that and Benjamin Crehore sold in 1828. From these accounts it would seem that Richard Fuller and Jarvis Fenno may have sold their shares to Thomas Crehore and Henry Gardner, then in 1828 these last two sold to Tileston & Hollingworth. Perhaps it was Thomas and his card making who converted it to paper. The mill is still operating but whether they make chocolate or paper the writer does not know.

A friend, Jeremiah Smith Boies, suggested making cards to Thomas and furnished the capital to start with. The factory was supplied mainly with machinery of Thomas' own invention, some of which he patented, to facilitate the processes. It has been said that he was the first to operate a playing card factory in this country, He apparently believed in advertising and promotion for he even had face cards painted, or inlayed, on the floor of the main room of his home.

Two decks of his cards are owned by the United States Playing Card company of Cincinnati, Ohio and are on permanent exhibit at the Cincinnati Art Museum. The museum also has a set of photostats of a deck made ca1820 with the following notation: "The first pack of Playing Cards made in the United States. They were manu-

factured by Thomas Crehore b1769 d1846 in Dorchester Lower Mills on the Neponset River in a building now used as a paper mill. The designs were carved on wooden blocks and stamped on each card by hand."

Thomas was a member and official of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association for which he did a good deal and of the Old Yellow Engine Company No. 4 of Milton from 8Sept1802, the volunteer fire company.

Ref. History of Dorchester by R. Clap 1859; Milton vr; Peter Thacher vr; A History of Playing Cards by Catherine P. Hargrave, published by the U.S. Playing Card Co. and the kind cooperation of The United States Playing Card Company of Cincinnati, Ohio.

---

| | Crehore | | Ames |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 00 | William • Hannah |
| | | 0 | John • Sarah Willis |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Capt. Thomas • Mary Hayward* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Thomas jr. • Keziah Howard |
| 12. | Capt. John • Mehitable Billings | III | Silvanus • Huldah Johnson* |
| 32. | Capt. John • Sarah Davenport | IV | Bezar** • Rebecca Josselyn |
| 51. | Deac. John Crehore 3rd Esq. | V | Diana Ames* |
| | b5Mar1763 Milton | | b9Oct1796 Bridgewater |
| | d28Dec1819 ae56 | | d20Apr1885 ae88 Danvers |
| | m9Mar1817 | | |

Issue:* Crehore

112. John Ames b25Jan1818 Milton (Sarah A. Bass)

00. William b1605 Eng. d1654 Braintree emig1638 m Hannah who m(2h) John Hayden.

0. John b1647 Braintree d1726 Bridgewater m Sarah dau of John Willis and Elizabeth of Bridgewater and had 5 sons.

I. Capt. Thomas 1682-1757 Bridgewater m Mary dau of Joseph Hayward and Hannah Mitchell a descendant of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. Mayflower Index No. 17320. See C.

II. Thomas jr. 1706-1774 m Keziah Howard.

III. Silvanus b1743 m Huldah dau of Isaac Johnson and Mary Willis also descendant of Francis Cooke. Index No. 19953. See C.

IV. Bezar m22Apr1791 Pembroke, Rebecca Josselyn of Pembroke.

V. Diana raised the first seedling grape in America accepted by the Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1843. It is called the Diana Grape and plants were still for sale in 1930 by at least one grower—T. S. Hubbard Company of Fredonia, N. Y. Rodney E. Monk (432d sec. C) writes that he has some growing on his place which he put out in 1928. See Monk in sec. C for a description of this grape. Diana's will administered 1885, Suffolk Co. No. 24518.

51. Deac. John raised the first strawberries for market and also raised apples and made cheese. He had a large dairy and was a registered taxpayer in Milton in 1800.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Good Old Dorchester by Wm. D. Orcutt; Milton vr; Bridgewater vr; American Ancestry vo 12; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Compendium of Amer. Gen. by Virkus; Famous Families of Mass. vo 2 by Crawford; Mayflower Index; Suffolk Co. wills.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Fairbanks |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Jonathan • Deborah Shepard |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Jonathan jr. • Deborah Guild |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Benoni • Johannah Lyon |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Lt. Moses • Sarah Smith |
| 36. | Timothy 3rd • Mary Sprague | V | Lt. Ithamar • Jerusha Williams |
| 55. | Col. Timothy Crehore 4th<br>b12Mar1784 Ashburnham<br>d5Jan1866 Ashburnham<br>m2Oct1807 (int.20Sept) Ashburnham | VI | Sally Williams Fairbanks<br>b7Aug1789<br>d8Jan1864 Fitchburg |

Issue: Crehore

113. Warren Augustine b2May1808 Walpole, N. H. (Sarah Bemis)
114. Sally Eliza b2Feb1810 Ashburnham (Europe H. Fairbanks)
115. Horace Clinton b25Nov1811 Central V. Ashburnham (Mary Bowker)
116. Lewis Heywood b25Jan1817 Central Village d17Apr1846 unm†
117. Austin Sherman b6Feb1824 d17Mar1870 unm†
118. Mary Almira b11June1826 Central Village (Howard Marble)
119. Infant b d22Sept1830 Ashburnham

I. Jonathan fought in King Phillips' War.

II. Deborah was dau of Capt. Samuel Guild and Mary Woodcock.

III. Benoni b1708 Dedham was a Priv. in Capt. William Bacon's Co. Johannah Lyon doubtless was related to the Lyons of John (No. 39). No search for her was made.

IV. Lt. Moses fought in the Revolutionary War, lived in Dedham and Milton.

V. Lt. Ithamar with his wife and 4 children moved to Ashburnham in 1795; to Fitchburg 1813, was a Lieut. in the Ashburnham Light Infantry 1805. This family was not related to the Europe Fairbanks who m Sally (114).

55. Col. Timothy was an officer in the Ashburnham Light Infantry as follows: Lieut. 1813; Captain 1815; Major 1817; Lt. Col 1818; Col. 28June1822. They moved to Fitchburg 1852.

116. Lewis Heywood d17Apr1840 on Ascension Island and was buried at sea.

117. Austin Sherman d17Mar1870 at Dutch Flat, Colorado from a fall off a bridge.

Though both of these were listed as unmarried the writer believes one of them must have been married at some time and left the dau Laura who was then adopted by Dr. A. W. Sidney of Fitchburg and later married Rev. William L. Stone. See "Unidentified Crehores."

Ref. History of Ashburnham by Ezra S. Stearns; Ashburnham vr; Fairbanks Family by Lorenzo S. Fairbanks 1897; Society of Colonial Wars vo 94; Crehore Gen. 1887; Suffolk Co. will No. 141679 18June 1908 of Mary M. Crehore.

| | Crehore | | Cone |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Daniel • Mahitable Spencer |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Nathaniel • Sarah Hungerford |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Daniel 2nd • Mary Spencer |
| 36. | Timothy 3rd • Mary Sprague | V | Elihue • Dorothy Smith |
| 58. | Laban Sprague Crehore b28Nov1794 Ashburnham d9Oct1877 Westbury, N.Y. m31Oct1816 | VI | Marcia Cone b30Sept1797 Springfield, N.Y. d8Mar1844 |

Issue: Crehore (Creore)

120. Laban Milton b20Sept1817 Otisco, N.Y. (Maria Knight)
121. Marinda b14Aug1820 Otisco, N.Y. (Simeon O. Cooper)
122. Asa Carpenter b5May1823 Tully, N.Y. (Elizabeth A. Crowell)
123. Mary Jane b17Dec1825 Tully, N.Y. d22Aug1841 unm
124. Marcia L. b14Aug1828 Tully, N.Y. (Clark C. Abbott)
125. Sarah Elvira b24June1831 d3Dec1848 unm
126. Anson Jedidiah b11Jan1834 Otisco, N.Y. (Jane F. Carl)
127. Delos William b26Sept1836 Otisco, N.Y. (Mary Jane Green)
128. Sylvia E. b7Feb1839 Otisco, N.Y. (Nathaniel A. Wright)

II. Daniel first found in Haddam, Conn. 1657 m Mahitable dau of Jared and Alice Spencer m1692 (2w) Rebecca Wakely, widow of Richard Wakely.

III. Nathaniel b1666 m Sarah dau of Thomas Hungerford and Mary Gray.

IV. Daniel 2nd m1728 Mary dau of Isaac Spencer.

V. Elihue—m1775 Dorothy Smith. The Crehore Gen. 1887 gave her father as "Ofair Cone" but Elihue was given in the Cone Genealogy and after further research I have accepted the latter as correct.

58. Laban Sprague Crehore—New York State Census 1820, Otisco Township, Onon County: 1 male 1-10 yrs.; 1 Fem. 1-10 yrs.; 1 Male 18-26 yrs.; 1 Fem. 18-26 yrs.. Census 1830: 1 Male 5-10 yrs.; 1 Male 10-15 yrs.; 1 Male 30-40 yrs.; 2 Fem. 5 yrs.; 1 Fem. 5-10 yrs.; 1 Fem. 30-40 yrs. No Crehores were found in the 1840 or 1855 census (or Creores). In the 1860 census Laban was listed living with his son Asa Carpenter (122) with the name spelled 'CREORE'. One wonders if a census taker made the error and perhaps started this spelling. This branch of the family use this spelling to this day. It is the only branch of the family ever to deviate from the old spelling. Laban was buried in the Victory Burying Ground, Westbury, N.Y. (upstate) on the 11Oct1877.

Ref. Cone Family in America by Daniel Cone (1903); Onon Township and other New York State census records by kindness of Reba Sleeth Billings of Fayetteville, N.Y. author of the Billings Gen.; photo copy of a letter from D. W. Creore, Westbury, N.Y. written 15Oct1877 and sent to me by Leora A. Creore widow of Edward Jedidiah (195); Per.insp. of gravestones at Westbury, N.Y.; Per.int. Thurlow Weed Creore (260).

CREHORE

38. Samuel • Susannah Badlam V
64. EDWARD CREHORE VI MARY
b19Nov1793 Milton b of New Orleans
d1833 ae39 New Orleans, La. d
m

Issue: CREHORE
129. Edward Henry bOct1818 (Catherine M. Hamilton)
130. Caroline Amanda b15May1823 Dorchester (*C. A.* Clark)

Ref. William W. Crehore (218) annotations in his copy of Crehore Gen. 1887 said "Caroline Amanda moved to N.Y. ae7, m Clark and had 'Carrie'." Nothing else found.

---

CREHORE CLARK-Dodge

28. Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard IV
39. John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* V Thomas Clark • Lydia Farmer
67. LEMUEL CREHORE (2h)* VI MARY ANN CLARK Dodge
b3Mar1791 Dorchester b12Mar1795 Burslem, Eng.
d18Aug1868 Boston d1Jan1875 Newton
m(int.8Apr1827) 1Aug1827

Issue:* CREHORE
131. Charles Frederic b18June1828 bp24Aug1828 Newton (Mary Loring)
132. George Clarendon b24Aug1832 bp4July1834 Newton (Lucy Daniell)
Milton vital records under "Crehore" list
"Charlotte Augusta Crehore m27Apr1847 Caleb Morton Stimson"
d22July1877 ae63 Boston d6July1860 ae56
This was Charlotte Augusta DODGE, Mary Ann's dau by her (1h) Dodge.

V. Thomas Clark and Lydia Farmer came from Liverpool, Eng. to U.S.A. 1800.

39. Hannah Lyon was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

67. Lemuel and Mary Ann are both bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery, Boston. His will filed 1868 Suffolk Co. No. 48900; hers in 1874, No. 56535. Lemuel owned the paper mill in Newton Lower Falls. This firm was operated as "Hurd and Crehore" when Lemuel bought an interest in the business from Hurd, in 1825. This mill was the first paper mill in Newton Lower Falls, founded by John Ware in 1790. From 1825, with several other partners until 1846 when Lemuel purchased all interests, until 1919 this mill remained in the Crehore family, nearly 100 years. It was the last paper mill remaining in

Newton Lower Falls, famous in the annals of American paper making. There is a chapter devoted to this mill in "One Hundred Years of Paper Making" also a picture of Lemuel and of the mill.

Lemuel served two years in the State Leg. was Rep. to the Gen. Court from Newton 1838; on the Board of the Newton Cemetery. There is a biographical sketch of him and a picture in the History of Middlesex County, Mass." He was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower via Hannah Lyon.

Ref. One Hundred Years of Paper Making by Clarence A. Wiswall and Eleanor Boit Crafts, 1938; History of Newton by S. F. Smith; History of Middlesex County; Newton vr; Cambridge vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | Crehore | | Hartwell |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Sir William • Jazan |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Samuel • Ruth Wheeler |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Samuel jr. • Abigail Stearns |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Dac. Joseph • Mary Rice Tolman |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | John • Dorcas Thurston |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | David • Catherine Bemis (Katy) |
| 68. | Charles Crane Crehore* | VI | Chloe Bemis Hartwell |
| | b8Oct1793 Dorchester | | b18Oct1805 Canton |
| | d12Feb1879 ae85 Boston | | d29Nov1892 bur Milton |
| | m1Oct1826 (int.17Sept) Stoughton by Rev. B. Huntoon | | |

Issue:* Crehore

133. Maria b29May1829 Milton (Charles Gustuvus Hay M.D.)

0. Sir William emig1636 was a Frm in Concord son of Deacon Sir William who was knighted by Cromwell.

I. Samuel b1645 m Ruth d1718 dau of George Wheeler and Catherine, m(2w) Rebecca d1721, m(3w) Elizabeth dau of Joshua Fletcher and Grissler Jewel.

II. Samuel jr. b1666 m Abigail dau of Isaac Stearns and Sarah.

III. Deac. Joseph d1786 m Mary, widow of Thomas Tolman, dau of John Rice and Elizabeth Wilson. Theylived in Canton and Dorchsester

IV. John 1730- m1758 Dorcas dau of Thomas Thurston and Dorcas of Wrentham.

V. David b Canton m Catherine dau of Joseph Bemis and Chloe.

68. Charles Crane estate administered 1879, Suffolk Co. No. 62539, with Dr. Gustuvus Hay appointed administrator. He was a cabinet maker and specialist in making clock cases and musical instruments. He made clock cases for Simon Willard Sr. and Jr. and B. F. Willard and others. Many of his cases he signed on the door. In 1828 he moved to Boston and opened his business at 98 Charles Street. "Some of

his cases are very elaborate and these he generally signed." He was a Private in Francis Davenport's Co. Massachusetts Militia and served from Sept. 18th to Nov. 30th 1814 at Ft. Independence, Boston. He had a pension of $8 a month from 14Feb1871 to his death and 40 acres and 120 acres of land. His widow received a pension of $12 a month until her death in 1892. They are both buried in a Crehore tomb in Milton cemetery. His mother was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Hartwell Gen. by L. W. Densmore and John F. Hartwell of Little Rock, Arkansas; Milton Cemetery Records; vr Stoughton; National Archives Files, Washington, D. C.; Probate records Boston (Pers. insp.); "Book of American Clocks" by Brooks Palmer; The Antiquarian for Sept. 1930.

---

| | Crehore | | Dunbar |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Martha Holmes |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Rev. Samuel • Hannah Danforth |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Hon. Elijah • Sarah Hunt |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Samuel • Sarah Davenport |
| 69. | Jeremiah Crehore* b19Dec1795 Dorchester d23May1876 ae80 Dedham m28Sept1828 | VI | Joanna Dunbar b14June1797 Charlton d30July1884 ae87 Dedham |

Issue:* Crehore

134. Martha b5Aug1829 Milton d17Feb1832 ae2 bur Dedham
135. Ellen Harrod b1July1835 Milton d3May1913 Dedham unm†
136. Augusta b7Jan1838 Milton d27April 1913 Dedham unm†

II. John emig1700 from Scotland.

III. Rev. Samuel 1704-1783, grad 1723 Harvard Univ. member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery m(1w) Hannah d1746 dau of Rev. John Danforth of Dorchester m1747 (2w) Mrs. Experience Woodward of Dedham.

IV. Hon. Elijah 1740-1777 Canton m 1760 Sarah Hunt.

V. Samuel b24Nov1765 m Sarah Davenport.

VI. Joanna had a sister Catherine d1840 who apparently lived with them and is buried with them in their plot in Dedham. She also had a sister Nancy who married Jonathan Harod of Dorchester.

69. Jeremiah engaged in the printing business and invented and patented the method of lineating paper by means of a wire around a cylinder, the same principal used to this day I have been told. There is a fine write-up about him and his daughters in the "Biography of Norfolk County" page 122.

135. Ellen Harrod taught at the Maverick and Mather Schools in Dorchester and later at Miss Hodges' Private School, then at the Avery

School. For six years she was a member of the School Commission of Dedham. She died without making a will and her estate was inherited by a Col. Edward H. Dunbar d1915.

136. Augusta taught school in East Dedham then at Miss Benjamin Kent's School in Roxbury. Both sisters were listed for many years in the Dedham City Directory as landowners at 7 Walnut St. Dedham where they both died within a month of each other and this must be part of the estate E. H. Dunbar inherited.
All members of this family are buried in the "Old Burying Ground" in Dedham. They were descendants of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. History of Canton; Dedham vr; Stoughton vr; Milton vr; Per.insp. of Dedham gravestones; Letter written 5July1913 by Mary E. Dunbar in Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc. Library; Biography of Norfolk County, Mass.

---

| | Crehore | | Stearns |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Charles • Rebecca Gibson |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Judith Lawrence |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | George • Hannah Sanderson |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Daniel • Hannah Fuller |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | George 2nd • Ruth Watson |
| 74. | Elisha Crehore jr. | VI | Mary Watson Stearns |
| | b15Aug1794 Dedham | | b13Sept1797 Waltham |
| | bp17July1796 Dedham | | bp24Sept1797 |
| | d30July1841 Waltham | | d/ca1861 Waltham |
| | m27Oct1822 | | |

Issue: Crehore

137. Mary Watson b22Aug1823 Waltham (Samuel Butterick Whitney)
138. Maria Stearns b17Mar1825 Waltham (Leonard P. Smith)
139. Elisha Stearns b26May1826 Waltham (Martha Manson)

I. Rebecca was the dau of John Gibson and Rebecca.
II. Judith was dau of George Lawrence and Elizabeth Crispe.
III. George m1712 Hannah dau of Deacon Jonathan Sanderson and Abia Bartlett of Cambridge.
IV. Daniel's wife Hannah Fuller was from Newton.
V. George 2nd m1790 Ruth Watson.

74. Elisha's estate administered 1841 Waltham No. 29954. A guardianship for Elisha jr. 1845 No. 29956. Mary Watson Stearns' estate adm. Waltham 1861 No. 29957. Elisha was a member of the firm of "Stearns and Crehore" and was Rep. to the Legislature from Waltham.

Ref. Stearns Gen. and Memoirs by Avis Stearns van Wagnen; Dedham Historical Reg. vo 3(1892); vr Newton; vr Cambridge; Probate rec. Waltham, Suffolk Co.; rec. of Rev. Richards of Dedham.

---

| | Crehore | | Hart |
|---|---|---|---|
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | |
| 79. | Daniel Stone Crehore | VI | Mary Hart |
| | b26May1804 Dedham | | b |
| | d22June1841 Dedham | | d |
| | m11Oct1832 | No issue. | |

79. Daniel's estate was administered 1841, Suffolk Co. No. 32915. The marriage was found in the Worcester vital records, page 94. Roxbury marriage records have "Mrs. Mary Crehore and Abraham F. Howe m2Oct1842." This must have been the Mary who m A. F. Howe after her husband's death. Mr. Howe was an auctioneer listed in the Roxbury City Directory and was Special Co. Commissioner 1856.

Ref. Suffolk Co. probate records; Roxbury City Dir.; vr Worcester; vr Dedham.

---

| | Crehore | | Clark |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | |
| 43. | William Bowen • Lydia Billings | V | Roland • Mary Weld |
| 81. | William Crehore 2nd | VI | Sarah Weld Clark |
| | b28Apr1781 Milton | | b24Aug1787 Claremont, N.H. |
| | d7July1864 Boston | | d21Nov1856 ae69 |

Issue: Crehore

140. William Lemuel b1Feb1811 Milton d7Sept1837 New Orleans unm
141. Lydia Billings b16Dec1812 Milton (Abraham A. Call)
142. Thomas Clark b21Aug1814 Milton (Cordelia Dole)
143. Edward Van Renselaer b28Aug1816 Milton d27Mar1842 ae26 unm
144. George Augustus b4Jan1819 Milton (wife's name unknown)
145. Sarah Weld Clark b8May1821 Milton d19Sept1822
146. Luther Clark b26Jan1823 Milton d29July 1846 ae23 unm
147. Infant b- Milton, d "one day old" 10Feb1826

V. Nothing further found on this Clark family. The ancestors of Mary Weld 1759-1840 and her ancestor Aaron Davis will be found in sec. C under Weld.

81. William—will filed 6July1859 Suffolk Co. Book 162 page 45; adm 1864 No. 45539. William was born in the old Crehore house built before 1798, Brush Hill Road, Milton which was still standing in 1930 and later. There is a picture of it in the files of the Milton Public Library along with numerous other items about Crehores. William owned a lot in Milton Cemetery and decided to collect all the Crehore stones marking Crehore graves in the cemetery and arrange them all together on his lot. This was done to preserve them as many were

falling and in disarray. Therefore these stones as now set up do not necessarily mark the actual burying plot of the deceased but do indicate they were buried in Milton Cemetery. He was living on Fayette Street, Boston in 1857, and he also was a cabinet maker.

Ref. Per.insp. Milton Public Library records; "First Congregational Church Sermons" by John H. Moreson, D.D. 1862; Records and annotations by Edith Crehore (182) at the NEHGen. Soc.; NEHGReg. vo 11; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | Crehore | | Tucker |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Robert • Elizabeth Allen |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | James • Rebecca Tolman |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | James jr. • Sarah Baker |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Joseph • Mary Dana |
| 43. | William B. • Lydia Billings | V | Joseph jr. • Sarah Hill |
| 82. | Bowen Crehore | VI | Hannah Tucker |
| | b29Mar1783 Milton | | b ca1792 Milton |
| | d27July1824 Boston | | d (see Hannah at Lewis (90) |
| | m20Dec1807 | | |

Issue: Crehore

148. Hannah b29July1809 Concord, N.H. d30Aug1829 unm
149. William Bowen 2nd b25Feb1811 Concord, N.H. d11Sept1839 Mobile, Ala.
150. Clarissa b23Jan1813 Concord, N.H. (Ansel Lothrop)
151. Ann b16June1815 Dunbarton, N.H. (Samuel Henry Root)
152. Sarah b20Mar1820 Medford d19Jan1849 Castleton, Vt. unm

I. Robert b1605 Eng. son of John of England (Devon Coat of Arms Pat. 1079). Deputy to Gen. Court 1633-1638.
II. James d1717 m Rebecca dau of Thomas Tolman and Sarah and sister of Ruth Tolman Royall who m Timotny (2).
III. James jr. b1680 m Sarah d1756 dau of Thomas Baker and Sarah of Dedham.
IV. Joseph 1725-1789 m Mary Dana d1792 of Pomfret, Connecticut.
V. Joseph jr. b1758 m1789 Sarah Hill.
VI. Hannah was the sister of Joseph who m Lydia (84).
82. Bowen and family lived in Concord, N.H. He was Trustee of the city of Concord for many years and a member of Engine Co. No. I incorporated in Concord Dec1808.

Ref. Tucker Gen. by Ephraim Tucker 1895; NEHGReg. April1943; Mass. Register of Colonial Dames; History of Concord, N.H. by City Government 1896, vo I.

---

| | Crehore | | Stephenson |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | | |
| 90. | Lewis Crehore<br>b3Jan1792 Roxbury<br>d4July1859<br>m20Oct1826 Duxbury | V | Hannah Stephenson<br>b<br>d*12Sept1829 Boston*<br>(see No. 82 Hannah) |

Norfolk Co. wills Brookline 1850 Lewis guardianship No. 4703. No further information was found on Lewis or his wife. The marriage record was found in the vital records of Duxbury page 237. The death of a "Hannah Crehore 12Sept1829" was found in the National Genealogical Quarterly vol 18, page 78 and I believe this is the one. If so they were married only three years and probably had no issue.

---

| | Crehore | | Tarbell |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Thomas • Mary |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas jr. • Hannah Longley |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Thomas 3rd • Elizabeth Woods |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Lt. William • Mary Farnsworth |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Benjamin • Azubah Farnsworth |
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | V | William • Molly Simonds |
| 91. | Capt. Henry Crehore (Harry)<br>b12Oct1793 Roxbury<br>d24May1879 Malden<br>m7May1820 Malden by Rev. A. Green | VI | Susan Tarbell<br>b1794<br>d13Feb1832 Malden |

Issue: Crehore (1w)

153. Henry jr. b8Jan1821 Malden (Mary Ann Studley)
154. Susan b22Sept.1822 Malden (James Cox)
155. Joseph 2nd b11Aug1824 Malden (Ellen Lemont Mitchell)
156. Julia Augusta b13Dec1828 Malden m30Nov1851 Judge Austin D. Knight†

| | | | Hitchings |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry<br>m4Apr1833 (int9Mar) Malden (2w)<br>by the Rev. S. Cobb | VI | James • Susannah Newhall |
| | | VI | Hannah Hitchings<br>b10Jan1808 d2Oct1866 |

Issue: Crehore (2w)

157. John Murray b30Mar1837 Malden (Lorania B. King)
158. Catherine Shuttleworth b6Aug1838 Malden (George Bell)
159. James Minot b25Apr1841 Malden d18Nov1849 Malden
160. George Hitchings b1Aug1842 Malden d22Nov1849 Malden
161. Hannah Hitchings b16Sept1844 Malden m9June1870 Charles H. Buschman†

0. Thomas in Watertown 1644, Groton 1663 later Charleston. Soldier in King Phillip's War, m1647 Watertown (1w) Mary 1620-1674, m(2w) Susanna Lawrence widow of John Lawrence.

I. Thomas jr. d1678 orig. prop. Groton, m1666 Hannah dau William Longley and Joanna of Groton. Later lived in Charlestown.

II. Deac. Thomas 3rd, b1667, Deacon and Town Clerk of Groton, m1686 Elizabeth 1665-1717 dau Samuel Woods and Alice Rushton.

III. Lt. William m1716 Mary b1696- dau Benjamin Farnsworth and Mary Prescott.

IV. Benjamin 1736-1825 m Azubah d1838 dau Jonas Farnsworth and Thankful Ward. They celebrated 64 years of m and at her death Azubah was the oldest person in Groton.

V. William 1764-1851 of Groton fought in the Revolution at age 17. He was with Washington at Valley Forge and later was chosen to make plans and sketches of all camps of Massachusett's soldiers, after the war. Listed as Rev. pensioner m(1w) Molly (or Polly) Simonds dau Amos H. Simonds and Sally Maynard. m a (2w) & (3w).

V. James Hitchings b1773 Marblehead m1794 Susannah b1774 dau of Nathan Newhall and Phoebe Featherstone of Malden. Nathan Newhall was a grandson of Daniel Newhall and Sarah Fosdick of Malden. If Sarah was the dau of Samuel Fosdick and wife .... Pickett she was a desc of Thomas Rogers of the Mayflower. No research was done on this.

91. Capt. Henry and family lived in Malden and were all buried in the old Malden cemetery. His sister Catherine (89) unm evidently lived with them and is buried with them in the family plot.

156. Julia Augusta m Judge Austin D. Knight son of Nathan and Lucy of Hallowell, Maine. There was no issue.

161. Hannah Hitchings m Charles Henry b21July1842 son of August Buschman and Johanna. No issue.

Ref. Malden vr by D. P. Carey; Malden vr; Dorchester vr; NEHGReg. vo 49; Tarbell and Descendants by Lucy A. Greenlaw and C. H. Wright 1907; Per.insp. Malden gravestones.

---

1190361

| | Crehore | | French |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Ebenezer • Rebecca Kidder |
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | V | Hezekiah • Eunice Rogers |
| 93. | Minot Crehore<br>b3Nov1802 Brookline<br>d1853<br>m24July1836 | VI | Lydia French<br>b17Jan1800<br>d18Aug1866 |

No issue.

IV. Ebenezer b in Billerica moved to Lincolnville, Maine in 1832.

V. Hezekiah m Eunice dau of Adam Rogers and Lydia Rogers. Adam was a descendant of John Rogers emig1635 on the "Falcon". Lydia was the dau of Samuel Rogers and Experience a son of Thomas Rogers of an entirely different family.

93. Minot established a bark tannery and wharf in Lincolnville, Maine and left an eighth interest in the wharf to the "French boys," the

balance was left to his nephew Henry (153). Later Minot joined another tannery firm known as "Bursley & Crehore" in Peabody, Mass. He was a State Senator in 1854 and a member of the King David Lodge of Masons to whom he left the "Read Place". Bark tanning was a very specialized trade and Minot's firm was rated among the most expert in the business.

Ref. John Rogers of Marshfield by Drummond; Rogers Murdoch Crehore (268).

---

| | Crehore | | Bowker |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | James • Mary |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | James jr. • Hannah Lambert |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | John • Anna Wright (Right) |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Capt. Stephen • Lucy Cushing* |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore<br>b6Apr1798 Walpole, N.H.<br>d21Oct1831 ae33 Walpole, N.H.<br>m8Feb1826 New Hampshire | VI | Lucy Bowker*<br>b6Apr1798 Westmoreland, N.H.<br>d21Oct1876 Cleveland, Ohio |

Issue:* Crehore

162. John Davenport b22Nov1826 Walpole, N. H. (Lucy Williams)
163. George 2nd b18Dec1827 Walpole, N. H. (Lucy Ann Gage)
164. Eleanor b20Feb1830 d2Dec1883 Cleveland, O. bur Walpole, N.H. unm
165. Charles Ebenezer jr. b25Dec1831 d14Oct1911 Keene, N.H. Dentist unm

II. James b14Oct1724 emig1680 from Sweden settled in Scituate m Mary d1723 Scituate. Further information on Bowkers will be found in History of Scituate and the vital records.

III. James jr. d1763 m23July1717 Hannah dau of James Lambert and Sarah of Scituate, they were both bp after marriage on the 28June 1719 Scituate.

IV. John b3Oct1724 bp23May1725 m13Oct1746 Anna Wright (or Right) of Hanover.

V. Capt. Stephen b17Feb1763 Scituate d17Mar1802 Walpole, N.H. m30Apr1789 Scituate Lucy b6July1771 Scituate d11Dec1852 Walpole, N. H. dau of Pickles Cushing and Abigail Hatch descendants of the early founders Matthew Cushing and William Hatch. See both in C. Pickles fought in the War of the Revolution. They had 10 children. Lucy was a desc of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See both in C. She m(2h) Capt. Davis Carpenter and had 5 daughters. These will be found under Carpenter in sec. C.

96. Charles Ebenezer owned the Crehore farm in Walpole, N. H. which has remained continuously in the family to this day. Most of these people are buried in the small cemetery adjacent to the Crehore farm in Walpole, formerly a part of it. A copy of all the stones in this cemetery will be found in back of sec. C of this book under

"Walpole, N. H. Cemetery Record. It is probably the only actual record of this cemetery ever made.

VI. Lucy Bowker m(2h) Luther Proctor whose (1w) was Sophia Carpenter. He was a Whig and served several terms in the State Legislature. He came to live on the Crehore Farm with his two children by his (1w)—Charles and Sophia. See Doty, Hatch, Cushing and Warren in C for ancestral records.

Ref. History of Surry, N. H. by Kingsbury 1925; History of Walpole, N. H. by Aldrich (has many inaccuracies); Scituate vr; Scituate Church recs; Deane's History of Scituate; Cushing Gen. by James S. Cushing; The original deeds of the Walpole farm now in possession of the present owner John Davenport Crehore (275); Per.insp. Walpole, N.H. cemetery gravestones.

---

| CREHORE | HARVEY |
|---|---|
| | 0. ◊Thomas • Elizabeth Andrews |
| 1. Teague • Mary Spurr | I John • Elizabeth |
| 2. Timothy • Ruth Royall | II Thomas 2nd • Abigail Smith |
| 10. Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III John 2nd • Elizabeth |
| 29. William • Ann Bowen | IV Capt. Thomas 3rd • Grace Willey |
| 47. Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V Asahel • Eunice Chamberlain |
| 97. GEORGE CREHORE | VI CLARINDA HARVEY |
| b12Apr1802 Walpole, N. H. | b8Dec1801 Surry, N. H. |
| d8July1882 Chicopee, Mass. | d20Feb1899 Chicopee |
| m1Jan1827 Surry, N. H. | |

Issue: CREHORE

166. Clarinda b24Aug1828 Chicopee d31Aug1847 bur in Surry, N. H.
167. Harriet b3Feb1831 Chicopee (Atwood D. Holbrook)
168. George Bradley b16June1832 Chicopee (Keziah Walker)
169. Rose Anna (Roxanna) b24Dec1833 d17Apr1910 Chicopee unm
170. Lewis Davenport b23May1835 Chicopee d29Oct1869 m Minnie V. Holt†
171. Asahel Harvey b18Feb1837 Chicopee d28Sept 1863 Loraine, O. unm†
172. Mary Jane b21Aug1839 Chicopee d15Nov1859 bur in Surry, N. H.
173. Charles Ebenezer 2nd b3Nov1841 Chicopee (Edna F. Carter)

0. Thomas bEng.1617, Somersetshire, (descendant of William of Normandy who emigrated to Surry, Eng. in 1199) emig1636 Dorchester, Cohannet 1638. Proprietor of Taunton 1639-1642, m1642 Elizabeth Andrews b1614 in England. She d at the age of 103.

I. John was wounded in the Great Swamp Fight in King Phillip's War 1675; m1651 in Taunton d in Lyme, Conn.

II. Thomas 2nd b1678 Taunton m1702 Abigail b1680 dau of Richard Smith.

III. John 2nd b1715 Lyme, Conn. m1739 Elizabeth.

IV. Capt. Thomas 3rd b Lyme, Conn. soldier in the Revolution on staff of Col. Samuel Ashley, m1763 at Haddam, Conn. Grace dau of Joseph Willey and Lucretia Holmes of East Haddam, Conn.

V. Asahel b3June1764 d1835 Surry, N. H. m1790 Eunice Chamberlain b1769 Westmoreland, N. H. He m(2w) Elizabeth Hall.

VI. Clarinda sang for many years in the choir in the "Old Town Meeting House" in Surry before her marriage.

97. George was Selectman in Chicopee 1837; Rep. to State Legislature 1843; and introduced the "Ketchum" mowing machine into this country. There is quite a bit of information on this family in the History of Surry, N. H.

170. Lewis Davenport m21Dec1868 Minnie V. Holt. No issue.

Ref. History of Surry, N. H. by Kingsbury 1925; History of Loraine, Ohio; Harvey Gen. 1899; Per.insp. Chicopee vr.

---

48. Benjamin • Nancy Ann Mellus V

100. Benjamin Crehore VI
b29Feb1801 Milton; d28May1828
Crehore Gen. 1887 said he was married and had descendants living but no information could be found.

174. Issue: if found.

---

| | Crehore | | Blood |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Richard • Isabel |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | James • Abigail Kemp (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Joanna Nutting |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Oliver • Sarah Darling |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Jonathan • Mary Gragg |
| 48. | Benjamin • Nancy Mellus | V | Jonathan jr. • Eliza Whitaker |
| 101. | William Crehore 2nd<br>b1802 Milton<br>d24Aug1858<br>m(int 1July)24July1832 Roxbury | VI | Eliza Blood<br>b3Jan1812 Groton<br>d16Nov1871 ae60 |

Issue: Crehore

175. Ann E. b1834 (Henry Roland Reed) †

176. William Mellus b24Jan1836 m/int20Sept1865 Izora Wheaton

0. Richard b/ca1617 Eng. d1683 Groton emig ca1642 a founder of Groton, in Lynn by 1648 m/bef1642 Isabel of England.

I. James d1692 killed by the Indians at Groton was a founder of Concord m(1w) Ellen m(2w) Abigail dau of Samuel Kemp and Sarah Foster of Watertown.

II. John 1689-1758 Groton m1712 Joanna dau of James Nutting and Lydia Longley of Chelmsford.

III. Oliver 1729-1805 Groton m1751 Pepperell, Sarah dau of John Darling and Lois Gowing.

IV. Jonathan 1765-1846 Groton m1788 Mary dau of Jacob Gragg.
V. Jonathan jr. bp1791 Groton m Eliza (Betsey) Whitaker d24June1867 at Lunenburg then a widow.

Ref. Roxbury vr; the information on the Bloods kindness of Roger D. Harris of Sanbornville, N. H. genealogist and author of 'The Story of the Bloods.'; City Bureau vr Providence, Rhode Island.

---

| | Crehore | | Myrick |
|---|---|---|---|
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | |
| 105. | Isaac Newton Crehore | VI | Elizabeth Cobb Myrick |
| | b21Nov1796 Stoughton | | b |
| | d31Oct1872 ae76 | | d |

m16Nov1852 St. John's Episcopal Church Providence, Rhode Island by the Rev. Nathan B. Crocker D.D. No issue found.

105. Isaac Newton's will filed Suffolk County 1872 No. 53249. Probated 6Jan1873. No mention was made in the will of a wife but there was a supplemental bequest to a "Dorcas Myrick daughter of William of Duxbury if living." Nothing more could be found on this but it appears to me that his wife preceded him in death and that Dorcas may have been the daughter of a William Myrick and an Elizabeth Cobb and that Isaac was her second husband. This is pure conjecture but Isaac was ae56 when married and Elizabeth was probably close to it and most likely a widow. Isaac also left a bequest in trust to "an illegitimate daughter of Rosalindia Shepard of Boston, and to educate and support any of her children if she dies." Litigation ensued for years between the trustees and Shepard and the case was in the courts from 1873 to 1938 or after. He left around seventy to eighty thousand dollars a very large estate in 1872.

Ref. Per.insp. Probate records Suffolk Co. and of the will; m rec. from The Cathedral Parish of St. John Providence, Rhode Island kindness of Mrs. Doris I. Benford, Secretary.

---

| | Crehore | | Preston |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊William • Mary |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Deac. Daniel • Mary |
| 2. | Timothy • Mary Royall | II | Elder Daniel • Abigail Jackson |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Capt. Daniel • Mary Peirce |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Edward • Mary Payson |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | John • Hannah Tolman |
| 107. | Edward Crehore | VI | Mary Preston |
| | b13Apr1800 Mattapan | | b5Oct1802 |
| | d27Apr1867 bur Milton | | d15Mar1838 |

m4Sept1822, lived in Dorchester and Boston.

Issue: CREHORE (1w)

177. Thomas 2nd b15Mar1823 Dorchester (Mary Jarvis Hill)
178. Eunice Elizabeth b12Sept1825 Dorchester (Horatio Harris)
179. Mary b3Oct1827 Dorchester (Thomas Edward Moseley)
180. Benjamin Franklin b23May1830 Dorchester (Sarah A. Curtis)

TILESTON
V Edmund • Ann
107. EDWARD m(int)23July1843 (2w) at Mattapan by Rev. R. Pike — VI SARAH MINNS TILESTON b16July1810 Dorchester d5Dec1897 ashes bur Milton

Issue: (2w)

181. Edward jr. b14Aug1844 d same day.
182. Edith b28Oct1846 d21July1922 ashes bur Milton Cem. lot 853. unm †

0. William b1591 Eng. emig1635 on "Elizabeth and Ann." member Ancient and Honorable Art. m(1w) Mary .... m(2w) ....Seabrooke.
I. Deac. Daniel b1621 Eng. d1707 emig1635 ae13, Frm1665, Selectman 1675. Owned land adjacent to Teague Crehore in Milton, m1670 (1w) Mary and m(2w) Mary who d1695.
II. Daniel jr. 1648-1726, Frm1690, Ruling Elder 1698, m1693 Abigail 1648-1723 dau of John Jackson and Margaret of Cambridge.
III. Capt. Daniel 3rd 1693-1762, Selectman, m1718 Mary Peirce who d1759.
IV. Edward b1722 Dorchester d1793 m(1w) Mary d1763 dau George Payson and Mary Trott, m(2w) Lucy .... Edward was a member of the Old Yellow Engine Co. No. 4 of Milton.
V. John b1759 Dorchester, Selectman, m1786 Hannah dau of John Tolman and (2w) Hannah Hall.
107. Edward was agent for the Neponset Oil Company of Franklin, Pa. 1861. Besides his interests in oil wells he owned the Kendall Paper Mill of North Leominster and made paper for the Boston dailies. He had interests in copper in Lake Superior and molasses in New Orleans. He held U.S. passport No. 9087 dated 24Aug1848 which was one large sheet of engraved parchment paper. It was personally signed by President James Buchanan and with the United States seal and stamps of the numerous countries visited it is a fine autographed antique worthy of framing and displaying. It is now buried in the vault of the NEHGSoc. along with other Crehore material left by his daughter Edith (182).
182. The writer obtained from her notes quite complete lines for the various ancestors of Mary Preston all without any references. If anyone is interested write this author, or try the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library.

Ref. Ancient and Honorable Art. recs.; vr Dorchester; vr Cambridge; Crehore material in NEHSoc. Library; Milton cemetery records; Per.insp. Suffolk Co. Probate rec.

| | Crehore | | Bass |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Deac. Samuel • Anne Savell |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas • Sarah Wood |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Elizabeth Neale |
| 12. | John • Mehitable Billings | III | Henry • Elizabeth Church* |
| 32. | John • Sarah Davenport | IV | Ebenezer • Ruth Waldo |
| 51. | John • Diana Ames* | V | Dr. William • Fidelia Moseley |
| 112. | John Ames Crehore* | VI | Sarah A. Bass* |
| | b25Jan1818 Milton | | b1817 Middleboro, Vermont |
| | d21Jan1877 Medford (bur Milton) | | dDec1898 Medfield |
| | m3June1839 | No issue. | |

0. Deacon Samuel b1601 Eng. d1694 Braintree, emig1630 Roxbury, 1640 Quincy, Frm 1634, Rep. Gen. Ct. 1641 for 12 years, Deacon for 50 years, m1657 Anne who d1693 ae93 Braintree.

I. Thomas b1635 Roxbury d1719 m1660 Medfield, Sarah -d1678 dau of Nicholas Wood, m(2w) Susannah Blanchard of Weymouth. Thomas was the brother of Hannah Bass who married Stephen Paine, see Capt. John (12) II.

II. John 1675-1753 m1695 Elizabeth dau of Edward Waldo Neale 1684-1767 and Thankful Dirmock 1682-1757.

III. Henry 1704-1783 m1735 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Church and Edith Woodman who was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. Mayflower Index Nos. 7206-7169-36391-36484.

IV. Ebenezer 1746-1814 m1769 Ruth 1743-1834 dau of Zacheus Waldo and Tabitha Kingsbury. Tebitha was dau of Joseph Kingsbury and Ruth Denman.

V. Dr. William b1776 Windham, Conn. d1851 m1799 Fidelia Moseley b Westfield, Maine d1850 ae81.

VI. Sarah's will Norfolk Co. (Dedham) 1899 No. 34106. She was a descendant of Richard Warren as noted above.

112. John Ames, no information except he and Sarah were both buried in a Crehore tomb in Milton Cemetery and they lived in the Old Crehore Home in Milton. John's mother was a descendant of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Middlebury, Vt. Epitaphs by Francis F. Spies 1927; Mayflower Planters; Per.insp. Milton Cemetery records; Mayflower Index.

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Bemis |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36. | Timothy 3rd • Mary Sprague | V | John • Abigail |
| 55. | Col. Timothy • Sally W. Fairbanks | VI | Abel • Susanna Edson |
| 113. | Warren Augustine Crehore<br>b2May1808 Ashburnham<br>d20Mar1882 Fitchburg<br>m1Mar1831 | VII | Sarah E. Bemis<br>b23Feb1806 Winchedon<br>d26Sept1864 ae56 |

Issue: Crehore (1w)

183. Elmira Elizabeth b30June1832 Ashburnham (William H. Atherton)
184. Charles Warren b17Sept1833 Ashburnham d young
185. Sarah Louise b30Dec1834 Ashburnham d young
186. Harvey Augustine b30Aug1839 Ashburnham (Eliza Maria Esty)
187. Albert Austin b29July1849 Fitchburg d29Aug1850 ae1 yr. 1 mo. (2w)
188. Maria b16July1869 Fitchburg

VI. Abel b1772 m27Sept1802 Susanna Edson b1780. No further information on this line but the Edson could be Mayflower descendants. No search made.

113. Warren Augustine lived in Fitchburg and in 1846 was part owner of a dry goods store "Crehore & Smith." He sold it in May 1852 to Leander Sprague. "In 1853 moved his fish market opposite Union Block." In 1854 "W. O. Brown & W. A. Crehore & Co. offer West India goods and groceries, corner of Main and Laurel Sts." He m15Jan1869 (2w)Mary Lovina Green b1847 Alstead, New Hampshire. Notice the name of Warren carried down from Mary Sprague!

Ref. Ashburnham vr—(1w); History of Gilsum, N. H. by S. Hayward—(2w); Fitchburg vr; Winchedon vr and Per.insp. of Winchedon gravestones; History of Ashburnham by Stearns.

---

| | Crehore | | Bowker |
|---|---|---|---|
| 55. | Col. Timothy • Sally W. Fairbanks | VI | |
| 115. | Horace Clinton Crehore<br>b25Nov1811 Central Vill. Ashburnham<br>d6Jan1881 New York, N. Y.<br>m12June1844 No issue. | VII | Mary Ann Bowker<br>b Phillipston<br>d15May1908 ae88 Fitchburg |

VII. Mary Ann's will filed Suffolk Co. No. 141679 on 18June1908 under name of Mary M. Crehore but certainly this Mary. In it were bequests to: "William H. Warren of Chicago, Illinois a nephew" including "the large Family Bible" to "William H. Warren jr. of Chicago, son of my deceased sister Lucy W. Warren" and to "grandnephews Romayne Warren and William H. Warren jr., sons of William of the Warren Manufacturing Company located in Chicago" (she had some financial interest in the company) and to "Meta E.

Bowker daughter of nephew John S. Bowker of Victoria, B. C." and "Mrs. Laura Stone niece of my deceased husband and wife of Rev. William L. Stone of Lebanon, N. H." and also to "Mrs. Ella A. Harris, widow of the late Fred E. S. Harris of Dorchester," no relationship is mentioned for the latter. These bequests are the only clew found to the possible identity of Laura once adopted by a Dr. Sidney of Fitchburg. See notes for Horace's brothers at Timothy (55) and unidentified Crehores in back.

115. Horace Clinton owned a store in the Hotel Building in Ashburnham, later moved to Fitchburg and then to New York City. N.Y.C. Directory May 1863 vo 76 p 194—"Crehore (Horace C.) & Rogers (Charles T.) chairs, 17 Pearl St., N. Y." also "Horace C. Crehore, 317 Pearl St. & 100 E. 38th St." His will adm 1881 Suffolk Co. No. 65540 left his Fitchburg house and land to his sister Mary Almira Marble "after his wife's death."

Ref. History of Fitchburg by The Historical Soc.; vr Ashburnham; History of Ashburnham by Stearns; New York City Dir. vol. 76—1863; 1908 newsclipping. Per.insp. Probate recs. Suffolk Co.

---

| | CREORE | | FAULKNER-Fordham |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban S. • Marcia Cone | VI | Ira • L. Hendrickson |
| 120. | LABAN MILTON CREORE (2h) | VII | EMILA A. FAULKNER Fordham (2w) |
| | b15Sept1817 Pennsylvania | | b (ae33 at 2nd m) |
| | d15Dec1883 Brookfield, Mich. | | d21Oct1918 ae87 |
| | m15Oct1865 Charlotte, Mich. by Rev. Wolcott B. Williams. | | |

Issue: CREORE (2w)

189. John Milton b20Sept1866 Brookfield, Mich. (Mary E. Miller)

VI. Ira Faulkner was born in Kentucky and his wife L. Hendrickson was born in New York according to Michigan vr. Nothing else found.

VII. Emila Adelaide m(1h) Albert Fordham who, descendants believe, was killed in the Civil War. They had a son Clarence Fordham who m Laban Milton's cousin Marcia L. Creore (191) sec. B.

120. Laban Milton was a farmer in Eaton County, Michigan and descendants still live on the original lands and in the old houses. His death was not registered at the county office until 8June1884 and the record stated he was born in Pennsylvania. Others in his family were born in Tully and Otisco, N. Y. and no investigation was made on this otherwise. Many of these old township records of births and marriages were not registered for months—folks did this when they went to town—sometimes only once a year. Laban m18Dec1845 (1w)Maria Knight, had no issue and no other information was found.

Ref. Per.insp. Eaton County, Mich. vr and kindness of the County Clerk Mrs. Tebe Teman; Per.int. with Mrs. Clyde A Fordham, daughter-in-law of Clarence who lives on the old farm and holds about thirteen original deeds for the various parcels; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | Creore | | Crowell |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 122. | Asa Carpenter Creore<br>b5May1823 Tully, N. Y.<br>d19Mar1897 Hamlin Townshp, Mich.<br>m | VII | Elizabeth Ann Crowell<br>b (ae35 in 1860)<br>d7Oct1873 |

Issue: Creore (1w)

190. Marcia Lavella b1856 Tully, N. Y. (Clarence E. Fordham)
191. Isaac Willis b12Mar1859 Tully, N. Y. (Margaret C. Kennedy)
192. Clarence Wright b26Mar1864 (Marsha )

Issue: (2w) †

193. James b5Jan1876 (reg 31May1877) Clarence Twnp, Mich. †
194. Gracie b9June1879 (reg 4June1880) d5July1893 Hamlin Twnp, Mich.

122. Asa Carpenter's father Laban Sprague was living with him at ae56 when the New York 1860 census was taken, Lafayette County, N.Y. and this was the first time the name was found spelled without the "H". After this no record was found until the births of the (2w). Asa m(2w) Adelaide Goodyear b23May1843 New York State d11Mar 1923 ae79, Eaton Co. Michigan, dau of Andrew Goodyear b in Massachusetts and Harriet Caine b New York (vr Mich.). Asa was a farmer in Brookfield, Michigan and the progenitor of the Creores in Eaton Co.

193. James—annotation said "Bert" Eaton Rapids, Mich. Nothing else found.

Ref. N.Y. Census kindness of Reba Sleeth Billings; Per.insp. Eaton Co. vr; annotations in Crehore Gen. 1887 owned by Edward Jedidiah Crehore (195).

---

| | Creore | | Carl |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 126. | Anson Jedidiah Creore<br>b11Jan1834 Otisco, N. Y.<br>d18Mar1902 Michigan<br>m | VII | Jane F. Carl (Jennie)<br>b19June1844 Wafeldorp, Holland<br>d ae93 Michigan |

Issue: Creore

195. Edward Jedidiah b16Feb1872 Coldwater, Mich. (Maggie M. Miller)
196. Frank Milton b23Dec1874 Coldwater, Mich. (Leo M. Churchill)

VII. Jane F. Carl came to USA with her brother arriving in New York City 10Sept1856. They were born in Wafeldorp, between Groede and Oostburg, Holland (The Netherlands). Her name in Dutch was 'Janeke' and they came from a large family and had many relatives over there, evidently all farmers in this part of Holland. The brother was living in Nebraska in 1895 and had at least one daughter with him. His name P. J. Carl. He was evidently quite a bit older than

Jane for in a letter from him he gives her date of birth and says he remembers it! He also said "I forgot to say that I helped drop the anchor at night" (off Long Island) "and I helped raise it in the morning." Also "I am still a Republican . . ."

126. Anson Jedidiah lived in Coldwater, Mich, ca1877 and Quincy, Mich. ca1878.

Ref. Letter from D. W. Creore (127) to A. J. Creore (126) 15Oct1877 and letters from Rotterdam, Holland 12Dec1895 and from P. J. Carl—all kindness of Leora A. Creore widow of Edward Jedidiah (195); vr Census Otisco, N. Y.

---

| | Creore | | Green |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | Isaac F. • Mary A. |
| 127. | Delos William Creore<br>b26Sept1836 Otisco, N. Y.<br>d9Oct1900 Westbury, N. Y.<br>m—unknown | VII | Mary Jane Green<br>b1839 Westbury, N. Y.<br>d1920 Westbury, N. Y. |

Issue: Creore

197. William Delos b16May1866 Westbury, New York (Teresa Smith)

VI. Isaac F. d23Dec1869 ae61. Mary A. d8Sept1855 ae41. Both are buried in Victory Burying Ground, Westbury, N. Y. This is in upper New York State near Red Creek—not the one on Long Island.

127. Delos was a member of Battery M9 of the New York Artillery. They were living in Westbury prior to Oct1877. Perhaps as early as 1869 at the time of her father's death.

Ref. Per.insp. of gravestones, Westbury, N. Y. and visit with the grandson Thurlow Weed (261) and his wife who live in Westbury.

---

| | Crehore | | Hamilton |
|---|---|---|---|
| 64. | Edward • Mary–(New Orleans) | VI | |
| 129. | Edward Henry Crehore<br>bOct1818 *Boston*<br>d1869 Chillicothe, *Ill.*<br>m | VII | Catherine Melissa Hamilton<br>b (of Illinois)<br>d |

Issue: Crehore

198. Edward Francis b31Aug1866

199. Victor b-

129. Sparce is the information on this line. He is supposed to have lived in Chillicothe, Illinois and died there. I also have a notation that he m"(2w) Catherine"—that would almost seem as if the above might be his (2w) and someone else a first one. The facts as given were obtained from family members and from a letter dated 21Oct1898 from Quincy, Illinois.

---

| | Crehore | | Loring |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Deac. Thomas • Jane Newton |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Deac. Benjamin • Mary Hawke |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Deac. Benjamin jr. • Anna Vickery |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | David • Hannah Vickery* |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Lt. Joseph • Anna True (Nancy) |
| 67. | Lemuel • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Henry • Elizabeth Farris Tracy |
| 131. | Charles F. Crehore, M.D.* b18June1828 Newton bp24Aug1828 Cambridge d8Nov1893 bur Mt. Auburn Cem. Boston m1Sept1857 | VII | Mary Wyer Loring* b5July1827 Brookline d1May1898 Boston |

Issue:** Crehore

200. Frederic Morton b16July1858 Newton (Frances Isabel Carter)
201. Elizabeth Tracy b21Dec1859 Boston d2July1938 Honolulu, bur in Boston. unm

I. Deac. Thomas b Axminster, Devonshire, Eng. emig1634 Hingham, Frm 1636.

II. Deac. Benjamin bp1644 Hingham, d1716, Frm 1673, m Mary b1646 Hingham dau of Matthew and Margaret Hawke. Matthew Hawke was from Cambridge, Eng. and town clerk of Hingham 1688—for many years, frm 1642.

III. Deac. Benjamin jr. b1672 Hull, grand jury 1723, m(1w)1802 Anna dau of Isaac Vickery and Elizabeth, m(2w) Deborah Jacob (widow of Matthew Cushing a founder of Hingham) and dau of Capt. John Jacob and Mary Russell.

IV. David b1714 Hull, grand jury 1752; Capt. Stower's Independent Co. 1777, m1733 Hannah dau of Joseph and Abigail Vickery a descendant of Stephen Hopkins, see Mayflower Index Nos. 74558/74561, sec. C.

V. Lt. Joseph 1743-1815 in Capt. Collender's Artillery Co., Col. Gridley's Reg. 1777 in action at Bunker Hill. Was a prisoner of war and on later pension lists. He was a silversmith in Boston. At the silver auction in 1931 of some of the Garvan Collection (donor of the Mabel Brady Garvan Collection at Yale University Art Galleries) there was sold "one bulbous cann or mug by Joseph Loring at $1,125." The Metropolitan Museum of Art of New York City has a two handled silver cup made by Joseph in the early 1800's (accession no. 33-12-333). This might be the cup that was sold at the auction. He m1777 Anna (Nancy) True.

VI. Henry b1792 m(1w) Elizabeth Farris dau of John Tracy and Margaret Langdon. Henry m(2w) Mary Lovell (or Lowell) Middleton, perhaps her (2h). He, also, was a silversmith in Boston. John was son of Capt. Patrick Tracy b1713 Ireland and m(1w) Hannah Carter, m(2w) Hannah Gookin.

131. Dr. Charles Frederick A.B. 1849 Rensselaer Poly. Inst., M.D. 1859 Harvard, member of the Mass. Medical Society; N.E. Historic Gen. Society; the Loyall Legion and American Legion Knights of

Honor. He was Surgeon-in-Chief of the U.S. Army Corps in the Civil War with the 12th Mass. Regiment and also served aboard the "Cambridge," was with the 6th Army Corps at Potomac. He practiced later in Newton Upper Falls but after his father's death he left his medical practice to carry on the family paper manufacturing business then known as the "Crehore Press Board Works" in Newton Lower Falls.

He was one of the earliest medicos to experiment with microscopic photography and was the founder of the Mass. Society for Promoting Good Citizenship. One of the lions in front of the Boston Public Library was given by his regiment. He was author of the Crehore Genealogy of 1887 which was the beginning of my interest in this volume and the original foundation for it, and a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower through Hannah Lyon. See C.

Ref. N.E.H. Register vol 48, pg 357 gives a biography of Dr. Crehore; vo 14 gives information on the Loring family by Charles Pope and Katherine Loring; Newton vr; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; History of Middlesex County vo 3; Pilgrims of Boston by Thomas Bridgman; Lexington vr; Loring Gen. by Pope and Loring; Practical Book of American Silver by Edward Wenham; The Book of Old Silver by Seymour B. Wyler 1937 (touch marks); Silver Makers of Connecticut published by the International Silver Co.; Mayflower Index; Metropolitan Museum of Art.

---

| | Crehore | | Daniell |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Robert • Elizabeth |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Samuel • Mary Grant |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph • Lydia Adams |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Joseph jr. • Experience Newell |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Jeremiah • Abigail Fisher |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Jeremiah jr. • Eunice Keith |
| 67. | Lemuel • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Otis • Mary Ann Grout |
| 132. | George Clarendon Crehore* | VII | Lucy Catherine Daniell |
| | b24Aug1832 (bp 4Sept1834) Newton | | b4Mar1837 Needham |
| | d23Dec1870 Boston | | d21May1915 Boston |

m17Nov1855 by Rev. Charles Mason of Boston

Issue:* Crehore

202. Mary Ann b28Feb1857 Boston (Stanley Cunningham)
203. Morton Stimson b21Sept1858 Newton (Alicia Virginia Stuart)
204. Katherine Leighton b11Feb1862 Newton (Robert Amory, M.D.)
205. Charles Lemuel b6Feb1867 Boston d13Dec1925 unm†
206. Lucy Clarendon b5Aug1871 Boston d24Jan1955 unm

0. Robert Daniell d1655 emig to Watertown, Frm1639. Cambridge 1651, grantee of five lots m(1w) Elizabeth d1643 m1654 (2w)Reana Andrews.

I. Samuel b/ca1633-1695 m1671 Mary dau of Christopher Grant.

II. Joseph 1667-1720, Selectman of Needham 1712 m Lydia Adams of Medfield.
III. Joseph jr. 1708-1783 m(1w) Elizabeth dau of Josiah Newell of Needham, m(2w) Elizabeth Wiswall.
IV. Jeremiah 1744-1784 Corporal in Capt. Smith's Co. at taking of Dorchester Hills m Abigail dau of John Fisher of Needham.
V. Jeremiah jr. 1773-1852 m1796 Eunice dau of Moses Keith and Mary.
VI. Otis 1804-1871 Needham m(1w) Mary Ann d1848 dau of Moses Grout of Westboro, m1854 (2w)Emily d1865 dau of Simeon Brown of Pittsfield.
132. George Clarendon estate adm1870 Suffolk Co. No. 51114 with Lucy appointed guardian under Nos. 52151, 51166 for the children the last one Lucy Clarendon (206) being born after his death.
205. Charles Lemuel—A.B. 1870 Harvard, Member Union League Club and Racquet & Tennis Club of Boston, was engaged in the manufacturing business. He did not marry and lived at 155 Beacon St. Boston with his widowed mother and sister Lucy Clarendon (206) who never married. All three were listed in the Boston Blue Book 1914 at this address, and no doubt subsequently.

Ref. Savage's Gen. Dictionary; NEHGReg. vos 28/23; Kindness of Harvard University Library Archives Librarian; Boston Blue Book 1914.

---

| | Crehore | | Manson |
|---|---|---|---|
| 74. | Elisha • Mary Watson Stearns | VI | |
| 139. | Elisha Stearns Crehore | VII | Martha Manson |
| | b26May1826 Waltham | | b |
| | d2Nov1852 m13June1850 | | d |

Issue: Crehore
207. Elisha b1851 d7Jan1853

Ref. Crehore Genealogy 1887. Nothing else found.

---

| | Crehore | | Dole |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | *Stephen McDole •* |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | *Richard • Susannah Noyes* |
| 43. | William Bowen • Lydia Billings | V | *Col. Stephen • Abigail Illsley* |
| 81. | William • Sarah Weld Clark | VI | *Capt. Richard • Betsey Johnson* |
| 142. | Thomas Clark Crehore | VII | Cordelia Dole |
| | b21Aug1814 Milton | | b |
| | d11Feb1873 | | d |
| | m | | |

Issue: CREHORE
208. Caroline b- m—RENOUS—had issue. Not found.
209. Luthera b- m—GOULD—had issue. Lived in Minneapolis. Not found.
210. William Lawrence b27Nov1847 Wisconsin (Catherine Vine)

III. This line is positively unproven but is offered as a lead for it would appear that Cordelia belongs to this family somewhere. Exactly who her father was I could not tell as I did not find her birth record. Stephen McDole emig. from Scotland.
IV. Richard of Newberry and/or Rowley m14Jan1745 Susannah Noyes.
V. Col Stephen -d22Jan1804 moved from Newberry to Londonderry, then to Bedford, N. H.
VI. Capt. (& Deacon) Richard b17Nov1774 Newberry m1798 Betsey Johnson. He moved about 1850 to Beloit, Wisconsin. They had the following children: Laura b1793 (m Lt. D. Gordon); Eleazer b1800 (m[2ws] stayed in N.H.); Abigail; Joseph; Richard (m1841 Sarah Ann McPherson dau of William McPherson and Sarah French and lived in Beloit; William b17May1814. William, Enoch and Friend, sons of Col. Stephen also went west. It is known that Cordelia and Thomas went to Wisconsin so it would appear that this is her family but I could not establish which one was her father. Only one Dole was registered in the records at Janesville, Wisconsin—'Joseph' and he was listed too late to be her father.
142. The will of Thomas Clark's father said—"to my sons Thomas Clark and George Augustus who with their *present wives* have moved to the state of Wisconsin—". It is known that William L. (210) was born in Wisconsin and from the will it would appear as if one or both may have been married twice—"present wives".

Ref. History of Bedford, N. H. published by the town 1903; New York Life Insurance Company archives (with thanks); Per.insp. vr Green Co., Wisconsin.

---

CREHORE ?
81. William • Sarah Weld Clark VI
144. GEORGE AUGUSTUS CREHORE VII
b4Jan1819 Milton
d28Sept1875 m27Mar1842 Issue?

Ref. Dates taken from Crehore Gen. 1887 which states he had no children. His father's will besides mentioning his going to Wisconsin with his brother and their families also leaves George a smaller portion of his estate with the reason that George "having a smaller family" so perhaps he did not have issue. Nothing concerning him was found. Pers.insp. probate rec. Boston & vr Wisconsin.

---

| | Crehore | | Studley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | *Robert emig1635 on the "Matthew"* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | |
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | V | John • Dorcas Smith |
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | Israel • Alice Rogers |
| 153. | Henry Crehore jr.<br>b8Jan1821 Malden<br>d12Dec1901 *Lincolnville, Me.*<br>m28Dec1848 Lincolnville, Me. | VII | Mary Ann Studley<br>b15Aug1820 Lincolnville, Me.<br>d2Feb1907 |

Issue: Crehore

211. Julia Eliza b1Nov1849 d10Dec1879 Lincolnville, mCalvin W. Taylor †
212. Alice Jane b17Sept1851 Lincolnville, Me. (Augustus A. Fletcher)
213. Joseph b10July1853 Lincolnville, Me. (Marion E.H. Barrows)
214. Minot 2nd b28Aug1855 Lincolnville, Me. (Frances Gertrude Little)
215. Harry b22Sept1858 Lincolnville, Me. (Grace Stone)
216. Infant b16June1862 d3July1862 Lincolnville, Me.
217. Frank Atherton b7May1864 d3May1867 Lincolnville, Me.

VI. Israel b1799 m2May1820 Alice 1797-1882 dau of Samuel Rogers and Patience Little, she m(2h) Jacob S. Adams. See C. for Rogers.

153. Henry was a manufacturer of wax, skip and split leather, a business which was carried on by his sons for many years.

211. Julia Eliza m12Oct1876 Calvin W. Taylor from Winslow, Maine. No issue.

Ref. John Rogers of Marshfield by Drummond; Rogers M. Crehore (268); Rupert Henry Crehore (271).

---

| | Crehore | | Mitchell |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | James W. L. • Julia Gilbert |
| 155. | Rev. Joseph Crehore 2nd<br>b11Aug1824 Malden<br>d26Sept1912 Peabody<br>m17May1854 Bath, Me. | VII | Ellen Lemont Mitchell<br>b13Aug1824 Leeds, Me.<br>d25Jan1907 Peabody<br>No issue. |

155. Rev. Joseph was rector of the Universal Church of Brockton, Massachusetts, also Bath, Me.; Dover, N. H.; Abington, Mattapoisett, Canton and Sharon, Mass; and Malone, N. Y.

His great-nephew Rogers Murdock (268) owns a silver pitcher inscribed—"Mrs. J. Crehore. Presented by Ladies of the Mattapoisett Universalist Society Jan 1, 1859."

---

| | Crehore | | King |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Hannah Hitchings | VI | David • Susan |
| 157. | John Murray Crehore<br>b30Mar1837 Malden<br>d1903 bur Malden<br>m18Dec1860 No issue. | VII | Lorania B. King<br>b Whitefield, Me.<br>d1880 California |
| | | | Cummings |
| | | VI | Alexander • Effie |
| 157. | John Murray m8Feb1882 (2w)<br>Lived in Charleston in 1887. No issue. | VII | Annie Cummings<br>b1852 d1935 bur Malden |

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Per.insp. gravestones Malden Cemetery, Malden.

---

| | Crehore | | Williams |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | ◊William • Arabella Thompson |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Henry • Margaret *Boardman* |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Samuel • Margaret H. Tracy 2w |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Ebenezer • Martha Porter |
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | William • Laura Fitch (2w) |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore*<br>b22Nov1826 Walpole, N. H.<br>d7Oct1884 Cleveland, Ohio<br>m30Dec1862 | VII | Lucy Williams<br>b7Feb1841 *Painsville*, Ohio<br>d28Mar1930 Cleveland, Ohio |

Issue:* Crehore

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 218. | William Williams b3Feb1864 Cleveland, Ohio | (Anna Ballard) |
| 219. | Albert Cushing b8June1868 Cleveland, Ohio | (Sarah H. Buck) |
| 220. | Mary Louise b8Mar1870 Cleveland, Ohio | (Frederick Bedell) |

II. William b Eng. d1704 emig1662 from Wales to New London, Conn. then to Ledyard, Conn.

III. Henry 1669-1749, Frm 1708 lived in Groton, New London Co., Conn. m Margaret (perhaps Boardman) who d9Mar1744 ae63. Perhaps his (2w).

IV. Samuel b10June1710 m(1w).... m28May1758 (2w)Margaret Huntington widow of John Tracy of Norwich, Conn. b8Apr1730 dau of Solomon Huntington and Mary Buckingham of Windham, Conn. desc. of Rev. Thomas Buckingham of Saybrook, Ct. See C.

V. Ebenezer b1769 Groton, Conn. d1844 Painesville, Ohio m1794 East Windsor, Conn. Martha b1774 Conn. d1851 Ohio dau of Nathaniel Porter and Martha Tudor of East Windsor, Conn. See C.

VI. William b2June1803 East Windsor d1888 Cleveland m23May1827 (1w)Lucy Fitch 1809-1829 m30May1832 (2w)Laura Fitch 1814-1852 Warren, Ohio. These two were sisters, daus of Zalmon Fitch and Betsey Mygatt of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn. Zalmon was desc of the three Thomas Fitchs of Conn. (See C.) Betsey dau of Comfort

Starr Mygatt and Lucy Knapp desc. of Deac. Joseph Mygatt and of Dr. Comfort Starr. See C for all these lines. This line has at least seven ancestors who were founders of Hartford, Conn.

This Williams family were of the "Sherwin Williams Paint Co." of Ohio and also connected with the Quaker Oats Co.

96. Lucy Bowker was a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

162. John Davenport A.B. 1854, (C.E.), Dartmouth Coll., Phi Beta Kappa; grew up on the old Crehore farm in Walpole, N. H. where his father died when he was five. His youthful diary gives such items as "15Nov 1847—93 cheses 2128½ lbs. sold in Boston for $316.78. Butter $22.45" etc. This farm was famous for Cheshire cheese (first in New England perhaps) which they sold to hotels in Boston. His education was interspersed with time out for teaching to earn money. He would teach a term then go to school himself. He taught in Alstead, N. H. 1846/47/48 for short terms; Walpole, N. H. 1849/50; Dublin, N. H. 1850. He founded among his students in Dublin the Manadnock Literary Fraternity and mentions numerous times when he climbed Mt. Manadnock. He taught in Peterboro, N. H.; The Quaker School, Pembroke, Mass. & Newton 1855/56. The 9Oct1856 Mr. S. H. Mather offered him a job teaching mathematics and natural science at Central High School, Cleveland, at $80 a year.

During these years of teaching he wrote the "Monthly Mathematical Notices" for the Herald (evidently Boston). While teaching in Ohio he bought piecemeal from his brothers and sisters and other heirs the balance of the Westmoreland, N. H. farmland that had belonged to Capt. Stephen Bowker and was his mother's share of same. The "Westmoreland Pasture" as it was called adjoined the Crehore farmland in Walpole, N. H. He notes: 3Apr1858 bought Aunt Bennet's share $85; 17May1858 bought Aunt Carpenter's share $85; Eleanor's ¾ share $65; Charles ¾ share $65; then in 1860 "four acres of Jonathan Emerson for $50 to complete the pasture". His grandson and namesake John Davenport 2nd (275) today owns the farm and holds the original deeds.

John D. wrote regularly for numerous mathematical publications while teaching and in 1860 became Instructor of Mathematics at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri and Assistant to Prof. William Chauvenet. He worked much of the mathematical detail and assisted Chauvenet in preparation of his well known astronomy and trigonometry text books. He wrote "Mathematics of the Girder" which was not quite completed at his death and the final preparation for publishing was done by Prof. Job M. Stockwell. It was published by John Wiley in 1886. This book gives tables of sizes and measurements for bridge engineers and was reportedly the first of its kind.

He kept a notebook of "Mathematical Notes and Solutions" which he started in Cambridge, Massachusetts Nov1859. In this book he

left solutions of the General Equation of the Fourth Degree which have never been published.

The first man to succeed in resolving this equation was L. Ferrare, a student of H. Cardan, in the year 1545. Evidently several mathematicians have resolved the equation since then, and, today modern computers solve it readily but do not show the step by step process. Crehore's solutions are published for the first time herein with the thought that today's mathematicians may find them unique and interesting both for their originality and their antiquity.

Ref. Williams Family by J. Oliver Williams 1938; Norwalk, Conn. vr by Hall; Fitch Family Gen. by R. Conkling Fitch; Huntington Gen. by the Huntington Family Assoc.; Personal Diary John D. Crehore (162); Mathematical Notebook of J. D. Crehore (162); Autobiography of Albert C. Crehore (219).

---

The following pages have been copied directly from John Davenport Crehore's handwritten notebook and the page numbers of his notebook are given for reference use. The ink is rather faded but only one spot is difficult to read. This is printed in italics.

One equation was crossed out, in pencil, and a penciled equation added to replace it. This appears to have been done in later years, possibly by another person though the writing is very similar. It is identified herein.

The Title page of the book says:

Mathematical Notes and Solutions.
November 1859.

John D. Crehore
Cambridge, Mass.

## Page 45

Solution of the general equation of the third degree. Made Sept. 26th and October 25th, 1864. J.D.C.

Let $x^3 + ax^2 + bx + c = 0$, where a, b, and c are real and finite.

Assume

$$x = -\frac{a}{3} + y - z$$

$$\therefore x^3 = -\frac{a^3}{27} + \frac{a^2}{3}(y - z) - a(y - z)^2 + y^3 - 3y^2z + 3yz^2 - z^3$$

$$ax^2 = +\frac{a^3}{9} - \frac{2}{3}a^2(y - z) + a(y - z)^2$$

$$bx = -\frac{ab}{3} + b(y - z)$$

$$c = c$$

Now y and z may be so chosen that

$$+3y^2z - 3yz^2 = -\frac{a^2}{3}(y - z) + b(y - z).$$

or

$$3yz(y - z) = \left(-\frac{a^2}{3} + b\right)(y - z).$$

$$\therefore yz = -\frac{a^2}{9} + \frac{b}{3} = m \text{ (say)}$$

Hence,

$$y^3 - z^3 = -\frac{2a^3}{27} + \frac{ab}{3} - c = n \text{ (say)}$$

From

$$\left\{\begin{array}{l} y^3z^3 = m^3 \\ y^3 - z^3 = n \end{array}\right\} \text{ we find}$$

$$y^3 = \frac{n}{2} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}$$

$$z^3 = -\frac{n}{2} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}$$

$$\therefore x = -\frac{a}{3} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{n}{2} \pm \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}} + \sqrt[3]{\frac{n}{2} \mp \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}}$$

When

$\sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}$ is imaginary proceed as follows:

**Page 46**

Assume

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{n}{2} + \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}} = (d^3 + \sqrt{e})^{1/3}$$

and

$$\sqrt[3]{\frac{n}{2} - \sqrt{\frac{n^2}{4} + m^3}} = (d^3 - \sqrt{e})^{1/3}$$

$$\left[\text{where } d^3 = \frac{n}{2} \text{ and } e = \frac{n^2}{4} + m^3\right]$$

Develop these expressions by the Binomial Theorem, and we have

$$(d^3 + \sqrt{e})^{1/3} + (d^3 - \sqrt{e})^{1/3} = 2\left[d + \frac{1.2.\,e}{3.6\,d^5} - \frac{1.2.5.8\,e^2}{3.6.9.12\,d^{11}} + \frac{1.2.5.8.11.14\,\epsilon^3}{3.6.9.12.15.18\,d^{17}} - \&c\right]$$

in which the law of the series is evident, and there is no imaginary term. Therefore, if $x^3 + ax^2 + bx + c = 0$.

$$x = -\frac{a}{3} + 2\left[d + \frac{1.2.\,e}{3.6\,d^5} - \frac{1.2.5.8\,e^2}{3.6.9.12\,d^{11}} + \frac{1.2.5.8.11.14\,e^3}{3.6.9.12.15.18\,d^{17}} - \&c\right]$$

where

$$\left\{\begin{aligned} d &= \left(\frac{n}{2}\right)^{1/3} \\ e &= \frac{n^2}{4} + m^3 \end{aligned}\right\}$$

and

$$\left\{\begin{aligned} m &= -\frac{a^2}{9} + \frac{b}{3} \\ n &= -\frac{2a^3}{27} + \frac{ab}{3} - c \end{aligned}\right\}$$

Copied June 1st, 1865, Cleveland, Ohio

J.D.C.

Reverse side of Page 45 says:

This is *my* solution of the "*irreducible case* of Cardan's rule."

See Chauvenet's Trigonometry, page 99, for *trigonometrical* solution of the same.

J.D.C.

See also 49th page of this Book for *my* trigonometrical solution of the problem, made May 11, 1866.

J.D.C.

**Page 47**

A Solution of the General Equation of the Fourth Degree, which I discovered, or invented, Feb. 18th, 1865, at Cleveland, Ohio.

John D. Crehore

Let $x^4 + mx^3 + ex^2 + hx + n = 0$

As this equation contains two pairs of roots, real or imaginary, we may suppose its first member resolved into two factors of the form

$$(x^2 + ax + b)\,(x^2 + a_1 x + b_1) = 0$$

$$\therefore\ x^2 + ax + b = 0 \text{ ———————————— } (1)$$

$$x^2 + a_1x + b_1 = 0_1 \text{ ———————————— } (2)$$

each of which contains one pair of the required roots, each *pair* being *both* real or *both* imaginary.

The product of (1) and (2) is

$$x^4 + (a + a_1)\,x^3 + (b + aa_1 + b_1)\,x^2 + (a_1b + ab_1)\,x + bb_1 = 0.$$

Now, as this must be identical with the given equation, we have

$$\left.\begin{cases} m = a + a_1 \\ e = b + aa_1 + b_1 \\ h = a_1b + ab_1 \\ n = bb_1 \end{cases}\right\} \text{ ———————— } (3)$$

Find $a$, $a_1$, $b$, $b_1$ as follows:

**Page 48**

From (3) there results

$$a = m - a_1$$

$$a = \frac{e - (b + b_1)}{a_1}$$

$$ma_1 - a_1^2 = e - (b + b_1) \text{ ———————————— } (4)$$

$$h = a_1\,b + mb_1 - a_1\,b_1$$

$$= a_1\,(b - b_1) + mb_1$$

$$\therefore\ a_1 = \frac{h - mb_1}{b - b_1}$$

Hence from (4)

$$\frac{mh - m^2b_1}{b - b_1} - \frac{h^2 - 2hmb_1 + m^2b_1^2}{(b - b_1)^2} = e - (b + b_1)$$

$$\therefore\ mh(b+b_1) - m^2n - h^2 = e(b^2 - 2bb_1 + b_1^2) - (b^3 - b^2b_1 - bb_1^2 + b_1^3)$$

Now from (3) $4en = 4ebb_1$

and $-4(b+b_1)n = -4b^2b_1 - 4bb_1^2$

Add the last three equations together.

$$(mh-4n)(b+b_1) + 4en - m^2n - h^2$$
$$= e(b^2 + 2bb_1 + b_1^2) - (b^3 + 3b^2b_1 + 3bb_1^2 + b_1^3)$$
$$\therefore (b + b_1)^3 - e(b+b_1)^2 + (mh - 4n)(b+b_1) + 4en - m^2n - h^2 = 0$$

which is of the 3rd degree with respect to $(b+b_1)$. Hence $(b+b_1)$ can be found; and using this value with equations (3), we have $a$, $a_1$, $b$, $b_1$, the coefficient of the *given* equations (1) & (2).

## Page 49

In the solution of $x^3 + ax^2 + bx + c = 0$,
on the 45th page, if we put

$$yz = -\frac{a^2}{9} + \frac{b}{3} = m$$

and

$$y^3 - z^3 = -\frac{2a^3}{27} + \frac{ab}{3} - c = 2n,$$

we have

$$x = -\frac{a}{3} + \sqrt[3]{n \pm \sqrt{n^2 + m^3}} + \sqrt[3]{n \mp \sqrt{n^2 + m^3}}.$$

When

$$\sqrt{n^2 + m^3} \text{ is imaginary, assume}$$
$$K \cos\theta = n,$$
$$\text{and } K \sin\theta = \pm \sqrt{-(n^2 + m^3)},$$

which, it is well known, we have a right to do.

$$\therefore K = \pm\frac{1}{n}(n^4 - n^2 - m^3)^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

*(This equation crossed out in pencil and added in pencil)* $K = \pm\sqrt{-m^3}$

$$\tan\theta = \pm\frac{1}{n}(-n^2 - m^3)^{1/2}, \text{ and}$$

$$(n \pm \sqrt{n^2 + m^3})^{1/3} = K^{1/3}(\cos\theta \pm \sqrt{-1}\sin\theta)^{1/3}$$

By De Moivre's Theorem

$$K^{1/3}(\cos\theta \pm \sqrt{-1}\sin\theta)^{1/3} = K^{1/3}\cos\left(\frac{\theta}{3}\right) \pm \sqrt{-1}\sin\left(\frac{\theta}{3}\right)K^{1/3}$$

$$\therefore (n \pm \sqrt{n^2 + m^3})^{1/3} + (n \mp \sqrt{n^2 + m^3})^{1/3} = 2K^{1/3}\cos\left(\frac{\theta}{3}\right).$$

$$x = -\frac{a}{3} + 2K^{1/3}\cos\left(\frac{\theta}{3}\right)$$

Solved Friday Eve. May 11, 1866
John D. Crehore

**Page 50**

Example of Solution by preceding method.

Let

$$x^3 - 7x + 7 = 0.$$

Here

$$a = 0,\ 2n = -7,\ m = -\frac{7}{3}.$$

$$\tan\theta = -\frac{1}{9}\sqrt{3}.$$

$$\text{Log}\tan\theta = \mp 9.2843181.$$

(the *signs* belong to the *numbers* whose logarithm this is.)

$$\theta = \mp 10^\circ\ 53'\ 36'',\ +169^\circ\ 6'\ 24'',\ \text{or}\ +349^\circ\ 6'\ 24''$$

$$\frac{1}{3}\theta = \mp 3^\circ\ 37'\ 52'',\ +56^\circ\ 22'\ 8'',\ \text{or}\ +116^\circ\ 22'\ 8'$$

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| $\log\cos\frac{\theta}{3} =$ | $+9.9991272,$ | $+9.7433872,$ | $-9.6475284$ |
| $\log K^{1/3} =$ | $-0.1839884,$ | $+0.1839884,$ | $-0.1839884$ |
| $\log 2 =$ | $+0.3010300,$ | $+0.3010300,$ | $+0.3010300$ |
| $\log 2K^{1/3}\cos\frac{\theta}{3} =$ | $-0.4841456,$ | $+0.2284056,$ | $+0.1325468$ |

$$x = -3.048917,\quad +1.692020,\quad +1.356897.$$

The *sign* of $k$ is determined by the equation

$$k\cos\theta = n,$$

changing, of course, as the sign of $\cos\theta$ changes, $n$ being constant in any given case.

Sat. Eve. May 26, 1866. Cleveland, Ohio

**Back of page 50**

Another Method, found Jan. 1, 1878

$$x^4 + ax^2 + bx + c = 0.$$

Assume

$$x^4 + (a+n)x^2 + \left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 = n\left[x^2 - \frac{b}{n}x + \frac{\left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 - c}{n}\right].$$

Where

$$\left(\frac{b}{2n}\right)^2 = \frac{\left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 - c}{n}.$$

THEN

$$n^3 + 2an^2 + (a^2 - 4c)n - b^2 = 0:$$

WHICH IS OF THE 3rd DEGREE, AND $n$ CAN BE FOUND.

From the 2nd Equation,

$$x^2 + \frac{a+n}{2} = \pm\sqrt{n}\left[x - \frac{\sqrt{\left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 - c}}{\sqrt{n}}\right]$$

$$x^2 \mp \sqrt{n}x = -\frac{a+n}{2} \mp \sqrt{\left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 - c}$$

$$x = \pm\frac{1}{2}\sqrt{n} \pm \sqrt{-\frac{a}{2} - \frac{n}{4} \mp \sqrt{\left(\frac{a+n}{2}\right)^2 - c}}$$

---

EXAMPLE

$$\left\{\begin{array}{l} x^2 + y = 7 \\ x + y^2 = 11 \end{array}\right\}$$

$$x^4 - 14x^2 + x + 38 = 0.$$

$$x^4 - (14-n)x^2 + \left(\frac{14-n}{2}\right)^2 = n\left[x^2 - \frac{1}{n}x + \frac{\left(\frac{14-n}{2}\right)^2 - 38}{n}\right]$$

$$\frac{1}{4n^2} = \frac{(14-n)^2}{4n} - \frac{38}{n}.$$

$$\therefore n^3 - 28n^2 + 44n - 1 = 0.$$

$$n = 1.646566.$$

$$x^2 - \frac{14-n}{2} = \sqrt{n}\left[x - \frac{\sqrt{\left(\frac{14-n}{2}\right)^2 - 38}}{\sqrt{n}}\right]$$

$$\left.\begin{array}{l} x = 2 \\ x = 3.131313 \\ x = -1.848125 \\ x = -3.283188 \end{array}\right\} \quad y = 7 - x^2, \quad \left\{\begin{array}{l} y = 3 \\ y = -2.805121 \\ y = 3.584432 \\ y = -3.779311 \end{array}\right.$$

---

| | Crehore | | Gage |
|---|---|---|---|
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | • . . . . . Merrill |
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | Phineas Merrill • Mary Proctor |
| 163. | George Crehore 2nd<br>b18Dec1827 Walpole, N. H.<br>d14May1913 Sandoval, Illinois<br>m24July1857 Lawrence. | VII | Lucy Ann Gage<br>b Lawrence, Mass.<br>d18Aug1875 Sandoval, Illinois |

Issue:* Crehore

221. George Phineas b23Feb1862 Sandoval, Ill. (Mary Elizabeth Manlove)
222. Mary Alice b29Aug1864 Bethalto, Ill. d16Mar1948. unm. †
223. Helen Eliza b23Dec1866 Bethalto d22Mar1944 Martinsville, Mo. unm
224. Harriet Louise b19Mar1869 Sandoval, Ill. Liv1961 Jennings, Mo. unm †
225. Charlotte Lucy b21June1871 Sandoval, Ill. (Hilas Dickey Davis)
226. Jessie Edith b15Feb1873 d28May1878 Sandoval, Ill.

VI. Phineas Merrill Gage listed at 17 Haverhill St., Lawrence, Mass. in the city directory of 1857. His mother was a Merrill. He owned a farm house located where the Lawrence City Hall now stands and the present park was their pasture land. Phineas m(int)25Sept1831 Mary Proctor who was a sister of Luther the (2h) of Lucy Bowker Crehore (96). and dau of Susan Low. They had 3 daus, no sons, the eldest dau d at ae12.

163. George—Harvard Sc. School 1851-1853 was Engineer and Superintendent of the Madison Coal Company mines in Bethalto, Marion County, Ill. He m17Sept1876 (2w)Charlotte (Hoffman) Whiston of Chicago was divorced ca1879, m30Oct1883 (3w)Alice M. (Williams) Glover. No issue of these two marriages.

222. Dr. Mary Alice was a highly esteemed Osteopath and writer on osteopathy. She practiced in St. Louis, Missouri where she died.

224. Harriet Louise (Hattie) ae91 is living in Jennings, Missouri in the home of Goldie Major a girl who was informally adopted many years ago by Miss Hattie's family. Goldie has now informally adopted Miss Hattie a lady beloved by everyone. There was no formal education to be had in southern Illinois in those early days but her father managed to educate them all so well that Miss Hattie reads Greek and Latin and has other high grade accomplishments which are lacking in many today. She was Deaconess of the Third Baptist Church of St. Louis for eight years and taught Sunday School there for twenty-five years. She was present at the laying of the corner stone for this church in 1903 and fifty years later (1953) was the only living member of the original group present for the laying of the corner stone for the new building and to identify the items from the old stone. They are all descendants of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Per.int. with Harriet Louise (224); Harvard College Library Archives; Lawrence, Mass. City Directory 1857; St. Louis newspaper clipping (1953); Old Letter to his family by George Crehore (163) giving them a family history; Arlington, Mass. vr (1850); Crehore Gen. 1887; Diary of John D. Crehore (162).

| | Crehore | | Walker |
|---|---|---|---|
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Wing • Sarah Randall (Parmella) |
| 168. | George Bradley Crehore<br>b16June1832 Surry, N. H.<br>d22July1877 Sheffield, Ohio<br>m16July1857 Sheffield, Ohio | VII | Keziah Walker<br>b10Aug1836 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d12Dec1883 |

Issue: Crehore

227. Clarinda K. (Clara) bMay1858 d16Sept1858 Surry, N. H.
228. George Russell b22Jan1860 (Nellie Elmina Faragher)
229. Grace Evelyn b7July1861 (Rev. Thomas W. DeLong)
230. Hattie b- d young
231. Frederick b- d young
232. Charles Josiah b22Sept1872 (Harriet Louise Hancock)
233. Robbins Burrell b18Oct1876 (Addie Claire Cooley)

VI. Wing Walker was from New Hampshire—nothing else found.

168. George Bradley and his brother Asahel went to Ohio from New Hampshire around 1850. Asahel became ill and died within a few years but George became a successful and beloved citizen in Loraine County where his descendants still live. He bought 400 acres of farm land in Sheffield Township. There is a biographical sketch of him in the History of Sheffield, Loraine County, Ohio, vo I.

Ref. History of Surry, N. H.; History of Loraine Co., Ohio, vo I.

---

| | Crehore | | Carter |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Rev. Thomas • Mary Dalton |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Rev. Samuel • Eunice Brooks |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Samuel jr. • Dorothy Wilder |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Col. Josiah • Tabitha Hough |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Jude • Polly Turner |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Jonah • Sally Haywood |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Amos Howard • Adaline Divolli |
| 173. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore 2nd<br>b3Nov1841 Chicopee<br>d16May1918 Chicopee<br>m30Nov1869 | VII | Edna Frances Carter<br>b12Mar1847 Surry, N. H.<br>d10May1879 Chicopee |

Issue: Crehore (1w)

234. Frank Howard b15Sept1870 d18Feb1907 Chicopee, unm.
235. Charles Winfield b19Mar1874 Chicopee (Alice E. Rowley)
236. Bertram Divolli b18Dec1877 d10Oct1878 Chicopee.

CHAPIN
0 ◊Deac. Samuel • Cicely Pinney
I Henry • Bethia Cooley
II Deac. Benjamin
III Isaac
IV Zebulon
V William
VI John B. • Fannie Lilley
VII OLIVE LILLEY CHAPIN
b28Oct1858 d after 1906

173. CHARLES EBENEZER
m18Oct1882 Chicopee (2w)

Issue: (2w)
237. Ralph Chapin b10Nov1883 Chicopee (Mary Beatrice Williston)
238. Marion Harvey b29Jan1890 d1Mar1891 Chicopee
239. Helen Maude b18 Sept1892 (Shirley Wilcox Harvey)

0. Rev. Thomas Carter emig1635 on the "Planter," grad.1633 St. Johns Coll. Cambridge, Eng. was the first minister of Woburn, m in Eng. Mary dau of Philemon Dalton.
I. Rev. Samuel d1693, Harv. 1660, minister of Groton m Eunice b1655 dau John Brooks and Eunice Mousall, dau John Mousall, Frm1651.
II. Samuel jr. b1678, Selectman 1723, m1701 Dorothy b1686 dau Nathaniel Wilder and Mary Sawyer.
III. Col. Josiah b1726 m1745 Tabitha Hough.
IV. Jude b1751 Winchedon was deaf and dumb m1774 Polly (Mary) Turner.
V. Jonah b1779 Surry, N.H. m1806 Surry, N.H. Sally (Sarah) Haywood.
VI. Amos Howard 1811-1888 Surry, N.H. m Adaline dau James Divolli and Eliza of Weathersfield, Vermont.
0. Deac. Samuel Chapin emig1638 from Devonshire, Eng. with Cicely, Frm 1641 in Roxbury, Proprietor Westfield 1660, Assessor, Magistrate, Preacher, Selectman and Founder of Springfield. The monument of "The Puritan" by Augustus St. Gauden at the flagstaff in Springfield is a statue of Deacon Samuel who was known as the "Father of Springfield."
I. Henry d1718, Dep. Gen. Court 1689, m(1w) Bethia dau of Benjamin Cooley and *perhaps m(2w) Dorothy Root.*
II. Deac. Benjamin b1682. III. Isaac b1710. IV. Zebulon b1741. V. William b1791.
173. Charles Ebenezer moved to Chicopee 1865, Selectman 1879-1882; Supt. of Streets and Sewers 1893-1902, Trustee of the Chicopee Savings Bank and active in First Congregational Church.
234. Frank Howard member firm "Miner & Crehore" grain dealers and Masonic Lodge, unmarried and lived with an aunt "Miss A. Crehore" must have been Rose Anna (169).

Ref. Encyl. Biography of Mass.; History Surry, N.H.; Chapin Gen. by G. W. Chapin; History of Gilsum, N.H. by Haywood; Carter Gen. by C. A. Carter; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; 1907 Newsclipping.

| | Crehore | | Hill |
|---|---|---|---|
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | *John • Joanna Liscom* |
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | Nathaniel • Mary Ann |
| 177. | Thomas Crehore 2nd<br>b15Mar1823 Dorchester<br>d16Jan1875 Boston<br>m | VII | Mary Jarvis Hill<br>b27Mar1824<br>d |

Issue: Crehore

240. Arabella b20Nov1848 Dorchester (G. Walter Steadman)
241. George S. b Liv13May1878 (unknown)
242. Cora S. b d before 1875 not in father's estate; bur Milton tomb.
243. Mary E. b Liv13May1878†
244. Franklin b (unknown)
245. Anna b15Dec1857 Dorchester (J. Amerst Whitmore)

VI. Positive identification was not found but a John Hill m1755 Joanna Liscom of Dorchester and they had a son named Nathaniel b6May1772 so it seems probable it is correct.

VII. This family remains aloof. Nothing was found except that evidently the father died intestate and a guardianship was appointed over each child as a beneficiary, Suffolk County No. 57031 in 1875. See Franklin (244) for more details.

243. George (241) and Mary E. (243) both signed a petition on the 13May 1878 for appointment of a guardian for their brother Franklin (244) as a spendthrift minor so must have been living in or near Boston at that time, perhaps Arlington.

Ref. Per. insp. probate records Suffolk Co.; Dorchester vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| | Crehore | | Curtis |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | William • Sarah Eliot |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Isaac • Hannah Poly |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Samuel • Hannah Gore |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Rev. Phillip• Elizabeth Randall (2w) |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | Francis • Lydia Gilbert (2w) |
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | Ezra • Melissa Hastings |
| 180. | Benjamin Franklin Crehore<br>b23May1830 Dorchester<br>d10Oct1898 Oregon City, Ore.<br>m17July1857 Lunenburgh by Rev. Mandell | VII | Sarah Ann Curtis<br>b3Apr1838 Westminster<br>d29June1885 Medfield (bur Milton) |

Issue: Crehore

246. Frank Edward b10May1858 Groton d12Sept1859 Leominster, bur in Milton.
247. Carrie Augusta b20Nov1862 Clappville d4Jan1865 Roxbury., bur in Milton.

248. Mary Adeline b6Mar1865 Clappville (Rev. Joseph Nelson Pardee)
249. Edward b6Dec1866 Clappville d4June1867, bur Milton tomb.
250. Fanny Melissa b18Aug1869 Clappville (Donald Inway Davidson)
251. Benjamin Franklin jr. b21Sept1873 Medford (Elizabeth Bennett Bemis)

I. William emig on the "Lyon"1632 settled in Roxbury with wife Sarah dau of Rev. Eliot, and four children.
II. Isaac 1642-1695 Roxbury m1670 Hannah Poly of Roxbury.
III. Samuel 1688-1772 m1711 Hannah Gore of Roxbury.
IV. Rev. Phillip 1717-1797 Harvard 1748 m1744 (1w) Elizabeth Bass 1721-1752 dau of Joseph Bass and Elizabeth Breck of Newburyport; she died in Stoughton. Rev. Phillip m(2w) Elizabeth Randall of Sharon where he was the minister for 55 years. Joseph Bass was a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower.
V. Francis b1768 Sharon d1828 m(1w) Mary Billings of Sharon m1799 (2w) Lydia Gilbert b.1779 Walpole. She m1833 (2h) Samuel Hastings father of Melissa.
VI. Ezra b17Mar1812 Westminster m1834 Melissa b Princeton dau of Samuel Hastings who later married her mother-in-law. The Hastings lineage can be found in the History of Princeton vo 2 by Francis E. Drake 1915.
180. Benjamin Franklin was the first of a long line of Benjamin Franklin Crehores coming down to the present day. He was a pupil at the Milton Academy 1840-1846 died in Oregon but was buried in Milton cemetery.

Ref. History of Princeton by F. E. Blake 1915; Mayflower Index; Lexington vr; History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Milton Cemetery records; Sharon vr; Dorchester vr.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Esty (Estey) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Jeffrey • |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Isaac • Abigail Kimball |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Isaac jr. • |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Aaron • |
| 36. | Col. Timothy • Mary Sprague | V | William • Phoebe Dwinnell |
| 55. | Timothy 4th • Sally W. Fairbanks | VI | William jr. • Lucy McGrath |
| 113. | Warren A. • Sarah E. Bemis | VII | Solomon • Clarissa Taskett |
| 186. | Harvey Augustine Crehore<br>b30Aug1839 Ashburnham<br>d11May1904 Fitchburg<br>m8Nov1858 | VIII | Eliza Maria Esty (Lizzie)<br>b1836 Gardner vr.<br>d18Nov1902 Fitchburg |

Issue: Crehore

252. Fredie Eugene b23Apr1859 Fitchburg (Nellie Maria Wheeler)
253. George Harvey b19Oct1862 Fitchburg unm 1917 Liv Fitchburg
254. Clarence Elmer b23Mar1865 Fitchburg unm 1917 Liv Fitchburg

I. Jeffrey Estey (Esty) b1637 Salem lived in Jaffrey, N. H.

II. Isaac m Abigail Kimball and lived in Topsfield, Mass.

V. William d1819 ae72 Keene, N. H. m Phoebe dau of William Dwinnell and Phoebe. They had 12 children.

VII. Solomon b1793 Keene, N. H. d1864 Stoddard m Clarissa b1800 Charlestown, N. H. d1883 Keene, N. H. dau of James Taskett and Hannah Safford.

186. No information.

Ref. History of Town of Sullivan, N. H. 1777-1917 by J. L. Seward, D.D.; History of Cheshire and Sullivan Cos. N. H. by D. H. Hurd 1886; Gardner vr; Fitchburg vr.

---

| | Crehore | | Miller |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 120. | Laban Milton • Emila Faulkner | VII | Orin B. • Harriet Butler |
| 189. | John Milton Creore<br>b20Sept1866 Eaton Co., Mich.<br>d21July1943 Calhoun County, Mich. | VIII | Mary Ellen Miller<br>b23Aug1872 Clarence, Mich.<br>d |

m28Dec1889(lic26Dec) Brookfield Township, Mich. by Rev. D.Lash.

Issue: Creore

255. Orrin Milton b14Mar1892 Brookfield Twnsp, Mich. (Bernice Packer)
256. Kate Emila b9Apr1900 Brookfield Twnsp, Mich. (Claude M. Sellen)

189. John Milton was a farmer but lived later in Battle Creek, Michigan where he died. His descendants still live in the vicinity.

Ref. History of Cheshire & Sullivan Co. N.H. by D. H. Hurd 1886; per. insp. vr Eaton County, Mich.; per.int. with Kate E. Creore Sellen (256).

---

| | CREORE | | KENNEDY |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 122. | Asa Carpenter • Elizabeth Crowell | VII | Patrick • Margaret Grady |
| 191. | ISAAC WILLIS CREORE<br>b12Mar1859 Tully, N. H.<br>d22Feb1937<br>m9Jan1887 Minneapolis, Minn. | VIII | MARGARET C. KENNEDY<br>b<br>d1939 |

Issue: CREORE

257. Alvin Wright b4June1888 Minneapolis, Minn. (Florence G. Smith)

191. No other information obtained.

Ref. Courtesy of Minneapolis County Clerk; Dr. A. Emerson Creore (312).

---

| | CREORE | | ? |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 122. | Asa Carpenter • Elizabeth Crowell | VII | |
| 192. | CLARENCE WRIGHT CREORE<br>b26Mar1864<br>d2Dec1947 Michigan<br>m | VIII | *Marsha (1w) Josephine (2w)*<br>b<br>d |

Issue: CREORE

258. Marcia b Michigan m Edward Justin Liv1961 Detroit, Mich.

| | CREORE | | MILLER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | | |
| 126. | Anson Jedidiah • Jane F. Carl | VII | Daniel • Elizabeth Harsh |
| 195. | EDWARD JEDIDIAH CREORE<br>b16Feb1872 *Coldwater*, Mich.<br>d31July1960 Battle Creek, Mich.<br>m3May1917 Coldwater, Mich. | VIII | MAGGIE M. MILLER<br>b ae45 when married<br>d6July1930 Coldwater, Mich.<br>No issue. |

VII. Daniel and Elizabeth Harsh Miller's names were obtained from the marriage records of Calhoun County, Michigan.

195. Edward Jedidiah was a grocery clerk and after his wife's death lived with his mother in Quincy, Michigan where he grew up, until her death ca1937 at ae93. He m2June 1940 as her (2h) a (2w)Leora A. Walter Brown widow of Edward Brown d1937 and dau of George Walter a farmer in Quincy, Michigan where she was born and grew up. Leora and Edward Jedidiah had attended High School together in Quincy. Leora had two daughters by her first husband and she is living (1961) in Battle Creek, Michigan with her daughter Dorothea

Brown Handley, who so kindly sent me photostats of family letters of their branch of the family and a copy of the Crehore Genealogy of 1887 formerly owned by Edward Jedidiah and his father before him which had several valuable annotations.

Ref. The County Clerk of Calhoun County, Michigan; Leora A. (Walter) Brown Creore; Dorothea (Brown) Handley; Annotations in the Crehore Gen. 1887 formerly owned by Edward Jedidiah (195).

---

| | Creore | | Churchill |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 126. | Anson Jedidiah • Jane F. Carl | VII | Bayard C. • Nellie L. Richardson |
| 196. | Frank Milton Creore<br>b23Dec1874 Coldwater, Mich.<br>d12Oct1941 Battle Creek, Mich.<br>m16May1919 | VIII | Leo M. Churchill<br>b5May1894 Carson City, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Battle Creek |

Issue: Creore

259. Rosemary Jean b31Jan1922 Battle Creek, Mich. (Jack H. Hubbell)

196. Frank Milton grew up in Quincy, Michigan was in hotel management work in hotels in Ohio, Wisconsin and Michigan.

Ref. Leo M. (Churchill) Creore; Ray Purcell County Clerk of Calhoun County, Marshall, Michigan; annotations in Crehore Gen. 1887 owned by Edward Jedidiah (195).

---

| | Creore | | Smith |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 127. | Delos William • Jane Green | VII | • Bridget |
| 197. | William Delos Creore<br>b16May1866 Westbury, N. Y.<br>d1951 Westbury, N. Y.<br>m | VIII | Teresa Smith<br>b7Sept1864 Rochester, N. Y.<br>d1941 Westbury, N. Y. |

Issue: Creore

260. Thurlow Weed b28Dec1895 Rochester, N. Y. (Amy Post Larkin)

197. William Delos was a farmer in Westbury. When the writer went to Westbury to get information from the gravestones she discovered the living son and his wife. Also discovered that William was called "Foxy" and no one knew his real name. He and his wife Teresa are buried in Victory Burying Ground, Westbury, N. Y.

Ref. Per.insp. of gravestones in Westbury; visit with Thurlow and Amy Creore (260); annotations in Crehore Gen. 1887 owned by Frank Milton (196).

---

CREHORE

64. Edward • Mary VI
130. Edward Henry • Catherine M. Hamilton VII
198. EDWARD FRANCIS CREHORE VIII
b31Aug1866 Illinois
d
m
261. Saved for Edward or his brother Victor (199) if found.

CREHORE

64. Edward • Mary VI
130. Edward Henry • Catherine M. Hamilton VII
199. VICTOR CREHORE VIII
b
d
m
It is hoped that one day information on these two brothers will be found and filled in here.

Ref. A Mr. Crehore in Chicago, at one time, was in charge of the Wells Street Bridge (drawbridge) "when the administration changed he changed too" was found in an old letter. Perhaps it was one of the above. Nothing else could be learned.

---

| CREHORE | | CARTER |
|---|---|---|
| | 0 | ◊Rev. Thomas • Mary Dalton |
| 1. Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Rev. Samuel • Eunice Brooks |
| 2. Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Samuel jr. • Dorothy Wilder |
| 10. Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Oliver • Beulah Wilder |
| 28. Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Oliver jr. • Priscilla Brown |
| 39. John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Joseph • Rebecca Wellington |
| 67. Lemuel • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Joseph Oliver • Hanna T. Lord |
| 131. Dr. Charles F. • Mary Loring* | VII | Hon. Henry A.P. • Sybil Judd |
| 200. FREDERICK MORTON CREHORE** | VIII | FRANCES ISABELLE CARTER |
| b16July1858 Newton Lower Falls | | b18Jan1863 Honolulu, Hawaii |
| d16Oct1919 Newton | | d |
| m | | |

Issue:* CREHORE
262. Sybil b6Apr1900 Newton (Charles Walter Scribner)

0. Rev. Thomas, Rev. Samuel and II Samuel jr. See 173 for these ancestors.
III. Oliver 1715-1790 Leominster m(1w) Beulah 1720-1777 dau of James son of Thomas, jr. son of Thomas Wilder. Oliver m(2w) widow Hannah Flagg.
IV. Oliver, jr. 1743-1819 m1762 (1w)Priscilla Brown and m(2w) widow

Phebe Wilson. He had 15 children and died in Marlborough, N. H.

V. Joseph 1777-1825 lived in Charlestown m1800 Rebecca Wellington who d1826.

VI. Joseph Oliver 1802-1850 Honolulu m1833 Hannah T. Lord of Maine.

VII. Hon. Henry Alpheus Pierce b1837—was Minister of Foreign Affairs from Hawaii to England, Germany, France, Portugal and 1885-1886 Washington, D.C. m1862 Sybil Augusta -d1904 dau of Dr. Gerrit P. Judd missionary of American Baptist Foreign Missions to Honolulu.

200. Frederick Morton A.B.1881 Harvard became owner of the family business "C. F. Crehore & Sons" manufacturers of Press Boards and Jacquard Cards in Newton Lower Falls. He was very active in civic affairs serving as an Alderman, on the Water Board, the School Board and others. He was a member of the Military Order of the Loyall Legion, the University Club and the Boston Exchange. He owned a home called "Glen Mary" in Newton and later lived at 37 Suffolk Road, Chestnut Hill, Boston being listed in the Boston Blue Book and the Harvard Alumnus as Manufacturer at 87 Milk St. Boston. His hobby was Natural History. After his death the paper mill was sold thus ending nearly one hundred years of paper making by this Crehore line. The mill was still in operation in 1938 (perhaps yet) as the last of the numerous paper mills formerly operating in Newton Lower Falls. He was a descendant of Richard Warren via his father and Stephen Hopkins via his mother. See C.

Ref. Carter Gen. by C.A. & S.A. Carter; First Families of America by Virkus; Kindness of Harvard College Librarian; 100 Years of Paper Making by Clarence A. Wiswall 1938.

---

| | Crehore | | Stuart |
|---|---|---|---|
| 67. | Lemuel* • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Charles • |
| 132. | George C. • Lucy Daniell | VII | Henry Robson • Margaret Johnson |
| 203. | Morton Stimson Crehore* | VIII | Alicia Virginia Stuart |
| | b21Sept1858 Newton | | b1860 |
| | d15Jan1931 Boston | | d26Feb1908 Cohasset |
| | m6Sept1883 Cohasset by Rev. C. Wells | | |

Issue:* Crehore

263. Infant b14Oct1886 Cohasset d17Oct1886

264. Morton Stimson, jr. b6Jan1888 Cohasset (Edna Ellsworth Wright)

265. Eleanor b9Oct1889 Cohasset (John Galt)

VIII. Henry Waters Robson Stuart b4Mar1836 Annapolis, Md. d29Apr 1903 New York City, bur in Cohasset, was an actor whose stage name was Stuart Robson. He was a very popular and famous actor of the late 1800's, a tragedian and comedian. He died after being carried from the stage when he collapsed during his last performance. He was particularly known and liked for his portrayal of "Bertie the Lamb" in "The Henrietta" which he played over 3000 times,

and for his "Dr. Dromio of Syracuse" in the "Comedy of Errors." He played as a child with Edwin Booth, John Sleeper Clarke, and others of the times. He was a Page for the 30th and 31st Congressional sessions. His picture and biography can be found in The National Encyclopedia of Biography by J. S. White, vol. 2. He m1858 Margaret Eleanor Johnson b in Baltimore the dau of a Baltimore minister. She d21June1889 ae52 yrs, 1 mo. 17 days, was buried in Cohasset. He m1891(2w) actress May Waldron b1Nov1868 Hamilton, Ontario, d22Dec1924.

203. Morton Stimson, Harv. A.B. 1882 lived at 65 Mt. Vernon St. Boston at the time of his death and was buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. He was in the manufacturing business. Before his wife died they lived in the old Stuart home at Cohasset "Longwood." As (2h) he m20Oct 1909 (2w) Alice (Bell) Babcock who d8Apr1941. While a widow she was instrumental in the success of summer theatricals. At her death she was living in New York City and left her estate to a niece Christine B. Babcock of Evanston, Ill. (Suffolk Co. probate No. 303388). Morton was a descendant of Richard Warren through his ancestor Hannah Lyon. See C.

Ref. Cohassett Genealogy and History by George L. and E.O. Davenport; Harvard College Library; N. Y. Times Jan.1931; National Encyclopedia of Biography by J.S. White; Morton Stimson Crehore jr. (264); Eleanor Crehore Galt (265); Who Was Who, vo 1 1942 which makes no mention of Stuart Robson's (1w).

---

CREHORE

43. William B. • Lydia Billings
81. William • Sarah W. Clark
142. Thomas C. • Cordelia Dole
210. WILLIAM LAWRENCE CREHORE
b27Nov1847
d ca1884
m Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue: CREHORE

266. Lawrence William b6Oct1880 Marquette, Wisconsin (Gladys Willis)

VINE

V John—*Guilderland*
VI Henry • Helen Chism
VIII John S. • Catherine Shufeldt
VIII KATHERINE VINE
b Wisconsin
dJan1942 Fallon, Nevada

V. John Vine b ca1730. The word "Guilderland" was after his name in the information sent but I couldn't tell whether his wife's last name was that or whether that was where he came from. I think it must be Guilderland, N. Y. Wisconsin census records show his children b in New York.

VI. Henry John 1781-1853.

VII. John Solomon and Catherine Shufeldt had six children: Janette, Peter, Jessie, Chauncey, Charles and Katherine. The Wisconsin census of 1870 shows John S. Vine ae57 Farmer owner of Real Estate valued at $1600, Personal property $8000., born New York. Shows

Catherine ae50 born New York. Janette their oldest child is not in the record. Peter ae26 listed as Farmer with Real Estate $1860 and Personal property $800, born in New York. Chauncey ae23, farmer, Real Estate $5,500, Personal property $1090, born New York. Jesse was age 20, Charles age 15, "Katie" age 12 all born in Wisconsin. They all lived in Marquette, P.O. Grand Prairie, Wisconsin in 1870.

VIII. Katherine Vine m(2h) Andrew Jackson Aikens, Editor and Publisher of Milwaukee, also author of a genealogy of the Aikens family. He d1912.

Ref. Census records for 1870 of Green Lake County, Wisconsin; Gladys Willis Crehore of Salt Lake City (266).

---

| | Crehore | | Barrows |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John • Anne |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Robert • Ruth Bonum |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Deacon Samuel • |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Robert • |
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | V | Thomas • Margaret Harmon |
| 91. | Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | Thomas jr. • Doris Hodgdon |
| 153. | Henry • Mary Ann Studley | VII | John H. • Margaret McClellan |
| 213. | Joseph S. Crehore<br>b10July1853 Lincolnville, Me.<br>d30Dec1919 Danvers, Mass.<br>m29June1893 in South Church. | VIII | Marion E. Huse Barrows<br>b26Jan1860 Lincolnville, Me.<br>d10June1937 Lynnfield Center |

Issue: Crehore

267. Joseph b13Feb1894 d19Feb1894
268. Rogers Murdoch b29Apr1895 Peabody (Marion Gladys Libby)
269. Margaret Barrows b17May1897 Peabody Liv1961 unm†
270. Catherine Shuttleworth b14July1898 Peabody Liv1961 unm†
271. Rupert Henry b22Oct1900 Peabody (Helen Vaughan)

I. John b Eng. d1692 Plymouth, emigrated probably on "Mary Ann," 10May1637 land grants of 5 acres and 10 acres in Yarmouth, to Plymouth 6Mar1665/6 m(1w) Anne, m(2w) Deborah.

II. Robert m28Nov1666 (1w)Ruth dau of Gen. George Bonum and Sarah Morton of Plymouth m1689 (2w)Lydia Dunham. Had 5 children by first wife and 6 by the second. Lived between Burial Hill and the Town Brook in Plymouth and was killed in the French & Indian Wars.

III. Deac. Samuel 1672-1755 Middleboro.

IV. Robert of Middleboro.

V. Thomas lived in Northport, Maine, m1740 Margaret Harmon.

VI. Thomas, jr. lived in Barre, Maine and was lost in the War of 1812.

VII. John Hodgdon b17Mar1812 Northport, Me. fought in the Civil War and died of his injuries, m Margaret 1817-1872 dau of James McClellan of St. Andrews, St. John and Mary Campbell Murdoch of Kirk-

cudbright, Scotland. They had 1 son and 11 daughters. Eight of the daughters were school teachers.

213. Joseph assmued the middle name of Shuttleworth later in life founded and operated 1890-1918 in Peabody a leather finishing business which was reputed for its fine, expert "belt knife splitting" a major part of leather finishing. He was buried in Salem.

269. Margaret Barrows graduated from Wheaton College in 1921 is living at the present time in Waverly, Massachusetts.

270. Catherine Shuttleworth also graduated from Wheaton College 1918-1921 and lives with her sister in Waverly.

Ref. Maine History and Genealogical Record vos. 7, 8; History of Middlesex Co. vo I.; Rogers Murdoch (268) per. interview; Rupert Henry (271) per.int.; vr Plymouth.

---

| | Crehore | | Little |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | |
| 153. | Henry jr. • Mary Ann Studley | VII | Samuel • Frances |
| 214. | Minot Crehore 2nd<br>b28Aug1855 Lincolnville, Maine<br>d23Nov1943 Peabody, Mass.<br>m20Oct1887 Johnsburg, N. Y. | VIII | Frances Gertrude Little<br>b1864 North Creek, N. Y.<br>d1896 Peabody, Mass. |

Issue: Crehore

272. Julia Studley b5Aug1888 North Creek, N.Y. (Edgar T. Pillsbury)

273. Estella Catherine b1Nov1889 North Creek, N.Y. d2July1908 Peabody.

VIII. Frances Gertrude was known as Fannie.

214. Minot 2nd m12June1912 (2w) Lucy Frances Batchelder b15Apr1871 Beverly Farms d20Apr1957 Peabody. No issue.

Ref. Julia Studley Crehore Pillsbury (272); Rogers Murdoch Crehore (268).

---

| | Crehore | | Stone |
|---|---|---|---|
| 153. | Henry jr. • Mary Ann Studley | VII | |
| 215. | Harry Crehore<br>b22Sept1858 Lincolnville, Me.<br>d7Apr1913 Peabody, Mass.<br>m7Jan1891 North Creek, N.Y.<br>They lived in Peabody, Mass. | VIII | Grace Stone<br>b Johnsburg, N.Y.<br>d23Mar1947 New Haven, Conn.<br>No issue. |

Ref. Julia S. Crehore Pillsbury (272).

---

| | Crehore | | Ballard |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | William • Grace |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | William jr. • Hannah Hooper |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Peleg • Bethia Bumpus (Bump)* |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | William 3rd • Mary Creed |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Rebecca • Abraham Tuthill |
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | William C. • Rebecca O. Wiley |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | Frank Wade • Anna J. Marten |
| 218. | WILLIAM WILLIAMS CREHORE* b3Feb1864 Cleveland, Ohio d13Sept1918 Los Angeles, Calif. m11July1888 Noroton, Connecticut | VIII | ANNA BALLARD* b14July1863 New York, N.Y. d7Oct1952 Plainfield, N.J. |

Issue:** CREHORE

274. Edith Mayes b29Sept1889 Norfolk, Virginia (Elwood Earl Totten)
275. John Davenport 2d b14May1891 Pottstown, Pa. (A. Norma Pierson)
276. Austen Ballard b9Jan1893 Hackensack, N.J. (Katherine G. Dennis)
277. William Williams jr. b13June1895 Hackensack (Edna Blanche Forde)
278. Frank Halsted b23May1897 Hackensack m Sarah Virginia Carvalho †
279. Lucy Fitch b27July1898 Hackensack, N.J. (Herbert Pierce Ford)
280. Amy Hope Ballard b7Mar1900 Elizabeth, N.J. (Raymond C. Falcon)
281. Anna Marten b13Oct1905 Elizabeth, N.J. (Thomas B. Middleton)
282. Elizabeth Peirce b13Nov1908 Metuchen, N.J. m Ben Petrie. †

I. William b1617 Eng d10July1689 emig/ca1634 on the "Mary & John" to Newberry, Dedham 1643 m1645 Andover, Grace who d1694 Andover. He served in King Phillip's War.

II. William jr. lived in Andover m1682 Andover, Hannah Hooper b1662 Reading dau of William Hooper and Ruth. They moved to Plainfield, Conn. where William jr. dDec1723.

III. Peleg b1694 Andover m23Aug1721 Plainfield, Conn. Bethia Bump dau of Phillip Bump (Bumpus) and Sarah Eaton desc. of Francis Eaton and of John Billington of the Mayflower. See C. They moved to Frederickstown, Dutchess Co. N.Y. by 1790.

IV. William 3rd b1722 Plainfield, Conn. d bef1774 m at Frederickstown, N.Y. Mary Creed d18Apr1811 ae87 and he is bur in Prospect Cem., Jamaica, Long Island.

V. Rebecca d1848 ae92 m Abraham Tuthill of Jamaica, Long Island who d by 1795 leaving her a widow with four children. The eldest child, William Tuthill, was adopted and brought up by her brother William Ballard and his wife Hannah in New York City. They renamed him William C. Ballard. Since Rebecca was a Ballard the lineage remains unchanged. Rebecca ran a boarding house at 128 William St. N.Y.C. and later a grocery business, then in 1808 became a milliner. She m(2h) Wilmot Oakley 1744-1814.

VI. William C. (probably Creed), nee Tuthill, d1832 ae52 Southold, L.I. In 1810 he had a china store at 26 George St. N.Y.C., in 1811 he was City Measurer and 1820-1827 had a boarding house at 451 Pearl St. N.Y.C. He m1809 Rebecca Ogden Wiley who was bur in the Ballard vault in the cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabeth, N.J. She was a desc. of the John Ogden of Elizabethtown, N.J. one of their most famous citizens, Frm, Pioneer, Patantee, Magistrate etc. In 1925 the Daughters of the Founders and Patriots

of America placed a bronze tablet on the Ogden house in Elizabeth which has been preserved and written up by many patriotic societies. Rebecca's brother Charles Wiley was the founder of John Wiley & Sons, publishers, of New York City, ca1805. William served with the volunteers guarding New York in the 2nd War with Great Britain.

VII. Frank Wade 1827-1887 New York City was Editor of the Commercial Bulletin of N.Y.C. and after the merger with the Journal of Commerce established the Insurance Department for the Journal. The Centennial edition of the Journal, 29Sept1927, printed a story of his management and a photograph of him. Frank Wade m1853 N.Y.C. Anna Judson 1834-1915 N.Y.C. dau of William Marten and Rosanna Haffey. Both were bur in the Ballard vault in Elizabeth, N.J.

VIII. Anna Ballard bur Marble Cemetery, New York, N.Y. was a descendant of Francis Eaton and John Billington of the Mayflower. See C.

218. William Williams—A.B.1886 Yale: Ph.B. & C.E.1888 Yale Sheffield School (engineering). Principal of Hemenway High School, Norfolk, Virginia 1888-1890. Did bridge construction in Pottstown, Pa. and then opened an office 15Aug1892 at 25 Pine St. New York City as an Engineer specializing in structural iron work, iron bridges, roof trusses, turntable, girders and so forth and all types of calculation for same. Among his designs and construction work was the New York Clearing House with the glass dome which was said to be unfeasible by other engineers but was so successful it was still standing and in use very recently if not yet. He wrote "Tables and Diagrams" for use of engineers and architects; wrote the chapter on "Modern High Buildings" in Dubois' Stresses in Framed Structures 1896; the chapter on "Considerations of Design" in Foster's Wooden Trestle Bridges" 1894; "Protections Brood" 1912, a book on protective tariff for the United States, and died at ae54 after three years of illness. William was an accomplished musician (vocalist) and often sang as a paid soloist in the Cathedral of St. John the Divine and St. Thomas' Church in New York as well as churches in New Brunswick and Elizabeth, N.J. and others; also sang with and was Assistant Conductor of the then famous University Glee Club of New York and he trained a sixteen voice Glee Club of Metuchen High School boys who met every Tuesday in our home for the sheer joy of singing. He was a charter member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale) and a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C. His ashes are buried in Marble Cemetery, N.Y.C.

278. Frank Halsted d1937 New York, N.Y. bur Marble Cemetery, New York m1925 Sarah (Chou Chou) Virginia Carvalho of Plainfield, N.J. Her father was with William Randolph Hearst for many years. She is liv1961 in Westfield, N.J. No issue.

279. Elizabeth Peirce d30Oct1955 New York, N.Y. bur Marble Cemetery m1931 New York, Ben Petrie (name changed from Pietrowski) born in Brooklyn, N.Y. and liv1961 in Florida. No issue.

Ref. Ballard and Allied Families by L. E. deForest; Who's Who in America 1900-1918; Mayflower Index No.s 48039/1962; Amy H.B. Crehore Falcon (280).

---

| | Crehore | | Buck |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | Rev. Charles • Julia Osler Toy |
| 219. | Albert Cushing Crehore Ph.D. | VIII | Sarah Humphrey Buck |
| | b8June1868 Cleveland, Ohio | | b22June1872 adopted † |
| | dJan1958 Cleveland, Ohio | | d Liv1961 Westport, Ct. |

m10July1894 Yonkers, N.Y. by Rev. Charles H. Buck & Dr. John W. Dodge.

Issue:* Crehore

283. Dorothy Dartmouth b17May1895 Hanover, N.H. (Irving Granville)
284. Victoria Louise b4Feb1900 Tarrytown, N.Y. (Kenneth N. Gallagher)
285. Virginia Davenport b4Feb1900 Tarrytown, N.Y. (George D. Grubb)
286. Florence Ensign b21Aug1903 d10Nov1905 Yonkers, N.Y.
287. Julia Osler b15Dec1906 Yonkers, N.Y. (Woodhull S. Hall, M.D.)

VII. Rev. Charles H. and his wife Julia Osler Toy adopted the daughter when she was two years old. She was an orphan and her name was Estelle Boynton. See note at Charles J. Crehore (232).

219. Dr. Albert Cushing, A.B.Yale 1890, was awarded the first DeForest mathematical prize both his Junior and Senior years; Elec. Eng. 1890-1891 Johns Hopkins; Ph.D. (Physics) 1891-1893 Cornell Univ. Instructor at Cornell for one year, Assoc. Professor Physics at Dartmouth Univ. 1893-1898. Wrote, jointly with Dr. Frederick C. Bedell (218) "Alternating Current" 1893, a text book used for many years by engineers and translated into both French and German and published in those countries. It was the first publication on this subject in the United States. In 1897, with Gen. George O. Squiers (then Lieut.) invented and patented the Polarizing Photo-Chronograph to measure short intervals of time. Invented the first Interperometer Barograph to study waves of pressure in atmosphere; patented in 1900 a duplex-diflex system of telegraphy installed on the Pennsylvania R.R. between Pittsburg and Toledo which was still in operation more than twenty years later—maybe still. Wrote "Synchronous and Other Multiple Telegraphs" Publ. McGraw 1905; was on the staff of the College of Physicians and Surgeons to develope his invention of the Micrograph used to record heart action in 1910. Sold several inventions to General Electric Company relating to electric railroads.

He invented and patented about 1900 a machine he called the Typewriting Telegraph and with his brother and others formed the American Typewriting Telegraph Co. to promote it, but for lack of funds and backing nothing ever came of it. This machine was the forerunner of the present day teletype machine. It was said that the owners of the teletype patents had to wait until Dr. Crehore's patents

ran out before they could launch their machine. His patents relating to it were U.S. Patents No. 917011, No. 96527, No. 1010413. It was also patented in Canada.

He claimed to have discovered the explanation of the force of gravity as having its origin within the atom itself, and more especially within the nucleus of the atom. Numerous things have been written on his claim which differs from present day accepted theories.

He wrote in 1919 "The Progress of the Atom;" in 1943 "The Crehore Atom, A Mathematical Treatise for the Steady States;" in 1942 "Atomic Theory;" in 1941 "What The Neutron Is;" in 1951 "The All Nuclear Atom and Its Implications" and others.

His atom theory differs from other scientists, but no one has yet disproved his equations. He wrote—"People will not start serious study of the 'Quiescent Atom' while the solar-system type is in their thoughts, their minds are closed to other forms." Referring to his own research and final discard of the solar system of the planetary form of atom he wrote—"The Planetary form of atom in its most stable final state is intenable and in this most stable state the quiescent atom is demanded" also, "the most important state of all is the most stable state, when there is no radiation of energy." etcetera.

He mNov1919 (2w) Edith White d/ca1923. No issue.

Ref. Williams Gen. by J. Oliver Williams 1938; Leaders in American Science, First Edition; Who's Who Men of Science by Marquis; American Men of Science by Cattell; John D. Crehore 2nd(275); Autobiography of Albert Cushing Crehore, Publ. 1944 Cleveland, Ohio. Printed by William G. Berner, Gates Mills, Ohio; Dorothy D. Crehore Granville (283).

---

| | Crehore | | Manlove |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 163. | George • Lucy Ann Gage | VII | ◊Timothy • Eliza |
| 221. | George Phineas Crehore* b23Feb1862 Sandoval, Illinois d18Oct1918 m | VIII | Mary Elizabeth Manlove b *Tennessee.* |

Issue:* Crehore

288. Horace Heywood b12June1889. (unknown)
289. Lucy Gage b (Edward Stanley)
290. Mabel Ellison b— m(1h) Green, div, m(2h) John A. Boettger, Liv1961 Jacksonville, Florida
291. Walter Manlove b30Aug1897 Kansas City, Mo. (Susan Ridgeway)

VII. Timothy, —Manlove was an extraction of the French "Manlo" probably Hugenot. Besides Mary Elizabeth he had three sons: Edward a farmer; John a lawyer and William Robert a school teacher in Nashville, Tenn. for 50 years.

221. George Phineas was a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C.

Ref. Walter Manlove Crehore (291); Harriet Louise Crehore (224); Mayflower Index No. 43156; Ira George Davis (507).

---

| | Crehore | | Faragher |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | John • Elinor Moore |
| 168. | George B. • Keziah Walker | VII | John jr. • Amelia Moore |
| 228. | George Russell Crehore<br>b22Jan1860 Loraine, Ohio<br>d19Nov1927 Loraine, Ohio<br>m20Sept1882 | VIII | Nellie Elmina Faragher<br>b27Dec1860 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d22Dec1943 Loraine, Ohio |

Issue: Crehore

292. George Jewell b25June1883 Sheffield, Ohio (Anna Young Kelly)
293. Edna Clarinda b16Sept1885 Sheffield, Ohio d8Jan1903 Loraine, O.†
294. Grace Evelyn b10Mar1888 Sheffield, Ohio (David Hunter)
295. Emma Amelia b8Apr1890 Sheffield, Ohio (Arthur Menzies Briggs)
296. John Edward b29Aug1892 Sheffield, Ohio d2Sept1905 Loraine, Ohio
297. Ralph Merrill b2Sept1895 Sheffield, Ohio (Ruth Moon)
298. Harvey Clifford b3Mar1898 Sheffield, Ohio d8July1931

VI. John Faragher b24Apr1803 Isle of Man.

VII. John jr. b27July1828 d30Aug1889 m Amelia Moore b27Dec1842 d10Jan1931.

VIII. George Russell and his son George Jewell under the firm name of "George R. Crehore & Son" bred Percheron horses, in Loraine, Ohio.

293. The funeral service for Edna Clarinda was the last service ever held in the old Congregational Church in Sheffield, now Vincent Church.

Ref. History of Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury; History of Loraine, Ohio, vo 1; Printed record of Faragher Family owned by Grace E. C. Hunter (294) and per.int. with Grace E. Crehore Hunter (294).

---

| | Crehore | | Hancock |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | Henry S. • Betsey Barrows |
| 232. | Charles Josiah Crehore<br>b22Sept1872 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d3June1946 Elyria, Ohio<br>m18Oct1894 Elyria, Ohio | VIII | Harriet Louise Hancock<br>b 1872 Avon, Ohio<br>d3June1946 Elyria, Ohio |

Issue: Crehore

299. Robert Henry b18Sept1896 Elyria, Ohio (Helen Hanna)
300. Lester Charles b27Mar1906 d15Aug1909 Elyria, Ohio
301. Marian Louise b7July1907 Elyria, Ohio (Eugene Nevin Beesley)

VII. Henry S. emig from England as a child.

232. Charles Josiah was President of the School Board and connected with many charitable works and institutions in Elyria including the Hospital Association and the Y.M.C.A. He was with the Weller Engineering Company and later organizer of the firm of "Crehore, Fanver & Robinson." After that he founded the firm of the Elyria Lumber and Coal Company of that city which is still operated by his son Robert Henry (299). Charles' father died when he was four years old and his mother when he was ten. He was brought up by Edwin D. Burrell and after his death lived with the Lewis B. Boyntons of Elyria. There is a picture of him on page 889 in the "History of Loraine County" by Wright, and an interesting write-up.
The writer cannot help but wonder if the Boyntons mentioned above were any relation to the orphan "Estelle Boynton" adopted by the Bucks and later married to Albert C. Crehore (219). They were all from Ohio. It might be worth investigation to anyone interested.

Ref. History of Surry, N. H. by Kingsbury; History of Lorain County, Ohio by Wright (1916); Per.int. with Robert Henry Crehore (299).

---

| | Crehore | | Cooley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Giles Sanford • Martha A. Harger |
| 168. | George B. • Keziah Walker | VII | Charles E. • Addie Appleby |
| 233. | Robbins Burrell Crehore<br>b18Oct1876 Sheffield, Ohio<br>dOct1958 Bradenton, Florida | VIII | Addie Claire Cooley<br>b3Nov1876 Brownhelm, Ohio<br>d8Mar1925 Chicago, Illinois |

Issue: Crehore

302. Richard Carleton b24Oct1897 Vassar, Mich. (Florine Mannering)
303. Robbins Burrell jr. b12Sept1898 Vassar, Mich. (Marion B. Truscott)
304. Guy Cooley b6Oct1899 Vassar d11Mar1928 unm.

VI. Giles Sanford b1817 m1840 Utica, N.Y. Martha A. b1822 Lee, N.Y. dau of Lyman Harger and Polly Cleveland. Lyman was the son of Philo Harger and Deborah Clark.

VII. Charles b25Mar1845 d22Feb1822.

233. Robbins Burrell lived mostly in Michigan. In 1902 he was an agent for the New York Life Insurance Company in Vassar, Michigan. In 1922 he was associated with the Powers Farming Press in St. Joseph, Michigan. After his second marriage he and his wife owned and operated the Dolwood Kennels in Woodstock, Illinois. He m5Mar1927 (2w) Helen Shipman Young b2Dec1882 Paris, Ill. Liv1961 Bradenton, Florida. No issue.

Ref. History of Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury (1925); New York Life Insurance Co. archives Librarian, with thanks; Cleveland Genealogy by Edmund & Horace Cleveland; Robert Henry Crehore (299).

---

| | Crehore | | Rowley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 173. | Charles Ebenezer • Edna Carter | VII | Gordon C. • Laura J. Diver |
| 235. | Charles Winfield Crehore | VIII | Alice E. Rowley |
| | b19Mar1878 Chicopee | | b Chicopee |
| | d14Dec1943 Chicopee | | d16Jan1920 ae48 Chicopee |
| | m8May1901 Chicopee No Issue in Chicopee vr. | | |

235. Charles Winfield, Amherst Agric. Col. 1895. Continued the family dairy farm in Chicopee and was one of the incorporators of the Chicopee Savings Bank.

Ref. Per.insp vr Chicopee.

---

| | Crehore | | Williston |
|---|---|---|---|
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Richard • Mary Wood |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Elihu • Sophia Cook |
| 173. | Charles E. • Edna F. Chapin | VII | J. Payson • Cordelia Ousterhout |
| 237. | Ralph Chapin Crehore | VIII | Mary Beatrice Williston |
| | b10Nov1883 Chicopee | | b30Mar1889 |
| | d | | d |

m29Apr1910 (ref. Enc. Biography Mass.)
or m14Apr1909 (History of Surry, N.H.)

Issue: Crehore
305. Shirley Arlene b24May1912 Chicopee
306. Norma Elizabeth b12Nov1917 Chicopee

V. Richard 1778-1814.
VI. Elihu b1800 Springfield.
VII. J. Payson—no information.
237. Ralph Chapin lived in Chicopee and was engaged in the dairy business with his brother Charles Winfield (235).

Ref. Per.insp. vr Chicopee; Encyclopedia of Biography of Massachusetts; History of Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury (1925).

---

| | Crehore | | ? |
|---|---|---|---|
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | |
| 177. | Thomas • Mary Jarvis Hill | VII | |
| 241. | George S. Crehore | VIII | |
| | b | | |
| | d *Jan1914 Worcester* (note in Crehore Collection NEGHSoc.). | | |

Issue: Crehore
307. Saved for issue of George or Franklin but they were not found.

241. George S. liv13May1878 as he signed a petition for guardianship for his brother.

Ref. City Clerk of Worcester has no record of this death; Per.insp Probate records Suffolk County, Mass.; NEHGen. Soc. Crehore Collection.

---

CREHORE

107. Edward • Mary Preston VI
177. Thomas • Mary Jarvis Hill VII
244. FRANKLIN CREHORE VIII
b d
m Liv13Sept1886 New York, N. Y.

244. Evidently the father of this family died intestate and a guardianship for his estate was made for the six children. Later the 13May1878 the sister Mary E. (243) and George S. (241) signed a petition to have a guardian appointed by the court for Franklin as a "spendthrift minor." One Lewis I. Bartlett of Arlington, Mass. was appointed. On 13Sept1886 this guardian was discharged by the Court stating Franklin was now competent to manage his affairs. The Court discharge was made to "New York, State of New York." Petitions were later made to sue the bond of Bartlett and some of his accountings. Effort was made to find Franklin in New York records to no avail.

Ref. Per.insp. Probate records Suffolk Co. Boston; Probate clerk and County Clerk New York, N.Y.

---

| | CREHORE | | BEMIS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | |
| 180. | Benjamin Franklin • Sarah A. Curtis | VII | Jacob • Nancy |
| 251. | BENJAMIN FRANKLIN CREHORE jr. | VIII | ELIZABETH BENNETT BEMIS |
| | b21Sept1873 Medford | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Manchester, Conn. | | d Liv1961 Manchester |
| | m21Sept1899 La Grange, Maine | | |

Issue: CREHORE
308. Sarah Elizabeth b6Feb1900 Howland, Me. (Francis P. Brown jr.)
309. Benjamin Franklin 3rd b26Sept1902 Howland, Me. (Gladys Knowles)

Ref. Benjamin Franklin Crehore 3rd (309); Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Wheeler |
|---|---|---|---|
| 113. | Warren Augustine • Sarah E. Bemis | VII | |
| 186. | Harvey Augustine • Eliza M. Esty | VIII | |
| 252. | Fredie Augustine (Eugene) Crehore<br>b23Apr1859 Fitchburg<br>d<br>m14July1886 | IX | Nellie Maria Wheeler<br>b18Aug1859 Gardner<br>d<br>Issue—unknown |

252. Fredie was listed as a taxpayer in Ashburnham 1885 and as moving to Gardner in 1886. Nothing further could be found. The name was Fredie Eugene in one record and Augustine in the tax record. The Augustine being a family name seems more correct.

Ref. History of Ashburnham; History of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, N.H. by D. H. Hurd 1886.

---

| | Creore | | Packer |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 120. | Laban Milton • Emila Faulkner | VII | |
| 189. | John Milton • Mary E. Miller | VIII | Herbert E. • Amy Shepard |
| 255. | Orrin Milton Creore<br>b14Mar1892 Brookfield, Mich.<br>d17Nov1959 Eaton County, Mich.<br>m21Oct1917 Battle Creek, Mich. | IX | Bernice May Packer<br>b1Sept1901 Assyria, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Paramont, Calif.<br>div21Aug1946 Jackson, Mich. |

Issue: Creore

310. Dorothy Murciele b9June1918 Battle Creek, M. (Anthony F. Brizzi jr)
311. Dean Milton b18Aug1920 Battle Creek, Mich. (Amy Hulbert)

IX. Bernice May m11May1955 Reno, Nevada (2h)Kai J. Nielsen.

255. Orrin Milton—World War I active duty in the Army of the United States, was a tool and die maker. He m3May1947 Angolsa, Indiana (2w)Saphrona Augusta (Saine) Knoll b16July1904 Cadillac, Mich. and liv1961 Atlanta, Mich. dau of Dewald Alvin Saine and Florence Merker.

Ref. Dorothy M. Creore Brizzi (310); Margaret L. Sellen (530); Tebe Teman County Clerk, Eaton Co. Mich. Per.insp. Eaton Co. vr; Bernice M. P. Creore Nielsen (255); Saphrona A. S. Creore.

---

| | Creore | | Smith |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 122. | Asa C. • Elizabeth A. Crowell | VII | |
| 191. | Isaac W. • Margaret Kennedy | VIII | Henry E. • Cordelia W. Andrews |

257. ALVIN WRIGHT CREORE IX — FLORENCE GENEVA SMITH
b4June1888 Minneapolis, Minn. — b29Oct1887 Geneva, N.Y.
d14Mar1960 New York, N.Y. — d9July1958
m18June1913 Rochester, N.Y.

Issue: CREORE
312. Alvin Emerson b24Mar1914 Rochester, N.Y. (Frances H. Brewer)
313. Phyllis Jeanne b29Mar1916 Rochester, N.Y. (Theodore Westermann)

VIII. Henry Emerson m Cordelia Wealthy Andrews.
257. Alvin Wright was with the Taylor Instrument Company Engineering Department, Rochester, New York for many years and later curator of the Taylor Instrument Museum 1942-1950 when he retired and went to live in New York City where he died.

Ref. Dr. A. Emerson Creore (312); Newspaper clipping from Rochester, N.Y. noting his death, which was the means of my finding this family.

---

| CREORE | | | LARKIN |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 127. | Delos William • Jane Green | VII | Thomas W. • Hattie L. Post |
| 197. | William Delos • Teresa Smith | VIII | Frank DeWitt • Hattie E. Pollay |
| 260. | THURLOW WEED CREORE | IX | AMY POST LARKIN |
| | b28Dec1895 Rochester, N.Y. | | b7June1896 Buffalo, N.Y. |
| | d Liv1961 Westbury, N.Y. | | d Liv1961 Westbury, N.Y. |
| | m30May1917 Victory, N.Y. | | No issue. |

VII. Thomas W. m Hattie Louise Post
VIII. Frank DeWitt m Hattie Elizabeth Pollay.
260. Thurlow Weed (Ted) now retired, was agent at Penn Yan, N.Y. for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company for many years. He did not know there were any other Creores, except one, and knew nothing of the spelling of the name Crehore. The writer discovered their existence while eating breakfast in a lunch wagon in Red Creek, N.Y. when she made inquiries about his deceased father "Foxy" (197).

Ref. Amy and Ted Creore (260) in person; Per.insp. gravestones at Victory Burying Ground, Westbury, N.Y.; Photostat of letter written 15Oct 1877 by D. W. Creore (127) to Anson Jedidiah (126) kindness of Leora Creore widow of Edward Jedidiah (195).

---

| CREHORE | | | WRIGHT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 67. | Lemuel* • Mary Ann Clark | VI | |
| 132. | George C. • Lucy C. Daniell | VII | Asahel • Nancy Parker |
| 203. | Morton S. • Alicia V. Stuart | VIII | Edward E. • Edith M. Shepherd |
| 264. | MORTON STIMSON CREHORE jr.* | IX | EDNA ELLSWORTH WRIGHT |
| | b6June1888 Cohasset | | b30June1892 New Bedford |
| | d Liv1961 Falmouth | | d Liv1961 Falmouth |
| | m11Oct1927 | | No issue. |

VIII. Edward Ellsworth m Edith Morgan dau of Stephen Howland Shepherd and Ellen Francis Ripner of New Bedford.

264. Morton Stimson jr., Trinity Coll. 1914; Mexican Border War 1916; World War I, Ambulance Corps of the First Connecticut Infantry then transferred to the First New Hampshire Infantry became Top Sergeant at First Army Headquarters Regiment American Expeditionary Forces 11Feb1918. Discharged 14Aug1919. World War II served with the Mass. State Guard in Boston.

Morton was with Wiggin & Elwell investment firm 1907-1909 and again with this firm (name changed to Whitney & Elwell) until 1952 with intervals out for war service and two years vagabonding on tramp steamers seeing the world. He was Treasurer of Old North Church, Boston for eight years resigning in 1952. He was Custodian of the Moses-Pierce-Hichborne House 19 North Square, Boston for several years. This house was built ca1676 by Paul Revere's cousin next door to Paul Revere's own home. Both houses have been restored and are open to the public at specified times "Along Boston's Freedom Trail." He is a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower by his ancestor Hannah Lyon. See C.

Ref. Boston Globe 9Oct1953 on "Boston's Freedom Trail;" Per.int. Edna and Morton Stimson Crehore jr. (264); Wright lineage by Edna E. Wright Crehore.

---

| Crehore | | Willis |
|---|---|---|
| 142. Thomas Clark • Cordelia Dole | VII | |
| 210. William L. • Katherine Vine | VIII | |
| 266. Lawrence William Crehore<br>b6Oct1880 Marquette, Wis.<br>d2Apr1950 Fallon, Nevada<br>m11Aug1917 San Jose, Calif. | IX | Gladys Willis<br>b20June1889 Hale, Missouri<br>d<br>Liv1961 Salt Lake City, Utah |

Issue: Crehore

314. Lawrence William jr. b13Dec1919 Fallon, Nev. (Dorothy Stevens)
315. Patricia Vine b31Aug1922 Fallon, Nev. (Kent Keyes Wilton)
316. Margaret Knapp b6Jan1925 Fallon, Nev. (Ernest William Blair)

IX. Gladys moved from Hale, Missouri to Fallon, Nevada in 1905. She was a school teacher there before her marriage.

266. Capt. Lawrence William—Univ. Wisconsin 1900-1902, Elec. Engineer in Madison, Wisconsin until 1912 when he moved to Fallon, Nevada where he was City Engineer for 12 years. After that he was Consulting and Electrical Engineering Contractor for numerous projects in New York, Kentucky, Texas and elsewhere. He was a Capt. in the Engineer Corps of the Army of the United States in World War I.

Ref. Telephone conversation with Gladys Willis Crehore and letter; Records of Univ. Wisconsin Alumni office.

---

| | Crehore | | Libby-Firby |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | |
| 153. | Henry jr. • Mary A(nn) Studley | VII | |
| 213. | Joseph S. • Marion Barrows | VIII | William B. • Marion E. Dunham |
| 268. | Rogers Murdoch Crehore 2h<br>b29Apr1895 Peabody<br>d Liv1961 Harwich Port<br>m1Jan1953 Lynn, Mass. | IX | Marion Gladys Libby Firby<br>b23Mar1890 Boston<br>d Liv1961 Harwich Port<br>No issue |

VIII. William Burnap Libby was from South Parish, Maine m Marion Estelle dau of William Dunham of Marlow, N.H.

IX. Marion Gladys att. Sargent Coll., grad. Posse-Nissen member Daughters of the American Revolution through ancestor Peter Libby a Lieut. in the Maine militia who fought in the defense of Dorchester Heights. Marion m1918 (1h) Walter E. Firby in Signal Corps World War I permanently disabled by mustard gas d1938 Lynnfield Centre.

268. Rogers Murdoch—Bowdoin Coll. 1913-1915, World War I 2May 1918-18Apr1919 Ordnance Field Service, 35th Regt; action at St. Michael and Argonne Fronts, rated 1931 total disability by Veteran's Administration. Rogers is the proud possessor of two Windsor chairs and a beautiful heavily scrolled and inlayed mahogany Chippendale type mirror, all made by his grandfather Joseph (46). He also has numerous other family heirlooms from Crehore ancestors including pieces of Sandwich glass.

Ref. Per.int. Marion Gladys and Rogers Murdoch (268) and letters from same.

---

| | Crehore | | Vaughan |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | |
| 153. | Henry jr. • Mary Ann Studley | VII | Joseph I. • Sarah A. Price |
| 213. | Joseph S. • Marion Barrows | VIII | John Frederick • Jennie Savary |
| 271. | Rupert Henry Crehore<br>b22Oct1900 Peabody<br>d Liv1961 Wenham<br>m29June1929 Wenham, Mass. | IX | Helen Marion Vaughan<br>b28July1902 Danvers<br>d Liv1961 Wenham |

Issue: Crehore

317. Constance Vaughan b13July1932 Beverly (Alvin M. Ezer)
318. Joseph Frederick b7Oct1933 Beverly (Elaine Constance Smith)

VII. Joseph I. b London, Eng. d/ca1900 Groveland, Mass. (formerly East Bradford) m1864 New London, Conn. Sarah A. Price b7June1848 St. Johns, New Brunswick, d1932 Groveland.

VIII. John Frederick b4Aug1874 New Bedford d2Mar1930 Ipswich m6Oct 1897 Groveland Jennie Savary b8May1875 Groveland dau of Henry Solon Savary and Olive A. Bean b1849 Livingston, Maine. See Savary & Bean lines in C.

IX. Helen Marion—A.B.1924 Wellesley, taught mathematics at Walnut Hill School, Natick, Mass. before her marriage.

271. Rupert Henry is a sales representative for Paige & Shaw, Inc. in the New England States and has been with them for 29 years.

Ref. Per.int. and letters Helen and Rupert Henry Crehore (271).

---

| | Crehore | | Pierson |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | William • |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | William A. • Margaret Noble |
| 218. | William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | John Noble • Lucy Kempson |
| 275. | John Davenport Crehore 2nd** b14May1891 Pottstown, Penn. d Liv1961 Walpole, N.H. m16Sept1930 Church of Our Savior, Stambaugh | IX | Amy Norma Pierson b28Jan1891 Metuchen, N.J. d Liv1961 Walpole, N.H. Akron, Ohio by Rev. B. Z. |

Issue:* Crehore

319. John Davenport 3rd b12Apr1933 Keene, N.H. (Lillemor E. Spitzer)

VI. William b1796 New York City, bur Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn, N.Y. was a descendant of Henry Pierson bEng. emig to Lynn before 1640 and later went with the Lynn colony to settle in Southampton, Long Island m Mary Cooper of Lynn.

VII. Capt. William Alfred b1832 N.Y. City d1890 Texas m Margaret Noble b1832 Parish Kirkurd, County Peebles, Scotland d1888 Brooklyn, N.Y. dau of William Noble and Margaret Brown both b Scotland and buried in Orange, N. J.

VIII. John Noble b24Mar1856 N.Y.C. d3Apr1930 Metuchen, N.J. grad. 1886 Mass. Institute Tech. member American Institute of Architects m27Dec1883 Metuchen, N.J. Lucy Clara b12Nov1856 Ft. Erie, Canada d28Apr1897 Metuchen, N.J. dau of Dr. Peter Tertius Kempson b1816 Eng. d1890 Metuchen, N.J. and Clara F. Taylor of London, Eng.

IX. Amy Norma bp7Apr1891 St. Lukes Church Metuchen, N.J. grad 1913 Arnold Coll. of Physical Education and Hygiene. World War I Assis. Sup. Physical Therapy Dept. Walter Reed Army Hosp. Washington, D.C. World War II Medical Statistician, Office of the Surgeon General of the U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

275. Lt. John Davenport 2nd World War I pilot in U.S. Army Air Corps served Apr1918 to late 1919 staying with the Army of Occupation in Germany and France. For some years Branch Manager of National City Bank of N.Y. Caracas, Venezuela, then in Maracaibo, Venezuela and also San Juan, Puerto Rico. Later did professional research and ghost writing in Washington, D.C. also wrote numerous 'paper backs' under sub-titles of "Thoughts for Thinkers." In 1956 wrote "Mental Telepathy", sub-title 'Thoughts for Thinkers No. 11,' a text book on Radesia (Radiasthesia) Our Sixth Sense. He is the present owner

and occupant of the old Crehore Farm on Crehore Road in Walpole, N.H. and has the early original deeds for the numerous parcels of land that make up this farm. The title pages of these deeds are reprinted in back of this book under Walpole Farm Deeds. Descendant of John Billington, Edward Doty, Francis Eaton and Richard Warren and member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants (New Hampshire). See C.

Ref. Amy Crehore Falcon (280); Pierson lineage by A. Norma Pierson Crehore no ref. given; Mayflower Index No. 48037.

---

| | Crehore | | Dennis |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | Nicholas • Phebe Fairbairn |
| 218. | William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Oliver W. • Katherine S. Gaffers |
| 276. | Austen Ballard Crehore** | IX | Katherine Gaffers Dennis |
| | b9Jan1893 Hackensack, N.J. | | b28July1902 Westfield, N.J. |
| | d Liv1961 Plainfield, N.J. | | d Liv1961 Plainfield, N.J. |

m14Jan1924 Church of the Transfiguration, New York City, by the Rev. James A. Smith.

Issue:* Crehore

320. Katherine June b2Feb1929 New York, N.Y. (John Gulick)
321. Austen Ballard jr. b14Mar1934 d29Nov1952 New York, N.Y.
322. Thomas Oliver b30Apr1935 New York, N.Y. unm.†

VII. Nicholas is believed to be a descendant of Rev. Josiah Dennis a founder of Dennis, Mass.

VIII. Oliver Wylie b Conn. d6Dec1911 Westfield, N.J. m Katherine Stuart b28Feb1874 Newtonville, N.Y. dau of Jeremiah Gaffers and Cornelia Randel of Albany, N.Y. Katherine S. liv1961 Westfield, N.J.

IX. Katherine Gaffers grad. Catherine Gibbs Business Coll., N.Y.C.

276. Austen Ballard—World War I Lafayette Esquadrille and later Sgt. in the Army of France (Air Corps); Croix de Guerre with palms and gold star; Cross of Chevallier Legion d'Honour. Served as President of Lafayette Assoc. and Director of American Society of French Legion of Honor, Inc. Insurance broker in New York City, President of Crehore and Richardson of N.Y. and Westfield, N.J. While working for the Merchants Fire Assurance Corp. of New York, ca1919-1921, he instigated and formulated the first Aviation Insurance Policy written for the trade, commercial and private. Avocation—restoring to working condition antique clocks. He is a descendant of John Billington, Francis Eaton, Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

322. Thomas Oliver—A.B.1959 Univ. Virginia served in New Jersey National Guard Oct1959-Apr1960, member of the Reserve, now with Trans World Airlines. Liv1961 Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ref. Dennis lineage by Katherine Gaffers Dennis Crehore. Amy Crehore Falcon (280); Mayflower Index Nos. 1962/48039.

---

| | Crehore | | Forde |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | Edwin J. • Clarentine Hamilton |
| 218. | William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Edwin D. • Margaret Cook |
| 277. | William Williams Crehore jr.** | IX | Edna Blanche Forde |
| | b13June1895 Hackensack, N.J. | | b21Jan1899 Buffalo, N.Y. |
| | d Liv1961 Glen Head, L.I. | | d Liv1961 New York, N.Y. |

m9Feb1924 New York, N.Y. by Rev. James A. Smith.
div23Oct1933 Reno, Nevada

Issue:* Crehore
323. William Williams 3rd b8Aug1927 New York, N.Y. (Shirley A. Kraft)

VII. Edwin J. b Buffalo, N.Y. had a twin brother Edgar. Their father emig. from Eng. to Buffalo but the ancestors had emigrated earlier from Orange Co., Ireland to England. He m Clarentine dau of Capt. Charles Hamilton and Amelia Hollister. Capt. Charles b in Amsterdam, Holland (his mother was dau of Baron de Ruuys (Ruys, Rice) emig. to Buffalo, N.Y. with his parents who died and he was adopted by Capt. Charles Hamilton named for him and inherited his fleet of ore boats on the Great Lakes. Amelia was dau of Col. Charles Hollister of Ellisburg, N.Y. who served in the War of 1812 son of Col. John Hollister of Ellisburg who fought in the War of the Revolution.

VIII. Edwin Dudley b24Mar1876 Buffalo, N.Y. d24Dec1935 Pittsburg, Pa. World War I Capt. in the Engineer Corps of the Army and served with the American Expeditionary Forces, was in the railroad business, m Margaret Cook (Koch) b25June1874 Buffalo, N.Y. d26May1905 Pittsburg, Pa. Her grandfather emigrated to Buffalo from Vienna, Austria.

IX. Edna Blanche attended the School of Design of Carnegie Institute of Tech. for two years, World War I served as Yeoman 1/class with the U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., m(2h) Duncan McLaren Mellor and lives in New York City.

277. William Williams jr. A.B.1917 Yale Univ. World War I Capt. in 25th Balloon Co., the first Balloon Co. ever formed by the United States Army, as Commanding Officer took the company overseas with the A.E.F. This company was formed from a group of Yale men who trained at Omaha, Nebraska. After the war went into the banking business in New York and was retired in 1960 as a Vice President of the Chemical Bank New York Trust Company after many years with the New York Trust Co. before the merger. William as (2h) m6Oct1937 New York City (2w) Mary (McNulty) Grayson b14Nov1898 Chicago, Illinois and divorced there. Member of Society

of Mayflower Descendants of New York, Zeta Psi and Yale Club of New York City.

Ref. Forde lineage by Edna B. Forde Mellor, Amy Crehore Falcon (280); Mayflower Index No. 48040.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CREHORE | | ? |
| 221. | George Phineas* • Mary E. Manlove | VIII | |
| 288. | HORACE HEYWOOD CREHORE* | IX | |
| | b12June1889 | | b |
| | d | | d |

Issue:* ?

Ref. Horace Heywood—said to be living in Jacksonville, Florida caFeb1954 m and father of a son. A rumor also has it that he is deceased.

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CREHORE | | RIDGWAY |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 163. | George • Lucy Ann Gage | VII | |
| 221. | George P. • M. Elizabeth Manlove | VIII | |
| 291. | WALTER MANLOVE CREHORE* | IX | SUSAN RIDGEWAY |
| | b30Aug1897 Kansas City, Missouri | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Greenville, S.C. | | d Liv1961 Greenville, S.C. |
| | m26Oct1925 | | |

Issue:* CREHORE

324. Ann Elizabeth b m Cummings.

IX. Walter Manlove is associated with the Southern Railway System in Greenville, South Carolina. He was formerly Editor and Publisher of school books and with Watkins Institute of Kansas City. He is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Who's Who in the South and Southwest by Marquis Co. Chicago (1952-3); Harriet Louise Crehore (224).

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CREHORE | | KELLY |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George B. • Keziah Walker | VII | |
| 228. | George R. • Nellie E. Faragher | VIII | Christian James • Ella E. Young |
| 292. | GEORGE JEWELL CREHORE | IX | ANNA YOUNG KELLY |
| | b25June1883 Loraine, Ohio | | b22Feb1889 Ypsilanti, Mich. |
| | d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio | | d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio |
| | m15Sept1908 Ypsilanti, Michigan | | |

Issue: CREHORE

325. George James b2Dec1909 Manitowoc, Wis. (Frances Garland)
326. Charles Case b17Mar1912 Manitowoc, Wis. (Elizabeth C. Kurtz)
327. David Roger b31Aug1913 Loraine, Ohio (Charlotte Lester)
328. Elaine V. b20Feb1922 Loraine, Ohio (Horace Clifton Huston)
329. Shirley Grace b11Mar1930 Loraine, Ohio (Leonard Joseph Kasper)

VIII. Christian James b6Dec1839 d1Apr1917 Ypsilanti, Michigan. His father came to the United States from Switzerland where their name was 'Kohli'. It was anglicized in this country to Kelly. (So all the Kellys are not Irish!). He m20July1879 Ella Elizabeth Young b16Sept 1862 d22Dec1952 Ypsilanti, Michigan.

292. George Jewell was for 22 years the Parks Superintendent of Loraine, Ohio. The beautiful large concrete baskets in Lakeview Park that almost stop traffic in spring and summer were built and designed by him. The Ford Times (April 1958) had a nice article about these baskets with a color photograph of one.

Ref. Anna Young Kelly Crehore; The Ford Times—"A Giant Basket of Posies" by Henry F. Unger. (April 1958).

---

| | CREHORE | | MOON |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Joshua • |
| 168. | George B. • Keziah Walker | VII | George Riley • Sarah R. Moore |
| 228. | George R. • Nellie E. Faragher | VIII | Orville Presley • Lydia Kelly |
| 297. | RALPH MERRILL CREHORE<br>b2Sept1895 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Nova, Ohio<br>m25Sept1924 | IX | RUTH MOON (2w)<br>b15Jan1903<br>d Liv1961 Nova, Ohio<br>No issue. |

VII. George Riley m Sarah Roseanna Moore.

VIII. Orville Presley 1867-1908 m1895 Lydia Kelly d1920 dau of William Kelly and Laura Lockwood. The Moons had 7 children, namely: George K.; Orville Paul; Albert Clinton; Ruth; William Lockwood; Martha; and Horace Allen.

297. Ralph Merrill m11July1921 Surry, N.H. (1w) Helen Lindsay. Div. No issue.

Ref. History of Surry, N.H. (1925); Ruth Moon Crehore supplied the Moon lineage.

---

| | CREHORE | | HANNA |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | Matthew • Mary Ann Orr |
| 232. | Charles J. • Harriet L. Hancock | VIII | Matthew jr. • Gypsy M. Duff |
| 299. | ROBERT HENRY CREHORE<br>b18Spet1896 Elyria, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Elyria, Ohio<br>m22June1922 Madison Mills, Ohio | IX | HELEN HANNA<br>b4Jan1898 Madison Mills, O.<br>d Liv1961 Elyria, O. |

Issue: CREHORE

330. Charles Matthew Hanna b20Nov1926 Elyria, Ohio (Marilyn N. Moore)

VIII. Matthew jr. m Gypsy Maude dau of William Duff and Jane Moler.

299. Robert Henry, 1yr Oberlin Coll., grad Ohio State, Coll. of Agriculture, owns and operates the old Elyria Lumber and Coal Company founded by his father. They live in the old family home in Elyria filled with antiques from both Robert's and Helen's families and some they have collected. There was a full page article with pictures (ca1960) in an Ohio newspaper telling of this home and some of the special furnishings and their collections.

Ref. Per.int. Robert Henry in Elyria.

---

| | CREHORE | | MANNERING |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | • Mary |
| 168. | George B. • Keziah Walker | VII | John • Julia Ann Garwood |
| 233. | Robbins Burrell • Addie Cooley | VIII | Thomas Benton • Pruda Corse |
| 302. | RICHARD CARLTON CREHORE | IX | FLORINE MANNERING |
| | b24Oct1897 Vassar, Michigan | | b26Dec1897 Indianapolis, Ind. |
| | d Liv1961 Kenosha, Wisconsin | | d Liv1961 Kenosha, Wis. |
| | m30Sept1924 Chicago, Illinois | | |

Issue: CREHORE

331. Thomas Richard b20Jan1926 Chicago, Illinois (Luanne Dreher)

VII. John b Smyrna, Dover Township, Kent Co. Delaware m Julia Ann Garwood of South Bend, Indiana. His father died when he was ae6 and his mother Mary m(2h) James Corse (DeCorse) the attorney for her husband's estate. By the (2h) issue: James Corse jr. b26Apr 1812 Symrna, Delaware.

VIII. Thomas Benton b6Dec1840 Indianapolis, Ind. d29May1916 Galesburg, Illinois m30May1878 Plymouth, Indiana Pruda Corse b6Aug 1851 Plymouth, Ind. d28July1938 Chicago. Pruda was dau of James Alfred Corse and Nancy Pomeroy (his step-cousin). See C for Pomeroy line.

IX. Florine grad. of business college, member of the Daughters of the American Revolution via ancestor Grove Pomeroy.

302. Richard Carlton—World War I in 2nd Division, Company Engineer, from 21May1917 to 3Dec1918 including service with the American Expeditionary Forces for 15 months, was wounded and hospitalized for 9 months. Att. Northwestern Univ. 3 years, is Production Manager of Regensteiner Corporation, Chicago lithographers, and an Instructor at the Graphic Arts Assoc. Chicago.

Ref. Per.int. Florine and Richard Crehore (302); Mannering lineage supplied by Florine Mannering Crehore (ref. D.A.R. records).

---

| | Crehore | | Truscott |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | |
| 233. | Robbins Burrell • Addie Cooley | VIII | James Mayne • Anna Wolcott |
| 303. | Robbins Burrell Crehore jr.<br>b22Sept1898 Vassar, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Jalisco, Mexico<br>mJune 1923 St. Joseph, Mich. | IX | Marion Bernice Truscott<br>b17Mar1899 St. Joseph, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 St. Joseph, M.<br>div ca1955 |

Issue: Crehore

332. Robert b7Jan1925 New York, N.Y. (Eileen Cecelia Premrout)

VIII. James Mayne b/ca1868 London, England m Anna E. Wolcott b/ca 1869 Ontario, Canada.

303. Robbins Burrell jr. World War I served in the United States Navy m(2w) Katherine who lives in Detroit, Michigan. No issue.

Ref. Per.insp. Berrien County, Michigan vr; Robert Crehore (332).

---

| | Crehore | | Knowles |
|---|---|---|---|
| 180. | Benjamin Franklin • Sarah A. Curtis | VII | |
| 251. | Benjamin Franklin jr. • Elizabeth Bemis | VIII | Arhur • Abigail |
| 309. | Benjamin Franklin Crehore 3rd<br>b26Sept1902 Howland, Maine<br>d Liv1961 Manchester, Conn.<br>m28June1930 Manchester, Conn. | IX | Gladys Knowles<br>b<br>d<br>Liv1961 Manchester, Ct. |

Issue:* Crehore

333. Benjamin Franklin 4th b10Oct1934 Hartford Conn. (Sandra Smith)

334. Cynthia Knowles b6Dec1937 Hartford, Conn. unm†

309. Benjamin Franklin 3rd is a Packaging Engineer with a firm in Manchester.

334. Cynthia Knowles B.A. (cum laude) 1959 (Sociology) Middlebury Coll. Vermont. Associated with the Social Service Dept. Connecticut State Hospital, Middletown, Conn.

Ref. Benjamin Franklin Crehore (309).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Creore | | Hulbert |
|---|---|---|---|
| 189. | John Milton • Mary Ellen Miller | VIII | |
| 255. | Orrin Milton • Bernice M. Packer | IX | |
| 311. | Dean Milton Crehore<br>b18Aug1920 Battle Creek, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 San Diego, Calif. | X | Amy Hulbert<br>b<br>d Liv1961 San Diego, Cal. |

Issue: Creore

335. Jacqueline Sue b11Jan1950 Jackson, Michigan.

311. Dean Milton served in the armed forces in World War II.

Ref. Dorothy Murciele Creore Brizzi (310).

---

| | Creore | | Brewer |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 122. | Asa C. • Elizabeth Crowell | VII | Lucas • Amanda Grace |
| 191. | Isaac W. • Margaret Kennedy | VIII | James Lucas • Mary Mahoney |
| 257. | Alvin Wright • Florence Smith | IX | Joseph Ridgway • Alice Crippen |
| 312. | Alvin Emerson Creore, Ph.D.<br>b24Mar1914 Rochester, N.Y.<br>d Liv1961 Seattle, Wash.<br>m24Aug1940 Rochester, N.Y. | X | Frances Helen Brewer<br>b13Feb1913 Roaring Branch, Pa<br>d Liv1961 Seattle, Wash.<br>div.July1959 Seattle, Wash. |

Issue: Creore

336. Alice Cordelia b3Feb1944 Washington, D.C.
337. Philip Emerson b17Aug1946 Seattle, Washington
338. Suzanne Catherine b3May1951 Seattle, Washington

VII. Lucas of Cherry Valley, N.Y. m1832 Amanda dau of Henry Grace and Nancy Brainard Crissey. Henry ca1785-1827 served in War of 1812 in Capt. Lyon's 9th Regt. Vosburgh, N.Y. militia. Nancy d1885 Cooperstown, N.Y. was descended from William Crissey emig.Salem 1630 and from Daniel Brainard bEng. emig.ca1649 m Hannah Spencer. See C for both lines.

VIII. James Lucas b5Nov1846 Cherry Valley, N.Y. d9Jan1909 Starkey, N.Y. m1878 Mary Agnes b1860 Starkey, N.Y. d1914 Canandaigua, N.Y. dau of Timothy Mahoney and Maria Rogan.

IX. Joseph Ridgway b18Sept1888 m1910 Alice dau of William Clinton Crippen and Mary Eleanor Black. William was son of Amos Crippen and Charlotte Smith.

X. Frances Helen A.B.1934 Univ.Rochester; Post graduate study in Paris and Lyon, France.

312. Dr. A. Emerson—A.B.1934; M.A.1936 Univ. Rochester; Ph.D.1939 Johns Hopkins Univ. in Romance Languages; World War II Lt. U.S. Naval Reserve service 1943-1946. Inst. 1937-1939 of Romance Languages Johns Hopkins, Vis. Prof. 1956-1957 Univ. of Minnesota, Adv. Ed. Fellowship 1954-56 France, Renaissance & 17th Lit. mem.

Modern Lang. Assoc. of America; Assoc. Prof. Romance Languages Univ. Washington, since 1953.

Ref. New York State Census 1860; Directory of American Scholars by Cattell 1957; Brewer lineage sent by Dr. A. Emerson Creore with refs.; Brainard Family in America; Conn. Men in the War of the Revolution 1789; vr Haddam, Conn.

---

| | CREHORE | | STEVENS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 142. | Thomas Clark • Cordelia Dole | VII | |
| 210. | William Lawrence • Katherine Vine | VIII | |
| 266. | Lawrence William • Gladys Willis | IX | |
| 314. | Sgt. LAWRENCE WILLIAM CREHORE jr. | X | DOROTHY STEVENS |
| | b13Dec1919 Fallon, Nev. | | b |
| | d Liv 1961 Boulder, Col. | | d Liv1961 Boulder, Col. |
| | m13Dec1946 | | |

Issue: CREHORE

339. Lawrence William 3rd bNov1947 Reno, Nevada.
340. Catherine bJune1949 Reno, Nevada

314. Sgt. Lawrence William jr. att. Univ. Calif. and Univ. Washington; World War II U.S. Army Engineer Corps, action in the Phillipines was captured and held prisoner in a Japanese prison camp for three years and nine months returning to USA only after the atom bomb explosion. Taught ROTC unit at Univ. Colorado for five years. Retired as Master Sgt. July 1960.

Ref. Gladys Willis Crehore (266).

---

| | CREHORE | | SMITH |
|---|---|---|---|
| 213. | Joseph S. • Marion Barrows | VIII | |
| 271. | Rupert Henry • Helen Vaughan | IX | Michael E. • Rosa Willard |
| 318. | JOSEPH FREDERICK CREHORE | X | ELAINE CONSTANCE SMITH |
| | b7Oct1933 Wenham | | b16Jan1934 New Haven, Conn. |
| | d21Mar1962 in France | | d Liv1961 Derby, Conn. |
| | m3May1958 Congregational Church, Orange, Conn. | | No issue. |

IX. Michael Edward from New Haven, Conn. m Rosa Willard from Augusta, Maine. Liv1961 New Haven, Conn.

X. Elaine Constance A.B.1956 Wellesley; 1959-1960 Univ. Conn. Law School; 1960-1961 Yale Univ. Law School.

318. Joseph Frederick A.B.1956 Harvard, member of the varsity football squad, served with the U.S. Air Force as a jet pilot, 2nd Lt. 1956; 1st Lt. 1958 is a 1st Lt. with the Connecticut Air National Guard, and associated with the Smith Construction Company of Derby, Conn. Died in crash of his F-86 jet plane while on active duty with the USAF 102d Tactical Div., Phalsbourg, France.

Ref. Courtesy Harvard Archives Librarian; Helen M. V. Crehore (271). The Boston Globe 22Mar1962.

| | Crehore | | Spitzer |
|---|---|---|---|
| 275. | John D. 2nd** • Norma Pierson | IX | Hermann Maria • Greta Broberg |
| 319. | John Davenport Crehore 3rd* | X | Lillemor Elena Spitzer |
| | b12Apr1933 Keene, N.H. | | b30Sept1933 Paris, France |
| | d Liv1961 Washington, D.C. | | d Liv1961 Washington, D.C. |
| | m15Oct1955 St. Albans Church, Washington, D.C. by Rev. Robert Strenbath. | | No issue. |

IX. Hermann Maria b14Jan1899 Vitkovice, Moravia, J.D.1923 Univ. Vienna; 1923-1924 Univ. Fribourg; 1924 Univ. Lusanne; 1926 B.A. Oxford Univ. Majors—economics, political science and languages. Prior to World War II with the International Chamber of Commerce, Paris; 1943-1945 with the U.S. Office of War Information, Washington, D.C. Since 1946 on faculty of Dept. of Social Sciences (div. of International Relations) of the Graduate School of U.S. Department of Agriculture, Writer, translator and interpreter for the U.S. Dept. of State; Dept. of Defense and the U.S. Senate Judiciary Committee, m1932 Vienna, Austria, Greta dau of Per Axel Broberg and Alma Lovisa Carlsson. Greta b Sweden studied in Germany and France and worked for the Swedish Office of Foreign Affairs in Stockholm and 1928-1932 the Swedish Legation in Vienna, Austria; emig USA 1947 and is associated with the Swedish Embassy, Washington, D.C.

X. Lillemor Elena emig1947 with her parents. Registration No. 6832621. B.S.1955 (Zoology) M.S.1959 (Pharmacology) George Washingon Univ. researching for Ph.D. at National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland.

319. John Davenport 3rd—1951-1952 Williams Coll. A.B.1956 George Washington Univ., President of Interfraternity Council 1955-56; Student Life Committee; Theta Delta Chi; Gate and Key Society (honorary); Campus Celebrities; Omicron Delta Kappa (honorary). Private U.S. Army 22Aug1956 to 9June1958 serial no. 52391981. At present Director, Washington Liaison, for the Computer Usage Co., Inc. in Electronic Data Processing. Member of the Sons of American Revolution., N.H. Desc. of Billington, Doty, Eaton and Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. John Davenport 3rd (319) supplied details on Spitzer Fam.; Who's Who Among Students of American Universities and Colleges 1956; Mayflower Index No. 48037.

---

| | Crehore | | Kraft |
|---|---|---|---|
| 218. | William Williams* • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Edward • Grace Gordon |
| 277. | William Williams jr. • Edna B. Forde | IX | Leon Gordon • Rose Fiehl |
| 323. | William Williams Crehore, 3rd* | X | Shirley Aline Kraft |
| | b8Aug1927 New York, N.Y. | | b21Mar1924 Narberth, Pa. |
| | d Liv1961 Emmaus, Pa. | | d Liv1961 Emmaus, Pa. |
| | m25June1949 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. | | |

Issue:* CREHORE
341. Karen Lee b24Aug1950 Waynesboro, Virginia
342. Kathleen Anne b26Oct1951 Waynesboro, Virginia
343. Amy Rose b11June1953 Waynesboro, Virginia
344. Michael William b15Apr1955 Waynesboro, Virginia
345. Aline Grace b13Dec1956 Martinsville, Virginia
All 5 children bpOct1957 Church of the Mediator, Allentown, Pa.

IX. Leon Gordon b16Jan1893 Philadelphia, Pa. m in Philadelphia, Rose Fiehl b7Feb1900 Philadelphia and both liv1961 in Philadelphia.

X. Shirley Aline B.S.1945 Drexel Inst. Technology (Business Administration), member and President of Key & Triangle (honorary), member Delta Sigma Epsilon.

323. William Williams 3rd, B.S.1950 Lehigh Univ. (Mechanical Eng.), President Chi Psi; World War II Quartermaster 3/cl U.S. Navy 1945-1946. From June 1950-1957 was with the E. I. DuPont Company in Waynesboro and Martinsville, Virginia, since then Piping Design Supervisor with Air Products, Inc., Allentown, Pa., is a registered Professional Engineer in Pennsylvania. Descendant of John Billington, Edward Doty, Francis Eaton and Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Shirley Aline Kraft Crehore; Who's Who Among Students and Colleges 1945; Mayflower Index No. 48040.

---

CREHORE — GARLAND

228. George Russell • Nellie E. Faragher VIII
292. George Jewell • Anna Young Kelly IX Frank • Ellen McDermontt
325. GEORGE JAMES CREHORE X FRANCES GARLAND
b2Dec1909 Manitowoc, Wisconsin — b21Oct1909 Bromwich, Eng.
d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio — d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio
m13June1937 Loraine, Ohio

Issue: CREHORE
346. George James jr. b10Apr1942 Loraine, Ohio
347. Frank Robert b8Mar1946 Loraine, Ohio

IX. Frank b28Jan1889 West Smethwick, Eng. m1909 in England Ellen McDermontt b28Mar1890 Staffordshire, West Bromwich, England.

325. George James is Assistant Supt. of the Fuel and Power Department of the National Tube and Steel Company, Loraine, Ohio.

Ref. Anna Young Kelly Crehore (292).

---

CREHORE — KURTZ

228. George R. • Nellie E. Faragher VIII
292. George J. & Anna Young Kelly IX Samuel Aaron • Nellie E. Belden
326. CHARLES CASE CREHORE X ELIZABETH CATHERINE KURTZ
b17Mar1912 Manitowoc, Wisconsin — b15Mar1912 Loraine, Ohio
d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio — d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio
m12Apr1941 Amherst, Ohio

Issue: CREHORE

348. Charles Aaron b12Sept1945 Loraine, Ohio
349. Marguerite Ann b4Nov1952 Loraine, Ohio

IX. Samuel Aaron b21July1874 Bucyrus, Ohio m4Sept1901 Nellie Elizabeth Belden b26Mar1881 Amherst, Ohio. Both liv1961 in Ohio.

X. Elizabeth Catherine B.S. Kent State Univ. (Home economics), member Kappa Delta Pi (education honorary) did graduate work in Home Economics at Cornell Univ. before her marriage, at present teaching nutrition, diet therapy and home management at St. Joseph's Hospital School of Practical Nursing, Loraine, Ohio.

326. Charles Case—2 yrs Case Tech. Inst. Elec. Engineering, World War II served 25 months in U.S. Navy in Pacific Theater, Water Tender 2nd Class on USS San Diego, Serial No. 8579935. Citations included Unit Citation for 60 days in one continuous action off the coast of Japan; ten Battle stars; American Area Ribbon; Asiatic-Pacific Area ribbon with 8 stars; Philippino Liberation ribbon with two stars. Charles is Stationary Engineer at the Loraine Water Works.

Ref. Anna Y. Kelly Crehore (292); Charles Case Crehore (326).

---

CREHORE — LESTER

228. George Russell • Nellie Faragher VIII
292. George J. • Anna Young Kelly IX — Henry Jesse • Myra C. Hunger
327. DAVID ROGER CREHORE — X — CHARLOTTE LESTER
b31Aug1913 Loraine, Ohio — b2Dec1912 Marine City, Mich
d Liv1961 Manitowoc, Wisc. — d Liv1961 Manitowoc, Wisc.
m2Feb1940 Loraine, Ohio

Issue: CREHORE

350. David Henry b17Nov1942 Loraine, Ohio

IX. Henry Jesse b27Jan1889 Marine City, Mich. liv1961 Loraine, Ohio m Myra Carrie Hunger b8Apr1888 Marine City, Mich. d7Sept1952 Loraine, Ohio.

X. Charlotte—A.B.1935 College of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio, taught school for 5 years in Loraine and 2 years in Manitowoc, Wisconsin and now has a life teacher's certificate.

327. David Roger—1 yr. Louisiana State Univ. Baton Rouge, sailed as an Engineer on the Great Lakes during the 1930's and holds a Chief Engineers License for Great Lakes steamships, taught for 3 years at the Lake Carriers Engineers School, Cleveland. World War II served as a Marine Inspector with the U.S. Coast Guard; for 20 years a Senior Surveyor with the American Bureau Shipping at present with the Bureau in Manitowoc, Wisconsin. Member of the Rotary and served as Chairman of the Building Committee for 2 years for the new St. Paul Methodist Church Building.

Ref. Anna Y. Kelly Crehore (292); Charlotte Lester Crehore (327).

---

| | Crehore | | Moore |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | James • Elizabeth Canning |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | Thomas • Isabella Powell 2w |
| 232. | Charles Josiah • Harriet Hancock | VIII | Albert L. • Olive Potter |
| 299. | Robert Henry • Helen Hanna | IX | Albert Lee • Ruth Roper |
| 330. | Charles Matthew H. Crehore 2h<br>b20Nov1926 Cleveland, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Phoenix, Ariz.<br>m25July1949 | X | Marilynn Moore<br>b29Jan1926 Phoenix, Ariz.<br>d Liv1961 Phoenix, Ariz. |

Issue: Crehore

351. Albert Jay b13June1947 Phoenix, Arizona—adopted †
352. Charles Matthew Hanna, jr. b31Jan1951 Phoenix, Arizona
353. Robbins b6May1952 Phoenix, Arizona
354. Lynn b7May1956 Phoenix, Arizona

VI. James 1767-1830 b in Ballyavelin, County Londonderry, Eire lived in Limairdy, Eire in 1818.

VII. Thomas 1813-1886 came to the USA on the "Thomas & Henry" 10 June 1818 from County Londonderry, Eire and settled in Waterford Borough, Pennsylvania. He m(1w) Martha Himrod who d1861 and m1862(2w) Isabella Powell who d1908.

VIII. Albert Lincoln b1865 m Olive Potter.

IX. Albert Lee b1899 Pueblo, Colorado, living 1961 in Phoenix, Arizona, is a Mortician and owns a large establishment in Phoenix from which he operates throughout the southwest. He m Ruth Roper b1902 Prescott, Arizona dau of Ralph Jay Roper b1873 Jamestown, North Dakota and Marie Burdick. They live in Prescott, Arizona. Ralph Jay was the son of John Jay Roper of Jamestown, North Dakota b1839.

X. Marilynn att. Univ. Texas m(1h) while in school then divorced. Issue: Albert Jay (351).

330. Charles Matthew Hanna—B.A. Univ. Arizona; LL.B. Ohio State Univ. World War II with the U.S. Army Armored Div. June 1944-1945, is a practicing Attorney in Phoenix, Arizona.

351. Albert Jay the son of Marilynn and her (1h) was officially adopted by Charles M.H. Crehore (330) Dec1950.

Ref. Per.int. with Marilynn and Charles M.H. Crehore (330); Moore Family Gen. privately printed, owned by Marilynn Moore Crehore.

---

| | Crehore | | Dreher |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | |
| 233. | Robbins Burrell • Addie C. Cooley | VIII | Frank • Carrie Idell Bruce |
| 302. | Richard C. • Florine Mannering | IX | John Simon • Agnes Ludwig |
| 331. | Thomas Richard Crehore<br>b20Jan1926 Chicago, Illinois<br>d Liv1961 Rochester, N.Y. | X | Luanne Dreher<br>b31Oct1928 Madison, Wis.<br>d Liv1961 Rochester, N.Y. |

m27Dec1950 St. Andrews Episcopal Church, Madison, Wis.

Issue: CREHORE

355. Elizabeth b25Oct1951 Chandler, Arizona
356. Julianne b21Nov1953 Neenah, Wisconsin
357. Virginia b6Apr1956 Neenah, Wisconsin

VIII. Frank m Carrie Idell dau of John Frank Bruce b3Nov1838 Coldspring, N.Y. and Senie C. Austin granddau of ◊John G. Bruce d3Apr 1890 Princeton, Wisc. and Mary Aldrich Rawson who m28Nov1837 Randolph, N.Y. Mary Aldrich was a twin, dau of William Rawson and Polly Harvey who moved to Wisconsin from Wardsboro, Vermont. Polly Harvey was desc. of ◊William Harvey a founder of Taunton, Mass. 1639. Complete lineages for Harvey and Bruce and Rawson families may be found in those genealogies. See Ref.

IX. John Simon m Agnes Ludwig whose parents were born in Germany.

X. Luanne—A.A. Stephens Coll. Columbia, Mo. B.S.1951 Univ. Wisconsin.

331. Thomas Richard—B.S.1951 Univ. Wisconsin, World War II with U.S. Navy and Korean War 2nd Lt. U.S. Air Force, is associated with Weyerhaeuser, Inc., Rochester, N.Y.

Ref. The Harvey Book by Oscar Jewell 1899; The Rawson Family by E. B. Crane 1875; Kith and Kin by Willis Milnor Dixon 1922; Luanne Dreher Crehore.

---

| CREHORE | | PREMROUT |
|---|---|---|
| 233. Robbins Burrell • Addie Cooley VIII | | |
| 303. Robbins jr. • Marion Truscott IX | | Albert • Mary Foytek |
| 332. ROBERT CREHORE | X | EILEEN CECELIA PREMROUT |
| b7Jan1925 New York, N.Y. | | b5Apr1925 New York, N.Y. |
| d Liv1961 White Bear Lake, M. | | d |
| m24Feb1948 St. Joseph, Mich. | | Liv1961 White Bear Lake, Minn. |

Issue: CREHORE

358. Michael Shawn b20Apr1950 St. Joseph, Michigan
359. Jan Marie b27Apr 1955 St. Joseph, Michigan
360. Kay Allison b12Dec1958 St. Joseph, Michigan

IX. Albert b3Apr1899 Trieste (at that time Italian) m Mary Foytek b10Feb1896 in Bohemia, near Prague.

332. Robert is associated with the Whirlpool Corp. as an Advanced Development Engineer, St. Paul, Minnesota.

Ref. Per.insp. Berrien Co. Michigan vr; Robert Crehore (332).

---

| | Crehore | | Smith |
|---|---|---|---|
| 180. | Benjamin Franklin • Sarah A. Curtis | VII | |
| 251. | Benjamin Franklin jr. • Elizabeth B. Bemis | VIII | |
| 309. | Benjamin Franklin 3rd • Gladys Knowles | IX | Dr. Allan • Helen |
| 333. | Benjamin Franklin Crehore 4th | X | Sandra Smith |
| | b10Oct1934 Hartford, Conn. | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Storrs, Conn. | | d |
| | m | | Liv1961 Storrs, Conn. |

Issue: Crehore

361. Benjamin Franklin 5th b18Sept1959

333. Benjamin Franklin 4th B.A. Univ. Connecticut, M.A. 1960 Univ. Connecticut, is a teacher of Retarded Children in Willimantic, Conn.

Ref. Benjamin Franklin 3rd (309).

## UNIDENTIFIED CREHORES

"Hannah Crehore • Thomas Croes—intent of m19Dec1753"
"Hannah Crehore • Thomas Crois—m21Jan1754"

Ref. Boston vr volume 30; page 368.
No Hannah born or widowed could be found to fit this marriage. Thomas Croes was not found either. The only one found by this name was "Jno Croe a Signer of a petition from the inhabitants of Shawsin to become a part of Cambridge."

---

"Issue of George Crehore and wife Mary who moved to Surry: Robert b1802; Jane b1805; Samuel b1812."

Ref. History of Walpole, New Hampshire by George Aldrich.
The author feels the above children were not Crehores but in some way confused with a family of similar name. The Walpole Crehores are all accounted for and extensive research has not identified these folks in any way. The dates do not coincide with any of those who are missing.

---

"Laura Crehore was adopted by Dr. Sidney of Frothingham (or Fitchburg)."

Ref. Annotation in a Crehore Genealogy of 1887 owned by the NEHGenealogical Society Library Boston.
A Laura Sidney daughter of Dr. Austin W. Sidney of Fitchburg married a Rev. Walter L. Stone and they lived in various places. The following has been found:
Rev. Walter L. Stone living in Penobscot, Maine went from there to Sterling, Mass. and from there to the First Baptist Church of Lebanon, New Hampshire presenting letters for himself and wife on 29Dec1899. Their records state he mJune1894 Laura Sidney dau of Dr. A. W. Sidney of Fitchburg and that Rev. Walter was born in Providence, Rhode Island graduated from Brown University and was the son of Clovis Stone of Providence. They left Lebanon 3Jan1903 to go to Fitchburg. In Fitchburg a Dr. Austin W. Sidney and Mandana were registered at the First Baptist Church and also a Laura M. Sidney. In June 1901 Dr. A. W. Sidney registered as a member of the Highland Baptist Church of Fitchburg.
However, none of this gives any clew as to Laura's parents or her actual relationship in the family as a niece of the widow Mary M. Crehore (115 sec A) who left her a bequest in 1908. Wonder if they found her then!

Ref. The above facts were all sent through the kind cooperation and efforts of the Chamber of Commerce of Lebanon, N.H.; the Rev. R. J. Bracey of the First Baptist Church of Lebanon; Arlene L. Pierce, Secretary of the Highland Baptist Church of Fitchburg and Mrs. F. Evelyn Abell, Church Clerk of the First Baptist Church of Fitchburg.

---

# Section B

This section gives the ancestors and issue for the families of married Crehore women, brought forward from section A.

The technical arrangement is the same as section A except they are arranged in alphabetical order under the surname of the husband. This is done to facilitate locating a family without using the index.

A list of the families in chronological order of generations is given at the beginning of the section for use if desired.

Each Crehore woman keeps her regular Crehore number and the issue are numbered according to generations continuing the numbers from the last child in section A.

Section B numbers are from 362(Pelton) to 574(Kasper).

Married male issue of the Crehore women are carried directly following their parents but the numbering is then done on the right margin and their issue carry the father's number plus a small alphabetical letter.

Married daughters of the Crehore women are carried forward to section C.

Note that only 574 actual Crehore issue have been found for the years from 1665 to 1962. This is an average of less than two births a year for 297 years!

## SECTION B

## CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER OF GENERATIONS AND THEIR ISSUE NUMBERS

*II Generation*

3. Maxfield
7. Pelton 362-367
8. Glover 368-372

*III Generation*

11. Wm. Billings 373-374
15. L. Elkana Billings 375-377
21. Swift 378

*IV Generation*

30. Bent 379-382

*V Generation*

37. Vose 383-386
41. Macintosh
42. Bradley

*VI Generation*

56. Carpenter 387-391
70. Bailey 392-394
71. Whiting 395
72. Whiting
76. Alden 396-406
78. Colburn 407-413
80. Farrington 414-416
84. Tucker 417-426
86. Paul 427-431
95. Johnson 432-435
104. Vincent 436-438
108. Rice 439-443
109. Hood 444-448

*VII Generation*

114. Fairbanks 449-452
118. Marble 453-458
121. Cooper
124. Abbott 459-460
128. Wright
130. Clark 461
133. Hay 462
137. Whitney 463-468
138. Smith 469-470
141. Call 471
150. Lothrop
151. Root 472-475
154. Cox
156. Knight
158. Bell 476-477
161. Buschman
167. Holbrook 478
175. Reed
178. Harris 479-482
179. Moseley 483-486

*VIII Generation*

183. Atherton
190. Fordham 487-490
202. Cunningham 491-496
204. Amory 497-500
211. Taylor
212. Fletcher
220. Bedell 501-502
225. Davis 503-508
229. DeLong 509-510
239. Harvey 511
240. Steadman
245. Whitmore 512-515
248. Pardee 516-520
250. Davidson 521-525

*IX Generation*

256. Sellen 526-530
259. Hubbell 531-533
262. Scribner 534-536
265. Galt 537-538
272. Pillsbury

## SECTION B

*Chronological Order of Generations*

*IX Generation*

274. Totten 539-540
279. Ford 541-542
280. Falcon 543-545
281. Middleton
283. Granville 546-547
284. Gallagher 548
285. Grubb 549-550
287. Hall 551-553
289. Stanley 554
294. Hunter 555
295. Briggs
301. Beesley 556-557
308. Brown 558

*X Generation*

310. Brizzi 559-560
313. Westermann 561
315. Wilton 562-563
316. Blair 564-565
317. Ezer 566
320. Gulick 567-569
328. Huston 570-572
329. Kasper 573-574

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Abbott |
|---|---|---|---|
| 36. | Col. Timothy, 3rd • Mary Sprague | VII | |
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 124. | Marcia L. Crehore<br>b14Aug1828 Tully, New York<br>d<br>m16Aug1846 | VII | Clark C. Abbott<br>b<br>d |

Issue: Abbott

459. Alvah D. b19Aug1852
460. Addie M. b31Jan1855 m(1h) W. Barich; (2h) Richard Harris.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887. No further information was found on this family except an annotation in Anson Jedidiah's copy of the genealogy made by his son Edward Jedidiah (195) stating that they lived in Houstonia, Missouri. An effort was made to check this but no reply was received.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Alden |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | John* • Priscilla Mullins* |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John jr. • Elizabeth Phillip (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John 3rd • Elizabeth |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | John 4th • Thankful Parker (2w) |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Deac. Silas & Margaret Capron |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | Amasa • Martha Davenport (Polly) |
| 76. | Sarah Stone Crehore<br>b21Apr1798 Dedham<br>bp11Dec1803 Dedham<br>d6Sept1866 | VI | Francis Alden*<br>b21Jan1793 Needham<br>d17Mar1875 ae82 Dedham<br>m7May1818 |

Issue:* Alden

396. Emily b12Sept1819 Dedham (Rueben Farrington jr.)C
397. Abner b20Jan1821 Dedham (Maria A. Fenderson)
398. Clarissa b18Dec1823 Dedham (Sanford Carroll)C
399. Maria b22Nov1825 Dedham m3Aug1843 Horace Bacon of Newton.
400. Francis jr. b1Apr1827 Dedham m(1w) Sarah E. of Bolton.†
401. Henry C. b1July1830 Dedham m Emma F. Bailey.
402. Sarah J. b14Mar1833 Dedham d31Jan1861.
403. Adeline b6Mar1836 Dedham d4Jan1844.
404. Elisha C b10Oct1838 Dedham d7Sept1839.
405. Elisha C b25Sept1843 Dedham m1865 Sarah J. Whiting.†
406. Amasa 2nd b16Jan1849 Needham m1873 Mary A. Hewins.†

0. John b1599 Eng. d1687 Duxbury emig1620 on "Mayflower" served in Capt. Myles Standish's Duxbury Co. 1643, Deputy Gen. Court 1646

and subsequently, acting Dep. Governor 1664, 1677 m1623 Priscilla bEng. emig1620 on "Mayflower" with her father William Mullins and wife Alice. See Mullins sec. C.

I. John jr. b1622 m(1w) Elizabeth dDec1659 m1Apr1660 (2w) Elizabeth Phillips, widow of Abiell Everell, dau of William Phillips and had 13 children.

II. John 3rd b12Mar1663 d1Feb1730 ae67 Boston m(1w) Elizabeth d1719 ae50 m(2w) Susanna d1729 ae67.

III. John 4th b20Sept1690 m1May1718 (1w) Anna Braine (Brame) and had Anna b29Jan1722 Boston and Benjamin b18Sept1724 Boston "and he moved to Needham" m26Nov1728 (2w) Thankful Parker and had 7 children all named in John's will dated 26June1782 Boston, Record No. 82–378. Ref. Descendants of John Alden by Ebenezer Alden 1867: Thayer Memorial by Ephraim Thayer 1867 pg14: History of Town of Duxbury pg217.

IV. Deac. Silas b23Oct1736 Needham d1826 m Margaret Capron and had 10 children.

V. Amasa b29Mar1772 d7Dec1857 a farmer, m Martha (Polly) Davenport dau of Benjamin Davenport and lived in Dedham.

400. Francis jr. m(1w) Sarah E. d1852 of Bolton, m(2w). Carrie M. Smith.

404. Elisha C. m1865 Sarah J. Whiting dau of William Whiting and Margaret.

406. Amasa 2nd m1873 Mary A. Hewins b in Virginia dau of Richard Hewins and Jerusha.

Ref. Dedham vr; Needham vr; Milton vr; Descendants of John Alden by E. Alden 1867; Thayer Memorial by E. Thayer 1867; Boston vr; History of the Town of Duxbury by Justin Winsor, Boston 1849.

| FENDERSON | | ALDEN | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rueben • Jerusha Blodget | VI | Francis* • Sarah Stone Crehore | 76 |
| MARIA A. FENDERSON | VII | ABNER ALDEN* | 397 |
| b | | b20Jan1821 Dedham | |
| dbef1879 | | d | |
| m24Nov1853 Saco, Maine | | | |

Issue:* ALDEN

397a. William Herbert b23Oct1855 Saco, Maine m Amanda Coombs.†
Issue:* Abner Alden 2nd b27Feb1886 Harpwell, Maine.

397. Abner m1879 (2w) Adeline Blake dau of Henry Blake and Nancy.

397a. William Herbert m1876 Amanda Coombs ae22 b Harpwell, Maine dau of Samuel Coombs and Priscilla. They lived in Dedham and William worked for a railroad.

Ref. Dedham vr.; Newspaper clipping in Crehore Collection NEHGSoc.

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Amory |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | ◊Thomas • Rebecca Holmes |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Thomas F. • Elizabeth Coffin |
| 67. | Lemuel • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Jonathan • Mehitable S. Cutler |
| 132. | George C. • Lucy C. Daniell | VII | James Sullivan • Mary C. Greene |
| 204. | Katherine L. Crehore*(2w) | VIII | Robert Amory, M.D. |
| | b14Feb1862 Milton | | b3May1842 Boston |
| | d20Sept1920 | | d27Aug1910 |
| | m4Sept1884 Trinity Church Boston | | by Rev. P. Brooks |

Issue:* Amory (2w)

497. Robert jr. b23Oct1885 Boston (Leonore Cobb)
498. Mary Copley b1888 m Arnold Welles Hunneywell.†
499. Katherine Leighton b1891 m James Ripley Hooper jr.
500. Margaret Sullivan b1897 d12Oct1948 m Phillip Ketchum
Issue: (1w)
A1. Alice b1865 m1892 Augustus Thorndike jr. Issue: 5 children.

IV. Thomas b1682 Limerick, Eire d1728 m1721 Rebecca Holmes b1701 Dublin, Eire d1770 emig first to Barbados then South Carolina then Boston.

V. Thomas Fisher b1722 Boston A.B.1741 Harvard (Theology) Selectman 1776 Boston m1764 Elizabeth dau of William Coffin.

VI. Jonathan 1770-1828 A.B.1787 Harvard m1793 (1w) Ann (Nancy) d1795 dau of Capt. Robert Wier (Wyer) and Ruth m (2w) Mehitable Sullivan widow of James Cutler and dau of Hon. James Sullivan the 5th Governor of Massachusetts.

VII. James Sullivan 1809-1884 m1837 Mary Copley Greene descendant of Thomas Greene 1628-1717 of Warwick, Rhode Island Assistant to the Gen. Court from the Colony of Rhode Island.

VIII. Dr. Robert A.B.1863 Harvard; Harvard Scientific 1863–4: M.D.1865; A.M.1866; author of volume on Poisons in Wharton and Stille's Medical Jurisprudence, member Mass. Medical Soc. American Academy Arts & Sciences. Lived in Boston m(1w) Marianne Appleton Lawrence d1882 dau of Amos A. Lawrence.

204. Katherine Leighton desc of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C

498. Mary Copley must have been the purchaser of the Lowestoft tea set and other items belonging to Benjamin Crehore (48) and Nancy Ann Mellus.

Ref. Famous Families of Mass. by Mary C. Crawford: Boston vr: Pilgrims of Boston by Bridgeman: Greene Family of Rh.I. by Louise B. Greene 1903: John S. Amory owner of "Johnny Appleseeds" Store, Beverly, Mass.: Who's Who 1903.

## IX GENERATION

| Cobb | Amory | |
|---|---|---|
| Leonore Cobb | Robert Amory jr.* | 497 |
| b | b23Oct1885 Boston | |
| d | d Liv1961 New York NY | |

Issue:* Amory

497a. Priscilla b3July1913 d24Jan1914.
497b. Robert 3rd b2Mar1915 m Mary Armstrong (483aba)C.
497c. Cleveland b2Sept1917 m and liv1961 New York, N. Y. Author.
497d. Frederick 2nd b29Apr1919 d25Nov1919.
497e. Leonore bMar1922 m T. M. Sawyers.

497. Robert jr. A.B.1906 Harvard was in the mercantile business in Boston 1910-1946 then became Vice Pres. and Director of Springs Mills, Inc. in New York City. He is a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Who's Who 1903: Who's Who in Commerce & Industry 11th edition.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Atherton |
|---|---|---|---|
| 113. | Warren Augustine • Sarah E. Bemis | VII | *Otis • Susan* |
| 183. | Elmira Elizabeth Crehore (2w) | VIII | William H. Atherton |
| | b30June1832 Ashburnham | | b*1820* of Boxford |
| | d m6Mar1851 | | d |

VIII. William H. m6Apr1847 (1w)Mary Lovina Kinsman who d18July 1850 leaving Mary Lovina b18July1850. They lived in Boston Highlands.
Nothing else was found—the above listed parents for him are only a possibility.

Ref. "Kinsman Family" by Lucy W. Stickney; vr Fitchburg pgs. 111/152.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Bailey |
|---|---|---|---|
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | *Joshua • Mary Hayden* |
| 70. | Mary Smith Crehore | VI | Joshua Simmons Bailey |
| | b19June1798 Milton | | b of Milton |
| | d4Apr1832 Dedham | | d (m2w) |
| | m10Oct1819 | | |

Issue:* Bailey (They were living in Dedham in 1826)

392. George Simmons b29July1820 (Emeline Dering Dexter)
393. Mary Elizabeth b1822 d14Nov1852 unm.
394. Lydia Ann b1825 (John F. Lynch)C

V. Joshua m1792 Mary Hayden—(vr Boston) and they had a dau Lydia. This is all that was found but with the name Lydia carried on it would seem this was his father and mother—but it was not verified in any way.

39. Hannah Lyon was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

VI. Joshua m1834 (2w) Elizabeth Richards.

Ref. vr Dedham; vr Boston; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VII GENERATION

| Dexter | | Crehore-Bailey | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richard • Bridget | 0 | | |
| John • Sarah | I | Teague • Mary Spurr | 1 |
| Richard • Sarah Buckman | II | Timothy • Ruth Royall | 2 |
| Richard • Rebecca Peabody | III | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | 10 |
| William • Phebe Knight | IV | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | 28 |
| Richard 4th • Lydia Perkins | V | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | 39 |
| Richard 5th • Mary Averell | VI | J. S. Bailey • Mary S. Crehore | 70 |
| Emeline Dering Dexter | VII | George Simmons Bailey* | 392 |
| b5Sept1824 | | b29July1820 | |
| d | | d | |
| m4Jan1846 | | | |

Issue:* Bailey

392a. Harriet E. b10Oct1846

392b. Georgiana F. b13Jan1851

(One of these daus m .... Howard, Issue: Sheldon L. Howard mOct1905 Harriet L. Boynton at North Cambridge. annot. Crehore Gen.)

0. Richard Dexter emig1641.

I. John 1639-1677.

II. Richard 2nd, m1698 Sarah dau of Joseph Buckman and Judith Worth.

III. Richard 3rd b1714 Malden m Rebecca dau of David Peabody and Sarah Pope, the dau of Seth Pope of Plymouth Colony.

IV. William b1742 m1746 Phebe b 1743 Malden dau of Ebenezer Knight and Mary.

V. Richard 4th b1767 m1793 Lydia Davis widow of .... Perkins.

VI. Richard 5th d1830 at sea on the "Olive" m1821 Mary Ann Averell.

Ref. Dexter Gen. by O. P. Dexter 1904; Crehore Gen. 1887; Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc. Library.

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Bedell |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Syvanus • Hannah Cromwell |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Benjamin • Mary Raynor |
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | Menzies R. • Rhoda Thompson |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VIII | Edwin F. • Caroline Cunningham |
| 220. | Mary Louise Crehore<br>b8Mar1870 Cleveland, Ohio<br>d17Mar1936 Baltimore, Md.<br>m1July1896 Utica, N.Y. | IX | Frederick Bedell, Ph.D.<br>b12Apr1868 Brooklyn, N.Y.<br>d3May1958 Pasadena, Calif |

Issue:* Bedell

501. Eleanor Crehore b13Oct1897 Ithaca, N.Y. (Robert Cady Burt)C
502. Caroline Cunningham b29Nov1904 Ithaca (Henry M. Thomas jr)C

IV. Sylvanus B. was of Hempstead, Long Island m Hannah Cromwell.

V. Benjamin 1753-1828 m Mary 1760-1828 dau of Benjamin Raynor and Mary Lester.

VI. Menzies Raynor 1803-1888 m Rhoda Hulsart (Ulshart) 1806-1889 dau of William Thompson and Mary Harned.

VII. Edwin Forrest 1838-1912 m1862 Montclair, N.J. Caroline Louise Cunningham b Montclair, N.J.

VIII. Dr. Frederick—A.B.1890 Yale; M.S.1891 Cornell; Ph.D.1892, Professor of applied electricity at Cornell Univ. 1904-1937; Prof. emeritus 1937; author of works on electricity and aerodynamics; Modern Pioneer on Frontier of Industry award 1940 for invention of Cathode Ray Oscilloscope and bone conduction hearing aids; contributor of definitions in electricity to Webster's International Dictionary; Assoc. editor 1894-1913, managing editor 1913-1922 of The Physical Review; Fellow of American Assoc. for Advancement of Science, American Physical Soc., American Institute Electrical Engineers; Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi. Retired to Pasadena, Calif. where he m(2w) Grace Evelyn Wilson, a widow, who survives him.

220. Mary Louise A.B.ca1891 Smith Coll., descendant of Richard Warren & Edward Doty. See C.

Ref. American Compendium of Gen. by Virkus; Who's Who in America by Marquis; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams; Who's Who in Men of Science by Marquis.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Beesley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | |
| 232. | Charles Josiah • Harriet Hancock | VIII | Ralph M. • Della M. Rinehart |
| 301. | Marian Louise Crehore<br>b7July1907 Elyria, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Indianapolis, Ind.<br>m23Oct1931 | IX | Eugene Nevin Beesley<br>b29Jan1909 Thornton, Ind.<br>d Liv1961 Indianapolis |

Issue: BEESLEY
556. Mary Louise b6June1934 (Needham G. Hurst)C
557. Mark b4Dec1941

IX. Eugene Nevin A.B.1929 Wabash Coll.; LL.B.1943 Indiana Univ.; LL.D.1956 DePauw Univ.; D.Sc. 1957 Toledo Univ. Member of National Fund for Medical Education; Trustee Wabash College; on U.S. Committee of World Medical Assoc.; Dir. Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Assoc.; Indiana Bar Assoc.; a Shriner; Pres. and/or Chairman of the Board of the Eli Lily Corporation of Indianapolis and most of its subsidiaries domestic and foreign.

Ref. Robert Henry Crehore (299); American Men of Industry by Marquis.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | BELL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Henry • Hanna Hitchings | VI | Edward • Eliza L. |
| 158. | CATHERINE SHUTTLEWORTH CREHORE<br>b6Aug1838 Malden<br>d<br>mNov1865 | VII | GEORGE W. BELL<br>b<br>dJan1882 |

Issue: BELL
476. Grace Clifford b1866 d1880
477. Florence b1873

Ref. Crehore Genealogy 1887; nothing more found.

---

## IV GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | BENT |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | John • Martha |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Joseph • Elizabeth Bourne |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph jr. • Rachel Fuller |
| 12. | Capt. John • Mehitable Billings | III | Capt. Joseph • Martha Houghton |
| 30. | MEHITABLE CREHORE<br>b9May1725 bp6June1725 Milton<br>d2Aug1795 ae70<br>m1758 | IV | JOSEPH BENT 4th<br>b9Mar1735 Milton<br>d9Jan1774 Milton |

Issue: BENT
379. Ruth b5Jan1759 d11Feb1813 Milton m5Sept1781 Oliver Houghton
380. Eunice b18Nov1761 Milton m8Aug1782 Thomas Glover of Stoughton
381. Lois b18Nov1761 twins d28July1799 ae37 Milton unm.
382. Joseph 5th b21Aug1764 Milton (Sarah White)

I. John b1596 Penton, Grafton, Eng. emig1638 on the "Confidence",

settled in Sudbury, land grant 1639; Frm1640 m Martha bEng. d1766 ae66 Milton.

II. Joseph a proprietor of Marlboro 1641 d1675 m Elizabeth dau of John Bourne and Alice Besbidge the dau of Thomas Besbidge of Scituate in 1635.

III. Joseph jr. 1675-1728 m1698 Rachel d1775 ae52 bur Milton dau of Jonathan Fuller and Mary of Dedham.

IV. Joseph 4th will administered 1774 Suffolk Co. No. 15602.

Ref. Milton Cem. Records; Milton vr; The Bent Family by Allen H. Bent 1900; NEHReg. vos 18/23/38; Dorchester vr; Robert Vose Gen. by Ellen Vose; Savage's Dict. vo 1; Stoughton vr.

SARAH WHITE V JOSEPH BENT 5th 382
b d ae88 Milton b21Aug1764 d25Sept1849 Milton
m20Mar1787

Issue: BENT

382a. Sally b1787 d1829 Milton unm
382b. Eunice b1790 d1857 Milton unm
382c. Nancy b1799 d1889 Milton unm

Ref. Same as Joseph and Mehitable (30).

---

## III GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | BILLINGS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Capt. Ebenezer • Hannah Wales |
| 15. | MARY CREHORE<br>b6May1702 Milton<br>bp10May1702 Milton | III | (*Levitt*) ELKHANA BILLINGS<br>b3Jan1698<br>d |

m26Sept1723 Dorchester by Rev. Joseph Morse

Issue: BILLINGS

375. Elkhana b16Feb1726 d16May1743 ae18
376. William b5Aug1731 Stoughton (Mary Leonard)B
377. Rebecca b19Sept1734

I. Capt. Roger emig1630, Frm 1643 Dorchester d1683, Capt. in the militia, m(1w) Mary d1644 m(2w) Hannah m(3w) Elizabeth Pratt dau John. See Timothy (10) for this same line.

II. Capt. Ebenezer d19Oct1732 will admin.1733 Suffolk Co. No. 6413, fought in King Phillip's War m Hannah dau of John Wales and Elizabeth desc. of Nathaniel Wales emig1635 on the "James."

III. Elkhana was called 'Levitt Elkhana' in Stoughton records but not found with the Levitt elsewhere. He was a private in Joseph Smith's Co. and was a partner in Land Bank of 1740.

Ref. History of Dorchester by the Historical Society; Billings Gen. by Reba Billings; Dorchester vr; Stoughton vr; Family Memorial by Ephraim Thayer; Mass. Soldiers and Sailors vo 2 p 41; NEHReg. vo 50 p 192.

## IV GENERATION

| LEONARD | | BILLINGS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nathaniel • Mary | III | Elkana • Mary Crehore | 15 |
| MARY LEONARD | IV | WILLIAM BILLINGS | 376 |
| b15Nov1746 Stoughton | | b5Aug1731 Stoughton | |
| d bef1774 | | d | |

m13Dec1764 (int31Aug1764) Stoughton

No issue found.

376. William m26July1774 (2w) Lucy Swan dau of Major Robert Swan.

Ref. Stoughton vr; Some records give William 3rd (374a) m to these two wives. See (374a) and (11) for explanation.

## III GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | BILLINGS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Capt. Roger • Hannah (2w) |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Roger jr. • Sarah Paine |
| 11. | RUTH CREHORE | III | Ensign WILLIAM BILLINGS |
| | b6July1692 Milton | | b27July1686 |
| | bp16July1692 Milton | | d |
| | d Liv1739 | | |

m(int.17June)26Nov1719 by Nathaniel Hubbard, Esq., Dorchester

Issue: BILLINGS

373. Ruth b23Apr1721 d19Aug1736 Milton
374. William jr. b ca1722 (Mary Badlam)

I. For details of Capt. Roger and Roger jr. see Capt. John Crehore (12).

III. Ensign William must have been in the military. His ancestor Sgt. Stephen Paine (father of Sarah) was a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery.

374. William jr. may have been born earlier as he married in 1741. These two are among the very numerous William Billings who were extremely difficult to marry to the right wives! A great deal of research was done on it however and the writer believes the marriages given are correct even though they differ from those given by other writers.

11. Ruth was still living when her father's will was proved 11Sept1739, Suffolk Co. No. 7352.

Ref. Thayer Memorial by Ephraim Thayer; Milton vr; Peter Thacher recs; NEHReg. vos 38/44/1; Boston vr vo 28; Stoughton vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## IV GENERATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| BADLAM | | Crehore-BILLINGS | |
| William • Mary | II | Timothy Crehore • Ruth Royall | 2 |
| William (or John) | III | Ens. Wm. Billings • Ruth Crehore | 11 |
| MARY BADLAM | IV | WILLIAM BILLINGS jr. | 374 |
| b Weymouth | | b ca1722 | |
| d | | d | |
| m10Dec1741 | | | |

Issue: BILLINGS

374a. William 3rd b15Nov1742 Milton (Sarah Nason)
374b. Hannah b21Dec1744 Milton mNov1775 Lemuel Fuller
374c. Mary b29Jan1746 Milton m6Mar1775 John Faden
374d. Daniel b11Feb1749 Milton m15Jan1777 Rebecca Battles
374e. Sarah b22Sept1751 Milton m9Sept1773 Richard Hall of Dorchester
374f. Abigail b11Nov1753
374g. Adam b4Jan1756 m(int)2Dec1780 Naomi Taunt b6Aug1760 dau John & Hepsibah

Ref. Boston doc 1700 vo 28; Stoughton vr; NEHReg. vo 38; Milton vr; Peter Thacher recs; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## V GENERATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NASON | | BILLINGS | |
| | III | Ensign William • Ruth Crehore | 11 |
| | IV | William jr. • Mary Badlam | 374 |
| SARAH NASON | V | WILLIAM BILLINGS 3rd | 374a |
| b | | b14Nov1742 | |
| d | | d Liv1786 Stoughton | |
| m(int14Sept)22Dec1757 Stoughton | | | |

Issue: BILLINGS

374h. Oliver b21Sept1758 Stoughton vr.†

374a. William 3rd according to this was married at ae15. Due to this the writer did much research on this and feels it is correct though unusual. William was a musician and had a singing school at the home of Robert Capen in Stoughton in 1774. He formed among his students the first known Musical Society called "The Old Club" on 7Nov1786. It was still in existence in Stoughton in 1860.

374h. Oliver was the Oliver Billings who inherited the estate of his great-aunt Abigail Billings Crehore (Josiah 14). His grandfather Ensign William was Abigail's brother.

Ref. Stoughton vr pp. 37/79; Peter Thacher records; Per.insp. Suffolk County Probate records Boston.

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Blair |
|---|---|---|---|
| 266. | Lawrence William • Gladys Willis | IX | |
| 316. | Margaret Knapp Crehore<br>b6Jan1925 Fallon, Nevada<br>d Liv1961 Pasadena, Cal.<br>m19May1946 Fallon, Nevada | X | Ernest William Blair<br>b Tonopah, Nevada<br>d Liv1961 Pasadena, Cal. |

Issue: Blair

564. Constance Dianne b ca1948 Pasadena, California
565. Janet b ca1950 Pasadena, California

X. Ernest William, Elec.Eng. degree California Inst. Tech. Los Angeles.
316. Margaret Knapp—University California, Los Angeles.

Ref. Gladys Willis Crehore (266).

---

## V GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Bradley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Nathan • Mary A. Evans |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Nathan jr. • Lydia Harden |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Capt. John • Hannah |
| 42. | Mary Crehore<br>b16July1752 Milton<br>d<br>m14Aug1777 | V | Nathan Bradley 3rd<br>b6Aug1752 Dorchester<br>d<br>No issue found. |

II. Nathan 1631-1701 m1666 Mary A. Evans (Evens).
III. Nathan jr. 1675-1750 m1701 Lydia Harden d1752.
IV. Capt. John b10Mar1712 m Hannah . . . .

Ref. Dorchester vr doc 59; Boston vr vo 28.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Briggs |
|---|---|---|---|
| 228. | George R. • Nellie Faragher | VIII | Albert Hawkes • Charlotte Moore |
| 295. | Emma Amelia Crehore<br>b8Apr1890 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Macedon, N.Y.<br>m22Aug1922 No issue. | IX | Arthur Menzies Briggs<br>b11Nov1884 Macedon, N.Y.<br>d/ca1946 |

VIII. Albert Hawkes b1841 Schenectady, N.Y. m Charlotte P. Moore b1846 Sheffield, Ohio.
295. Emma Amelia Crehore Briggs(2w) m (2h)Harvey Rowlson McLeod b1884 Liv1961 Macedon, N.Y. son of Roderick Aylesworth McLeod b1846 Newburg, Ontario and Charlotte Miller Briggs b1843 Schenectady N.Y. who m1870.

Ref. Emma Amelia Crehore McLeod (295).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Creore | | Brizzi |
|---|---|---|---|
| 120. | Laban M. • Emila Faulkner | VII | |
| 189. | John Milton • Mary E. Miller | VIII | |
| 255. | Orrin Milton • Bernice Packer | IX | Anthony • Margaret Masterman |
| 310. | Dorothy Murciele Creore<br>b9June1918 Battle Creek, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Lakewood, Cal.<br>m10Nov1944 Jacksonville, Florida. | X | Anthony Francis Brizzi jr. 2h<br>b11June1924 Beaver Falls, Pa.<br>d Liv1961 Lakewood, Cal. |

Issue: Brizzi

559. Anthony Francis 3rd b17Jan1946 Jackson, Michigan.
560. Linda Murciele b11Feb1951 San Gabriel, California.

IX. Anthony Francis b9Aug.ca1892 Calabria, Italy m Margaret Masterman b26Nov.ca1900 Mahoneytown, Pennsylvania. They are both living 1961.

X. Anthony Francis jr. World War II, AM3/c Serial No. 6548327 U.S. Naval Reserve.

310. Dorothy Murciele, World War II served as SP(T) 3/class in U.S. Naval Reserve Serial No. 704-03-46 m7Sept1937 Jackson, Michigan (1h)Harold A. Tomkins, divorced June 1944, no issue.

Ref. Dorothy Murciele Creore Brizzi (310).

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Brown |
|---|---|---|---|
| 180. | Benjamin F. • Sarah A. Curtis | VII | |
| 251. | Benjamin F. jr. • Elizabeth Bemis | VIII | Francis Proctor • |
| 308. | Sarah Elizabeth Crehore<br>b6Feb1900 Howland, Maine<br>d Liv1961<br>m26July1930 Springfield, Mass. | IX | Francis Proctor Brown jr.<br>b26July1930 Springfield<br>d Liv1961 |

Issue: Brown

558. Francis Proctor 3rd b3Feb1940 Hartford, Conn.

Ref. Benjamin Franklin Crehore 3rd (309).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Call |
|---|---|---|---|
| 81. | William • Sarah Weld Clark | VI | |
| 141. | Lydia Billings Crehore<br>b16Dec1812 Milton<br>d10Aug1883 bur Milton<br>m30Dec1840 No Issue. | VII | Abraham Augusta Call<br>b<br>d21Jan1895 ae77 bur Milton |

471. Emma L. Call, M.D. b— d3April1937 adopted unm†

VII. One record called him Augusta A. another Abraham A. The latter

seems to be the correct form. He, with Ansel Lothrop (150) was an executor of William Crehore's (81) will, 18July1864 Norfolk Co. No. 162/245. He and Lydia were both buried in the Crehore cemetery lot left to Lydia by her father. This was the lot to which William (81) removed all the Crehore stones in the Milton cemetery to organize one plot for the name. The lot then passed into possession of Dr. Emma L. Call the adopted daughter.

471. Dr. Emma L. was a practicing physician in Boston. She continued to pay for care of this Crehore lot during her lifetime and left directions for cremation upon her death and that her ashes be placed there with her parents. She told the care-taker that she was the last of the Crehores.

William (81) had made a set of chairs which were owned by Mrs. Louise Davenport Wigglesworth who gave them to Lydia Billings (141) who left them to Dr. Emma L. who also owned the small coffee spoons marked "A.B." that belonged originally to Ann Bowen (29) and a piece of her green silk dress.

Ref. Pers.insp. Milton cemetery rec. & William Crehore's will (81); Crehore Collection at NEHGSoc. library.

---

## VI GENERATION

| Crehore | | Carpenter | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | William • Abigail |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Deac. William • Priscilla Bennett |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Rebecca Readway |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Jesse • Margaret Bacon |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Jesse jr. • Abigail Ainsworth |
| 36. | Timothy 3rd • Mary Sprague | V | Capt. Davis • Miriam Manning |
| 56. | Mary Crehore<br>b4Nov1786 Ashburnham<br>d2Mar1865 Rochester, N.Y. | VI | Asa Carpenter<br>b10Nov1792 Walpole, N.H.<br>d20June1835 Rochester, N.Y. |

m3Jan1815 Liv Woodstock, Conn; Otisco and Rochester, N.Y.

Issue: Carpenter

387. Lucy Miriam Sprague b27Aug1815 Otisco, N.Y. (EbenezerGaylord)C
388. Asa Warren b/ca1817 Saratoga, N.Y. (Rachel Grinnell)
389. Mary Elvira b24Jan1819 Seneca Falls, N.Y. (Edward R. Luce)
390. Martis Alice b d25Feb1835 ae14 bur Mt. Hope Cem. Rochester, N.Y.
391. Cyril Davis b (Clara Adams)

0. William emig on the "Bevis" 1638 settled in Weymouth with a son and 4 grandchildren, Frm1640, Rep. 1641 and 1643.

I. Deac. William jr. b1631 Eng. emig1638 on "Bevis," Deputy of Gen. Ct. of Plymouth 1668, Deacon, Town Clerk of Rehoboth.

IV. Jessie jr. b1716 Pomfret, Conn. lived in Woodstock, Conn. m Abigail dau of Edward Ainsworth and Joanna d1816 ae94.

V. Capt. Davis 1759-1824 Walpole, N.H. in 1840 census Keene, N.H.

listed ae81 as a pensioner m1787 (1w)Miriam d11June 1803 dau of Joseph Manning and Ruth, m(2w) Lucy Bowker widow of Charles E. Crehore (96) and had 5 daus. See C. These daus are descendants of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

56. Mary in naming her children carries both the name Sprague and the name Warren down from her mother which fits my contention that Mary Sprague (36) was a descendant of Anthony, dau of Nehemia. See 36.

Ref. History of Rehoboth Branch of Carpenter Fam. by Amos B. Carpenter; Crehore Gen. 1887; Ashburnham vr; Per.insp. Walpole, N.H. gravestones (copy in back of book).

## VII GENERATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GRINNELL | | CARPENTER | |
| | RACHEL GRINNELL | VII | ASA WARREN CARPENTER | 388 |
| | b | | b1817 Saratoga, N.Y. | |
| | d/ca1847 Saratoga Co., N.Y. | | d27Mar1847 ae30 Rochester, N.Y. | |
| | m ca1841 | | | |
| | Issue: CARPENTER | | | |
| 388a. | George Warren b | m Jane | | |
| | ADAMS | VII | CARPENTER | |
| | CLARA ADAMS | | CYRIL DAVIS CARPENTER | 391 |
| | b d | | b d after 1847. | |
| | Issue: CARPENTER | | | |
| 391a. | Henry bef8Aug1856 | | | |
| 391b. | Julius bef8Aug1856 | | | |
| 391c. | (See text) | | | |

VII. Cyril Davis was liv1847 in Rochester with his mother (56) he m(2w) Louise Sawyer and had 1 child, mother of above children is not known, but the (1w) had 2 children and (2w) 1. The Rochester N.Y. census 1850 also lists "H.C. f/ae5: W.H. m/ae3 bN.Y." who may be children of one of the above.

Ref. Rochester census recs. and Mt. Hope Cemetery recs. kindness of Emma Swift of the Rochester Public Library; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | CREHORE | | CLARK |
| 64. | Edward • Mary . . . . | VI | |
| 130. | CAROLINE AMANDA CREHORE | VII | *C. A.* CLARK |
| | b15May1823 *New Orleans* | | b |
| | d m in New York | | d |
| | Issue: CLARK | | |
| 461. | 'Carrie' b m Arvie Bosworth of New York City. | | |

Nothing further could be found on this family. Annotations of my father (219) indicate this 'Carrie' Clark Bosworth used to stop in to see him occasionally in his office in New York City. That's all.

Ref. Annotations in Crehore Gen. 1887 by Wm. W. Crehore (219).

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Colburn |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Nathaniell • Pricilla Clark |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph • Mary |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Joseph jr. • Mehettable Whiting |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Isaac • Hepzibah Pond |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | Isaac jr. • Elizabeth Dexter |
| 78. | Clarissa Crehore | VI | John Dexter Colburn |
| | b18Jan1802 bp11Dec1803 Dedham | | b23Jan1804 Dedham |
| | d29Mar1876 West Roxbury | | d (will adm. 1889) |
| | m(int.20Dec1829) 7Jan1830 Dedham | | |

Issue: Colburn

407. Charles Dexter b25Sept1830 d18Jan1842
408. Sarah Elizabeth b21Apr1832
409. Elisha Crehore b11June1833
410. Daniel Stone b15Aug1834 m16Dec1857 Ella Wood.
411. Lydia Davenport b31Oct1836 (Henry Wakefield Wellington)C
412. John Lyman b5May1838 d11Jan1857
413. Henry Francis b24Nov1840

I. Nathaniell in Dedham 1637, d1691 Dedham m1639 Pricilla Clark d1692.
II. Joseph b1662.
III. Joseph jr. b1687 m1715 Mehettable Whiting.
IV. Isaac b1725 m1759 Hepzibah Pond.
V. Isaac jr. m1788 Elizabeth Dexter b1766.
VI. John Dexter, will adm. 1889 Suffolk Co. No. 82334. Listed in the Roxbury Directory of 1850 as "Butcher—house on Centre W.R." not listed in the 1854 Directory.

Ref. Roxbury City Directory 1850; Colburn Gen. 1913; History of Roxbury by Drake; vr Dedham; Dexter Gen. 1904; History of Lexington by Lexington Historical Soc.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Cooper |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 121. | Marinda Crehore | VII | Simeon O. Cooper |
| | b14Aug1820 Otisco, N.Y. | | b |
| | d9Dec1901 | | d1879 |
| | m | No Issue. | |

They lived in Rochester, N.Y. and both were living in 1877 and

attended her father's funeral at Westbury, N.Y. according to a letter written by her brother (127) after the burial. The date of death for Marinda was taken from a notation in the Crehore Gen. owned by Edward Jedidiah (195). The death of Simeon was from the Crehore Gen. 1887 which also said she was still a widow in 1887.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Letter from D. W. Creore (127) to Anson Jedidiah (126) on the 15Oct1877; annotations in Crehore Gen. by Edward Jedidiah (195).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Cox (Cocks) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | William • Thankful Moseley |
| 46. | Joseph • Catherine Shuttleworth | V | Unite • Lydia Faulkner |
| 91. | Capt. Henry • Susan Tarbell | VI | Capt. Unite • Hannah Sprague* |
| 154. | Susan Crehore (2w) | VII | James Cox* |
| | b22Sept1822 Malden | | b18May1794 Malden |
| | d10May1883 | | d |
| | m18Sept1851 | No Issue found. | |

IV. Capt. William Cox (or Cocks) Capt. in Infantry at the taking of Damsbury and received a land grant at Mt. Desert, Maine, m Thankful Moseley a granddaughter of Col. Moseley a commander in King Phillip's War. They had ten children and their graves are in Lincolnville, Maine.

V. Unite b1723 Dorch. moved to Malden where he was taxed as a farmer in 1759 m1745 in Malden, Lydia b1722 dau of Benjamin and Lydia Faulkner. Unite lived to a very old age.

VI. Capt. Unite jr., 1752-1816 m1776 Hannah Sprague and their house in Malden was still standing on Clifton Street, Malden in 1936. Hannah was the dau of Phineas Sprague and Hannah Gould. Phineas was son of Sgt Phineas, a son of Phineas, a son of Capt. John, a son of Lt. Ralph Sprague (brother of William) of Upway Co. Dorset, England. Lt. Ralph moved (from Upway) to St. George, England and "married there Johannah Warren dau of Richard of Fordington, St. George, Eng." emig1629 on "Lion's Whelp" to Salem, d1650 Malden. Johannah Warren (m(2h) Edward Converse.

VII. James m(1w) Sarah D. Sargeant dau Solomon & Lydia Dexter of Boxford. Sarah D. b21May1795 d28Dec1850, had five children. James had a twin brother Samuel.

Ref. Bicentennial Book of Malden by the Historical Society 1849 by James D. Green vr Malden; Crehore Gen. 1887. Capt. Unite Cox had numerous descendants and The Bicentennial Book gives much information on all these lines. See also Crehore (36).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Cunningham |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Andrew • Sarah Gibson |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | William • Elizabeth Wheeler |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | James • Elizabeth Boylston |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Andrew • Mary Lewis (Poly) |
| 67. | Lemuel • Mary Ann Clark | VI | Charles • Roxalina Dabney |
| 132. | George Clarendon • Lucy Daniell | VII | Frederick • Sarah M. Parker |
| 202. | Mary Ann Crehore* | VIII | Stanley Cunningham |
| | b28Feb1857 Boston | | b1856 |
| | d23Aug1903 Jaffrey, N.H. | | d28Nov1907 Boston |

m16Oct1829 Trinity Church, Boston, by Rev. P. Brooks.

Issue:* Cunningham

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 491. | Stanley jr. b20Nov1880 | (Esther Lowell) |
| 492. | George Clarendon b25Oct1882 | (Anne Bryan Parker) |
| 493. | Mary b12Apr1885 (Polly) unm. | |
| 494. | Francis b23July1889 | (Yvonne Adelaide Loupret) |
| 495. | Alice b2Jan1892 | (George Russell Harding) |
| 496. | Alan b11Jan1895; A.B.1916 Harvard mRuth Paine. Issue: Camilla. | |

II. Andrew emig1680 from Scotland.

III. William b1694.

IV. James b1721 served in the War of the Revolution, was a commander in the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Co. and a Major in the militia. m Elizabeth Boylston of Dedham.

V. Andrew b1760 a Merchant and ship owner, member of the Ancient & Honorable Co. m1783 Mary (Polly) Lewis of Dedham.

VI. Charles b1791 m Roxalina Dabney. If Roxalina was the dau of John Bass Dabney and Roxa Lewis, (m2Oct1783) b26July1772 dau of Joseph and Molley Lewis of Dedham, she was a descendant of John Alden & Priscilla. No search was made for this proof but it seems quite likely. Line is No. 9964 Mayflower Index.

VI. Frederick 1826-1864, A.B. Harvard 1845, m1850 Sarah Maria Parker b1826.

VIII. Stanley A.B. Harvard 1877. They lived in Cohasset and Brookline as well as Boston.

202. Mary Ann beneficiary under her father's will Suffolk Co. No. 51114 adm. 1870; trust No. 50100 established 1869, was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Vo. 12 by Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Compendium of Genealogy by Virkus; Cunningham, Lewis, Dabney Gen.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## IX GENERATION

LOWELL
Edward Burnett • VIII
ESTHER LOWELL IX
b d Liv1961 Salem
m

CUNNINGHAM
Stanley • Mary Ann Crehore* 202
STANLEY CUNNINGHAM jr.* 491
b20Nov1880 d

Issue:* CUNNINGHAM

491a. Esther Lowell b1906
491b. Joseph b
491c. Charles Crehore b1910 Hartford, Conn. (Eleanor Lamont)
491. Stanley jr. A.B.1901 Harvard; S.M.1902 Harvard School of Arts & Sciences, was an engineer and architect, lived in Mamaroneck, N.Y. in 1910.

PARKER
Alefas duPont • VIII
ANNE BRYAN PARKER IX
b
d Liv1961 Milton
m

CUNNINGHAM
Stanley • Mary Ann Crehore* 202
GEORGE CLARENDON CUNNINGHAM* 492
b25Oct1882 Boston
d Liv1961 Milton

Issue:* CUNNINGHAM

492a. Helen b m29June 1943 Baltimore, Md. James William Littler, M.D. m28Aug1954 Nantucket Island (2h)Henry Coffin Everett.
492b. George Clarendon jr. World War II Ensign U.S. Navy. m25Jan1943 Baltimore, Md. Lucy Rockwell Twitchell.
492c. Anne b
492d. Emily b
492. George Clarendon A.B.1904 Harvard; Manufacturers & Mercantile Bank, Denver, Colorado 1904, Treasurer Indian Head Mills of Alabama 1925, descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C and Mayflower Index No. 22417.

LOUPRET
Yvonne Adelaide Loupret IX
b d
m

CUNNINGHAM
FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM* 494
b23July1889 d

Issue:* CUNNINGHAM

494a. Francis jr. m25May1949 Seattle, Lora Jane Harris dau of Lynn Harris.
494b. Yvonne m17July1943 Louis Edward Lipphardt, World War II U.S. Army Air Corps.
494. Francis A.B.1910 Harvard.

LAMONT
Thos.W. • Florence Corliss IX
ELEANOR LAMONT X
b/ca1910 Englewood, N.J.
d22May1961 Hartford, Conn.

CUNNINGHAM
Stanley jr. • Esther Lowell 491
CHARLES CREHORE CUNNINGHAM* 491c.
b1910 Hartford, Conn.
d Liv1961 Hartford, Conn.

m28June1932 First Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N.J.

Issue:* CUNNINGHAM

491d. Charles Crehore jr. Liv1961 Cambridge.
491e. Thomas Lamont Liv1961 Hartford, Conn.
491f. James Stanley Liv1961 Hartford, Conn.
491g. Priscilla Liv1961 New York, N.Y.

X. Eleanor A.B.1932 Smith College, Patron of Wadsworth Atheneum of Hartford and Smith College Museum of Art, Milton Academy, Harvard Univ. and other schools of New England; Director of Children's Hospital of Boston and other philanthropies.

491c. Charles Crehore A.B.1902 Harvard, World War II served in U.S. Naval Aviation, is the Director of the Wadsworth Atheneum of Hartford, Conn.

Ref. Colonial Soc. of Mass. vo 12; First Families by Virkus; Cunningham, Lewis, Dabney Gen.; St. Louis Despatch 28June1932; Boston Herald 23May1961; Harvard Catalogues.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | DAVIDSON |
|---|---|---|---|
| 180. | Benjamin Franklin • Sarah Curtis | VII | Donald • Helen |
| 250. | FANNY MELISSA CREHORE<br>b18Aug1869 Clappville<br>d<br>m11June1895 | VIII | DONALD INWAY DAVIDSON<br>b Aberdeen, Scotland<br>d1June1919 Warwick<br>("ae28 of Boston" on m rec.) |

Issue: DAVIDSON

521. Elsie Curtis b20Jan1897 Roslendale, Mass.
522. Clare Curtis b17Aug1898 Oregon City, Oregon
523. Graham Chiles b18Feb1900 Solomonville, Graham Co., Arizona
524. Donald b13Apr1902 St. Lambert, Monhotel, P2.
525. Fanny b11Jan1905 Weymouth, Mass.

Ref. Lexington m records; N.E.H.Gen.Soc. Crehore collection which includes wedding invitations and baby birth notices sent to parents and relatives.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | DAVIS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer • Lucy Bowker* | VI | Joseph • Polly Kimball |
| 163. | George • Lucy Ann Gage | VII | Ira • Anna Merrill Dickey |
| 225. | CHARLOTTE LUCY CREHORE (4w)<br>b21June1871 Sandoval, Illinois<br>d3Aug1928 Winthrop<br>m | VIII | HILAS DICKEY DAVIS<br>b23Dec1838 Cornith, Vt.<br>d29Nov1909 Bradford, Vt. |

Issue:* DAVIS

503. DeWitt b7Dec1892 New York City (Laura . .) (Jemima D. Houston)

504. Hope Helen b3May1894 Liv1961 New York City, unm.†
505. Phillip Crehore b12Dec1895 So. Newbury, Vt. (Grace Lougee)
506. Esther Marguerite b8June1896 d23Oct1954 m Wm. A. Floyd, no issue.
507. Ira George b14Aug1897 So. Newbury, Vt. (Alice Maude Behan)
508. Pauline Lucy b19Apr1901 So. Newbury, Vt. (Paul Helms)

VI. Joseph and Polly Kimball were from Corinth, Vermont.

VII. Ira b1814 Corinth, Vt. d1878 Bradgate, Iowa was bur in East Orange, N.J. m1837 Anna Merrill 1818-1902 Los Angeles, Calif. dau of Adam Dickey 3rd and Anna Merrill. See Dickey C.

VIII. Hilas is bur. in Manchester, N.H. He served with the 5th New Hampshire Regiment at Antietam, was wounded 5July1863 at Gettysburg. He was a designer and inventor of cotton and woolen looms and related machines, many were patented. Some of his models were included in the United States Patent Office exhibit at the Centennial in Philadelphia. He moved to Bradford, Vermont and kept an apiary of 700 colonies for which he was famous. He patented a honey comb package and used it for shipping honey to New York and New England and shipped colonies of bees to Havana. He m(1w) Savallah Jacobs, (2w)Emma F. Whittemore b Manchester, N.H. (3w)Susan Helen Gage.

225. Charlotte Lucy was a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C.

504. Hope Helen has been with Bonwit Teller & Company, New York City, for many years.

Ref. History of Dickey Family by Richard S. Currier 1935; Ira George Davis (507); Hope Helen Davis (504).

## IX GENERATION

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOUSTON | | | DAVIS | |
| Dewey • Laney Davis | | VIII | Hilas • Charlotte L. Crehore* | 225 |
| JEMIMA DEWEY HOUSTON (2w) | | IX | DEWITT DAVIS* | 503 |
| b2May1921 | | | b7Dec1892 New York, N.Y. | |
| d | Liv1961 | | d11Dec1957 New York, N.Y. | |
| m | | | | |
| DeWitt m(1w) Laura ? | b | | d | |

Issue:* DAVIS (1w)

503a. DeWinston b
(2w)

503b. Alice LaVerne b7Mar1941 Greenvill, Tenn. (Frank L. Henry jr.)C

503c. Sylvia Ann b27Jan1944 New Orleans, La.

503d. Zane Allen b23Sept1945 Dayton, Ohio

503e. Brenda Elizabeth b6July1949 Dayton, Ohio

503. DeWitt built organs in Chattanooga, Tennessee and Johnson City, Tenn. Built the complete instruments alone and by hand. Descendant

of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C. and Mayflower Index No. 43156.

| COLLINS | | DAVIS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albert Riann • Martha A. Poole | VIII | Hilas • Charlotte Crehore* | 225 |
| IZETTA GERTRUDE COLLINS (2w) | IX | PHILLIP CREHORE DAVIS* | 505 |
| b11Jan1898 Laconia, N.H. | | b12Dec1895 So. Newbury, Vt. | |
| d Liv1961 Laconia, N.H. | | d Liv1961 Laconia, N.H. | |
| m | | | |
| (1w) GRACE LOUGEE b d | | m | |

Issue:* DAVIS (1w)

505a. John Phillip b19Dec1918 Dover, N.H. (Margaret) (2w)
505b. Phillip Crehore jr. b9Feb1927 Laconia, N.H. (Maria Lydia Sica)
505c. Martha Ann b22Aug1929 Laconia, N.H.
505d. Richard Poole b5Mar1931 Laconia, N.H.
505e. Marilyn Dessa Eames b14July1932 Laconia, N.H. (R. L. Jorgensen)C

505. Phillip Crehore has a business in Laconia, N.H. is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C. and Mayflower Index.

| BEHAN | | DAVIS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| George W. • Laura H. Kearney | VIII | Hilas • Charlotte Crehore* | 225 |
| ALICE MAUDE BEHAN | IX | IRA GEORGE DAVIS* | 507 |
| b13May1901 Woodstock, N.B., Can. | | b14Aug1897 So. Newbury, Vt. | |
| d Liv1961 Long Beach, Calif. | | d Liv1961 Long Beach, Cal. | |
| m | | | |

Issue:* DAVIS

507a. June Arline b19June1921 Dover, N.H. (Robert Richardson)C
507b. William Gerald b14Oct1922 Dover, N.H. m Elizabeth James†
507c. Barbara Ruth b6Dec1924 Dover, N.H. (Mark Omar Hitt)C

IX. Alice Maude became a U.S. citizen by marriage.

507. Ira George—World War I with 317th P. & S. Company Tank Corps in England and France. Trained at Camp Colt, Gettysburg, Pa. Col. Dwight D. Eisenhour Commanding Officer. Serial No. 3594354. Veteran's Administration No. 3053347. Ira is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower, see C. He worked at the U.S. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H. transferred to the Navy Yard, Long Beach, Calif, in 1944; retired for disability in 1949.

507b. William Gerald, World War II with 317th General Hospital, England 1944-1946. Serial No. 31265895; Veteran's Administration No. 10279587, a founder and partner of The Advance Business Forms Company, Long Beach, California. m Elizabeth b21Dec1923 Marshfield, Missouri dau of Charles N. James and Ottie Hyde.

## X GENERATION

| ? | | Davis |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret | X | John Phillip Davis* 505a |
| b30Apr1918 | | b19Dec1918 Dover, N.H. |
| d Liv1961 Laconia, N.H. | | d Liv1961 Laconia, N.H. |
| m1945 | | |

Issue:* Davis

505f. Janet Elizabeth b17Apr1946

505g. John Margaret b21Nov1948

No information; all descendants of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C. and Mayflower Index No. 43156.

| Sica | | Davis |
|---|---|---|
| Maria Lydia Sica | X | Phillip Crehore Davis jr.* 505b |
| b1May1926 Santa Maria, Italy | | b9Feb1927 Laconia, N.H. |
| d Liv1961 | | d Liv1961 |
| m1Mar1947 in Italy. | | |

Issue:* Davis

505h. Madeleine Carrol b29Feb1948 Frankfort, Germany

505i. Karen Patricia b14May1949 Heidelburg, Germany

505j. Linda Yvonne b23Apr1950 Heidelburg, Germany

505k. Phillip Jary b23Apr1951 Heidelburg, Germany

505m Maria Lisa b25Aug1952 Heidelburg, Germany

505n. Doretta Lial b26Aug1953 West Point, N.Y.

505p. William Lawrence b27Aug1954 Portsmouth, N.H.

505q. Peter Allen b17Dec1955 Portsmouth, N.H.

505r. Lori Anne bOct1958 Okinawa

505b. Phillip Crehore jr. World War II. Descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty see C. and Mayflower Index No. 43156.

Ref. Davis records furnished by Ira George Davis (507), Hope Helen Davis (504) and Izetta Gertrude Collins Davis (505).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | DeLong |
|---|---|---|---|
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | |
| 229. | Grace Evelyn Crehore | VIII | Rev. Thomas W. DeLong |
| | b17July1861 Loraine, Ohio | | b Fredericksburgh, Ohio |
| | d11Jan1884 Fredericksburgh, Ohio | | d |
| | m2Oct1883 | | |

Issue: DeLong

509. George J. b25June1883.

510. Edna C. b16Sept1885

Ref. History of Surry, N.H.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Ezer |
|---|---|---|---|
| 213. | Joseph S. • Marion E.H. Barrows | VIII | |
| 271. | Rupert Henry • Helen M. Vaughan | IX | Robert • Fannie Rudom |
| 317. | Constance Vaughan Crehore<br>b13July1932 Beverly<br>d Liv1961 Framingham | X | Alvin M. Ezer<br>b11June1928 Boston<br>d Liv1961 Framingham |

m27July1957 at "Rye Hill", Wenham by Rev. Wilford Maclean.

Issue: Ezer

566. Elizabeth Vaughan b23Feb1958 Middletown, Conn.

IX. Robert b1886 Grodno, d1953 USA m Fannie Rudom of Edinburgh b1892 living 1961 Waban, Mass.

X. Alvin M.—A.B.1956 New England Conservatory of Music, studying for M.A. at the Conservatory. Director of music Holliston, Massachusetts Public Schools.

317. Constance Vaughan—A.B. Wellesley 1954, music major (piano), taught at Moses Brown School, Providence, Rhode Island before her marriage. Music librarian at New England Conservatory of Music in Boston.

Ref. Constance Vaughan and Alvin M. Ezer, personal interview.

---

| | Crehore | | Fairbanks |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Jonathan • Grace Lee |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Jonas • Lydia Prescott |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Capt. Jabez • Mary Wilder |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Deac. Joseph • Mary Brown |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Capt. Joseph jr. • Abigail Tarbell |
| 36. | Col. Timothy • Mary Sprague | V | Deac. Cyrus • Mercy Hale |
| 55. | Col. Timothy • Sally Fairbanks | VI | Capt. Jacob • Lydia Phillips |
| 114. | Sally Eliza Crehore<br>b2Feb1810 Ashburnham<br>d18Mar1887<br>m2Oct1833 | VII | Europe Hamlin Fairbanks<br>b14Sept1810 Ashburnham<br>d9May1897 Fitchburg |

Issue: Fairbanks

449. Henry Augustus b12May1838 Ashburnham unm
450. Herbert Hamlin b16Sept1846 d as infant
451. Herbert Lewis b13Jan1848 d young
452. Albert Phillips b11Sept1849 Fitchburg (Callie A. Knapp)

0. Jonathan b Eng. d1668 emig1633 on "Speedwell" from Somerby, W. Riding, Eng. Built the famous "Old Fairbank's Home" in Dedham.

I. Jonas b1624 Eng. signer of the Covenant 1Mar1659, called the father of the town of Dedham was killed by Indians m Lydia dau of John Prescott.

II. Capt. Jabez was Capt. in the military, Rep. to General Court m Mary Wilder dau of Thomas Wilder and Mary Houghton Wheeler.
IV. Capt. Joseph fought in the Revolution m Abigail Tarbell of Groton.
V. Deacon Cyrus fought in Revolution, was pensioner, m Mercy Hale.
VI. Capt. Jacob m1808 Lydia dau of Seth Phillips and Elizabeth Hamlin.

Ref. Fairbanks Family in America by Lorenzo S. Fairbanks; vr Ashburnham; Ashburnham Genealogical Register.

## VIII GENERATION

| Knapp | | Fairbanks |
|---|---|---|
| Callie A. Knapp<br>b27June1850<br>d<br>m5Dec1869 | VIII | Albert Phillips Fairbanks 452<br>b11Sept1849 Fitchburg<br>d |

Issue: Fairbanks
452a. Alice Isabella b16Oct1870 d8June1879

---

## IX GENERATION

| Crehore | | Falcon |
|---|---|---|
| 162. John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | Capt. Peter Elias • Emily Root |
| 218. William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Joseph Guilford • Frances Hinks |
| 280. Amy Hope Ballard Crehore** | IX | Raymond Chester Falcon |
| b7Mar1900 Elizabeth, N.J.<br>bp1900 Trinity Church, Elizabeth<br>d Liv1961 Evanston, Illinois | | b26Apr1896 Evanston, Illinois<br>d15Sept1949 Evanston, Illinois |

m14Feb1924 Trinity Church, New York, N.Y. by Rev. James A. Smith

Issue:* Falcon
543. Amy Hope b9Mar1925 Evanston, Illinois (Thomas William Morris)C
544. Joseph Guilford 2nd b11Nov1926 d13Sept1941 Waukesha, Wisconsin
545. Frances Anne b31July1930 Evanston, Ill. (John Edwin Nergard)C

VII. Capt. Peter Elias b1822 Norway d3May1906 Evanston, Ill., at ae13 shipped as a cabin boy aboard a merchant vessel, arrived in USA on a merchant ship in 1835 and settled in Cohasset, where he m2Jan1848 Emily b1832 England d1Jan1908 Evanston dau of Joseph Root b1792 Eng. d26Oct1868 Cohasset. Joseph Root, m(1w) unknown, (2w) Emma b1814 d21Feb1857, and m4Oct1857 (3w) Bethia (Munroe) Bailey b1829 was the son of William Root and Eliza. Capt. Peter sailed on whaling ships around South America and later at Arica Bay, Peru he joined the U.S. Navy aboard the U.S.S. "Dale" and while on the "Dale" was a participant in the taking of Monterey, California and the raising of the stars and stripes in 1843. In 1849 he went to California again, to mine gold and recovered among his finds a nugget valued at $1000. He made another trip to California

in 1852 and later that year went to Scottsburg, Oregon and near here he took up a claim of 320 acres on the Umpqua River in the Kalipoa Valley, built a house and fenced one acre which must have made him a first settler in Oregon. He sold this place in about six months and returned to New England after a trek across the Isthmus of Panama on foot. Back again in Cohasset he went into diving and salvage work which became his life's work. He invented the method of raising ships by compressed air, the method still used today with modern innovations. Patent No. 37438 dated Jan1863. He also invented a device for breaking suction between sunken ships and soft bottom, (U.S. Patent No. 49342) and a device for unloading a ship's cargoe such as coal, wheat or other material. The Cohasset Genealogy and History by the Davenports tells of his almost single handed rescue of the crew of the bark "New Empire" off Minot's Light in 1857 and adds: "The Massachusetts Humane Society gave him a silver medal and $10 for the rescue was notable for ingenuity and bravery. Bronze medals were given to seven others who aided in the rescue." This writer possesses this large solid silver medal which is two and a quarter inches in diameter and weighs one pound and is engraved as follows: "Reward of Merit Courage and Perseverence—Peter Falcon for perservering and daring efforts in rescuing the crew of Bark New Empire of Portland wrecked off Cohasset Jan'y 19, 1857."

VIII. Joseph Guilford b17Oct1851 Cohasset d3Oct1936 Chicago also a diver, in 1886 with his father invented and patented the Falcon Centrifugal Pump, and later the "Falcon Ball Joint" which was patented and is still in use today. It's best adaptability is for underwater pipe construction having a deflection of fifteen degrees. Joseph also invented and patented a cure for anchor ice (ice that clogs the screen of an intake pipe) and he joined in the gold rush to Alaska in the 1890's. He once dove to the wreckage of the "Royal Savage" sunk in 1776 in The Battle of Lake Champlain and among the articles salvaged from her were three gun carriages and numerous cannon balls. The gun carriages made of wood and iron, corroded and petrified, were two feet high, three feet wide, four feet long and weighed about 200 pounds each. The writer possesses one of the cannon balls and the Evanston Historical Society has several. Joseph m Frances Hinks b6Mar1863 England d12Aug1917 Evanston. All these Falcons are buried at Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago.

IX. Raymond C.—Culver Military Academy 1914; World War I Co. B 70th Infantry (mounted) served as Adjutant under General Leonard Wood who personally signed his discharge; World War II from 30Sept1941 to 1Aug1946 Lieut. Commander in United States Naval Reserve, serial No. 117370 retired for disability. He was owner and operator for some years of Falcon Motors, Inc. Evanston, Illinois and later connected with the wholesale automobile manufacturing business. He was a prize winning trap shooter, in 1938 tied for second place with 99 x 100 in the Grand American at Vandalia, Ohio. Buried in

Memorial Park Cemetery, Evanston with his son Joseph Guilford (544).

280. Amy Hope Ballard—World War I Woman's Land Army of America in camp at Summit, N.J.; Korean War Red Cross Gray Lady at U.S. Naval Hospital Great Lakes, Illinois (2yrs) and Observer, later Director, of volunteers of Ground Observer Corps (GOC) div U.S. Air Force; member Pan American Clipper Club; Soc. Mayflower Descendants; Daughters of Founders & Patriots of America; Plimoth Plantation.

Ref. Per.insp. recs & gr.s. Rosehill Cemetery; Cohasset Gen. and History by George L. & E. O. Davenport; Handwritten memoirs of Peter Falcon (which the writer hopes to get published); Per. family records of the author (280) Mayflower Index No. 48035.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Farrington |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Edmund • Elizabeth |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John • Mary Bullard |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Nathaniel • Sarah Whiting |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Jonathan • Prudence Childs |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Ebenezer • Hannah Smith |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | Reuben • Elizabeth Colburn |
| 80. | Lydia Davenport Crehore<br>b29Dec1806 Dedham<br>d9Mar1869 Dedham | VI | Charles Henry Farrington<br>b5Mar1807 Dedham<br>d14July1859 (ae52) Dedham |

m(int.19Dec1830) m12Jan1831 by Rev. Alvan Lawson.

Issue: Farrington

414. Charles Henry, jr. b18Oct1831 d27Apr1882 ae50 bur. Dedham.
415. Annie Rebecca b5Dec1834 d11July1857 ae22 bur. Dedham unm.
416. Edward Crehore b27May1837 d7Aug1865 ae28 bur. Dedham unm.

0. Edmund emig on "Hopewell" in 1635. Planter in Lynn 1638.
I. John living Dedham 1646 m(1w) Mary Bullard dau of William m1677 (2w)Mary Janes.
II. Nathaniel b1656 m Sarah Whiting.
III. Jonathan b1699 m1727 Prudence Childs of Brookline.
IV. Ebenezer b1734 m1756 Hannah Smith.
V. Reuben b1774 m1806 Elizabeth Colburn.
VI. Charles Henry was Town Clerk of Dedham 1880 was the owner and lived on the land settled by John and inherited by direct descent. This family were all buried in the family plot in the Dedham Cemetery marked by a large headstone.

Ref. Farrington Memorial by Deacon John Farrington 1880; vr Dedham; Per.insp. gravestones in Dedham Cemetery.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Fletcher |
|---|---|---|---|
| 153. | Henry • Mary Ann Studley | VII | |
| 212. | Alice Jane Crehore<br>b17Sept1851 Lincolnville, Me.<br>d23Dec1917 Ipswich<br>m9Oct1874 No Issue. | VIII | Augustus A. Fletcher<br>b<br>dMay1890 |

VIII. Augustus was a teacher in Waldo Creek in 1879 and was Registrar of the Probate Court of Waldo County. After he died Alice Jane lived with her brother Minot until he moved in 1912, then she lived with a cousin in Peabody and later kept house for a children's home in Rowley.

Ref. Rogers Murdoch Crehore (268); annotations in Crehore Gen. at NEHSoc. Library.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Ford |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162. | John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | Izaac (Ike) • Sarah Anne Wofford |
| 218. | William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Franklin Y. • Sally Cook Spradley |
| 279. | Lucy Fitch Crehore** | IX | Herbert Pierce Ford |
| | b27July1898 Hackensack, N.J. | | b12Sept1884 Etona County, Ala. |
| | d Liv1961 Tallahassee, Fla. | | d Liv1961 Tallahassee, Fla. |
| | m10May1923 New York City by Rev. James A. Smith | | |

Issue:* Ford

541. Herbert Pierce jr. b29Oct1927 DeLand, Fla. (Martha Kohinata)
542. William Young b21Jan1933 DeLand, Fla. (Ann Louise Morse)

VII. "Ike" and "Sally Anne" were b in Spartanburg, South Carolina. They had 12 children.

VIII. Franklin Young 1861-1886 Etona Co. Alabama. Sally Cook b14Aug 1862 St. Clare County, Alabama had three sons and ae98 at this writing is living in Gadsden, Alabama. She m1895 (2h)George Washington White by whom she had two sons. Sally was dau of Michael (Mike) DeCharles Spradley 1826-1882 and Elizabeth Boone 1826-1888 who were both b near Hopewell, Alabama, m in 1848 and had nine children.

IX. H. Pierce, B.S.E.1908; M.E.1909 Univ. Alabama. World War I 1st Lieut. in 34th Engineers May 1918-Aug1919. Camp Lee Virginia; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana; American Expeditionary Forces in France Sept1918-Aug1919. He was with the McCrary Engineering Co. for some years then City Manager of Deland, Fla.; of Tallahassee and several other Florida cities. Member of the American Legion since 1919

279. Lucy Fitch, World War I—Women's Land Army of America in camp at Summit, N.J. Member of the Daughters of the American

Revolution since 1925—No. 224827. Descendant of Francis Eaton, John Billington, Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C and Mayflower Index Nos. 1962/48038.

Ref. Ford Gen. furnished by H. Pierce and Lucy Crehore Ford (279).

## X GENERATION

| KOHINOTA | | FORD | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Shunti • Utako Fukasawa | IX | H. Pierce • Lucy F. Crehore** | 279 |
| MIWAKO (MARTHA) KOHINOTA | X | HERBERT PIERCE FORD jr. | 541 |
| b4Dec1931 Honshu, Japan | | b29Oct1927 DeLand, Florida | |
| d Liv1961 Orlando, Fla. | | d Liv1961 Orlando, Fla. | |

m5Sept1952 at American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Issue:* FORD

541a. Sally Lue b31Aug1954 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

541b. Robert Pierce b16June1956 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

IX. Shunti b25May1905 Tokyo d22Apr1942 at sea during World War II while on a confidential mission for the Japanese Government.

541. Herbert Pierce, jr. E.E.1950 Univ. Florida. World War II, with United States Navy 1944-1945. From 1950 to 1953 Electrical Engineering "Tech" Representative for Philco Corp. attached to Johnson Air Force Base in Tokyo and served for them in Korea during the Korean War. Currently an engineer with the Martin Company, Orlando, Florida. Member of the American Society of Civil Engineers. Eight Mayflower ancestors, See note for 279.

Ref. Herbert Pierce, jr. and Martha Kohinota Ford.

| MORSE | | FORD | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Harold • Florence Still | IX | H. Pierce • Lucy Fitch Crehore** | 279 |
| ANN LOUISE MORSE | X | WILLIAM YOUNG FORD* | 542 |
| b28Mar1937 Hamilton, N.Y. | | b21Jan1933 DeLand, Fla. | |
| d Liv1961 Orlando, Fla. | | d Liv1961 Orlando, Fla. | |

m15June1961 St. Michael's Church, Winter Park, Florida

IX. John Harold and Florence Still were both b in Hamilton, New York. They are currently living in Orange City, Florida where they own and operate the J. H. Morse Nursery.

X. Ann Louise, B.A.1959 (Music) Florida State Univ. teaches music at Cheerokee Junior High School, Orlando. Director of the "Sweet Adelines, Inc." Orlando Chapter.

542. William Young, Florida State Univ. 1950-1953. B.S.1955 (Civil Engineering) Univ. of Florida. ROTC 2nd Lieut. U.S. Air Force. Active duty Oct1955 to Oct1957 at Pepperrell Air Force Base, Newfoundland. 1st Lt. U.S.A.F.R. Management Engineer with Finfrock Industries, Orlando, Florida. Eight Mayflower ancestors see note for 279. Ref. William Young Ford (542).

## VIII GENERATION

| | Creore | | Fordham |
|---|---|---|---|
| 122. | Asa Carpenter • Elizabeth Crowell | VII | Albert • Emila A. Faulkner |
| 190. | Marcia Lavilla Creore<br>b1858 Lafayette, Onon Co., N.Y.<br>d9May1920 Brookfield Twsp., Mich.<br>m | VIII | Clarence E. Fordham<br>b9Jan1855 Michigan<br>dJan1945 Brookfield, Mich. |

Issue: Fordham

487. *Rosamond* b23Nov1875 Brookfield Township, Michigan †
488. Kittie Adalaide b23Nov1876 Brookfield, Mich. (Arthur A. Hall)
489. Clyde Adelbert b22Feb1881 Brookfield, Mich. (Sarah Elnora Shrontz)
490. Mina A. b12Apr1886 Brookfield, Mich. m William L. Shrontz ae21 †

VII. Albert is believed to have been killed in action in the Civil War by the descendants living on the old family farm in Brookfield Township, Michigan. Emila Adelaide as (2w) m (2h)Laban Milton Creore (120).

VIII. Clarence E. m26Dec1925 Brookfield, Mich. by Benj. F. Fordham J.P. (2w) Mary (Tristison) Laugham ae71 of Holt, Michigan born in Indiana dau of Sebastian Tristison and Anna Allen.

487. This name, handwritten in the vital record book, was unreadable. It seems possible it was a duplicate entry for "Kittie" (Katherine) as the 23Nov is the same. Most of these records were filed a year or more late and errors and duplicates were frequent. The present family could shed no light on the matter, knew of no Rosamond.

490. Mina A. m30Jan1907 Partello, Michigan by J. C. Doris, William L. Shrontz, who was the brother of Sarah Elnora Shrontz (489).

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Per.insp. Eaton County, Mich. vr; Kindness of Tebe Teman, County Clerk of Eaton Co., Michigan.

## IX GENERATION

| | Shrontz | | Fordham |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Charles M. • Clara J. Green | VIII | Clarence E. • Marcia Lavilla 190 |
| | Sarah Elnora Shrontz<br>b30May1887 Brookfield, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Brookfield, Mich.<br>m20Feb1906 Charlotte, Michigan | IX | Clyde Adelbert Fordham 489<br>b22Feb1881 Brookfield, Mich.<br>d19Jan1955 Brookfield, Mich. |

Issue: Fordham

489a. Clara Marcia b1Mar1919 Brookfield, Michigan
m4July1948 Charlotte, Mich., Erman Hugh Holcomb son of Frank Holcomb and Ella J. McLaren. Erman owns a farm next to the Fordham farm in Brookfield.

Ref. Per.insp. Eaton County vr; Per.int. Clara Marcia Holcomb (489a).

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | Gallagher |
|---|---|---|
| 219. | Albert Cushing* • Sarah H. Buck VIII | |
| 284. | Victoria Louise Crehore* IX<br>b4Feb1900 (a twin) Tarrytown, N.Y.<br>d Liv1961<br>m15May1923 Yonkers, N.Y. | Kenneth Robert Gallagher<br>b27Mar1898 Syracuse, N.Y.<br>d Liv1961 Glen View, Ill.<br>div1934 |

Issue:* Gallagher

548. Robert Dean b30June1928 has been m twice.
IX. Kenneth Robert m(2w) and had issue.
284. Victoria Louise m(2h) Boyd Hatch. No issue.

Ref. Dorothy Crehore Granville (283).

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | Galt |
|---|---|---|
| 203. | Morton Stimson* • Alicia Stuart VIII | John Randolph • Agnes Carter |
| 265. | Eleanor Crehore IX<br>b9Oct1889 Boston<br>d Liv1961 Boston<br>m19June1917 Cohasset | John Galt<br>b22Sept1893 Seattle, Wash.<br>d6Mar1932 Honolulu, Hawaii |

Issue:* Galt

537. John Randolph 2nd b23Sept1919 Honolulu Hawaii (Nancy Mulford)
538. Cordelia b30June1921 Honolulu, Hawaii

VIII. John Randolph, LL.D. Yale Univ. 1892. d Montclair, N.J. 1941. Agnes Carter d1927 Honolulu dau of Henry A.P. Carter and sister of Frances Isabelle who m Frederick Morton Crehore (200). See for Carter lineage.

203. Morton Stimson was a descendant of Richard Warren via ancestor Hannah Lyon. See C. and Mayflower Index No. 22417.

## X GENERATION

| | Mulford | Galt |
|---|---|---|
| | Nancy Ann Mulford X<br>b<br>d Liv1961 Colorado Springs, Col.<br>m19Mar1949 Plainfield, New Jersey | John Randolph Galt 2nd* 537<br>b23Sept1919 Honolulu, Hawaii<br>d Liv1961 Colorado Springs |

Issue:* Galt

537a. Diane b18Oct1949 Boston
537b. John Randolph 3rd b14June1953 Amherst

537. John Randolph, B.A. & M.A. Boston Univ. Ph.D. Denver Univ. World War II U.S. Army Air Corps from 1942, Pacific Theater. Since 1959 instructor at U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Col. A descendant of Richard Warren via Hannah Lyon, see C and Mayflower Index No. 22417. Ref. Eleanor Crehore Galt (265).

---

## II GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Glover |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Henry • Abigail |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Henry jr. • Hannah |
| 8. | Mary Crehore<br>b31July1677 Milton<br>bp13Feb1684 Milton<br>m13June1695 by Peter Thacher. | II | Henry Glover 3rd<br>b20Aug1670 Milton<br>d Lebanon, Conn. |

Issue: Glover

368. Mary b6Aug1696 bp30May1697 Milton
369. Hannah b24Sept1698 bp17Sept1698 Milton (Henry Nicholson)
370. Elizabeth b27Mar1700 bp30Mar1700 Milton *m1754 Elisha Glover*
371. Henry 4th b20June1707 bp22June1707 Milton d1788 Conway unm
372. Thomas b28Jan1719 bp31Jan1719 Lebanon, Conn. (Joanna Swift)

0. Henry bp15Feb1603 Eng. d1655 Medfield was descendant of Thomas Glover and Margery Deane (dau of Thomas) of Rainhill, Prescott Parish, Eng. emig1640 with Abigail and his brother John; Frm1642; land grant Dedham 1642-1652; Coat of arms patantee 3Apr1604 Eng.

I. Henry d6Apr1714 ae72 Milton moving there from Boston ca1665 m Hannah who was admitted to the church in Milton 24Aug1684 d20Sept1720 ae79 bur Milton.

II. Henry 3rd (jr.) was from Bristol and signed a land deed with "Ebenezer Maxfield Husbandman" his brother-in-law, see Anne (3), lived in Conway and Lebanon, Conn.

Ref. History of Milton by A. K. Teele; American Mar. Records by Clement; Milton vr; Peter Thacher vr; NEHReg. vos 22/38; John Glover of Dorchester and Descendants by Anna Glover 1867; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## III GENERATION

| | Swift | | Crehore-Glover | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Thomas • Elizabeth Capen | 0 | | |
| | Thomas jr. • Elizabeth Vose | I | Teague Crehore • Mary Spurr | 1 |
| | Thomas 3rd • Joanna | II | Henry Glover 3rd • Mary Crehore | 8 |
| | Joanna Swift<br>b1722 Conway<br>d22Dec1800 Conway<br>m18Feb1743 | III | Thomas Glover<br>b28Jan1719 Lebanon, Conn.<br>d10Oct1782 Conway | 372 |

Issue: Glover

372a. Mary b18Nov1744
372b. Joanna b1Jan1747 m Roswell Chamberlain of Conn.
372c. Gamaliel b7Oct1749 (Tabitha Beale)
372d. Marcia b1751 m David Northup
372e. Elizabeth b27Jan1753 m Caleb Beale of Weymouth
372f. Alexander b20Mar1756 (Sarah Salisbury)

0. Thomas b Eng. son of Robert in Dorchester by 1634 m Elizabeth b29Oct1666 dau of Deac. Bernard Capen.

I. Deac. Thomas b17Apr1635 Dorchester d31Jan1717 Milton m9Dec 1657 (1w)Elizabeth 1635-1676 dau Robert Vose emig1638 m16Oct 1676 (2w)Sarah Clapp. See Swift B.

Ref. History of Milton; Glover Memorial; American Marriage Records; Dorchester vr.

## IV GENERATION

| Beale | | Glover | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Seth • Elizabeth | III | Thomas Glover • Joanna Swift | 372 |
| Tabitha Beale | IV | Gamaliel Glover | 372c |
| b | | b7Oct1749 | |
| d11Dec1798 Ashfield Corner | | d30Oct1798 Ashfield Corner | |
| m1770 | | | |

Issue: Glover

372g. Marcia b1771 Conway m Jeduthan Bartlett d1844 of Grafton. No issue.
372h. Hannah b1772 Conway d1846 m Joseph Wheeler of Grafton. No issue.
372i. Henry bNov1774 d12Nov1798 Conway
372j. Thomas b1776 d1854 Macedon, N.Y. m1799 Rebecca Stuart. Issue 6.
372k. Mary bOct1780 Conway d26Oct1798
372m Clarissa b1May1781 d1May1799 Conway
372n. Rachael b1783 Conway d1825 as (2w) m1814 Osee Crittenden. †
372p. Rhoda b1785 Conway
372q. Lucinda b1787 (twin) Conway
372r. Philomela b1787 (twin) Conway d1Dec1798 Conway
372s. Abigail b1789 Conway d7Dec1798
372t. Tabitha b1790 Conway d17Dec1798
Note that the father and mother and five of the children all d within 3 months.
372n. Osee m(1w) Sarah S. Glover (372v) m1827(3w) Pentha Glover b1800 dau of Thomas Glover and Rebecca Stuart (372j).

| Salisbury | | Glover | |
|---|---|---|---|
| William • Elizabeth Beale | III | Thomas • Joanna Swift | 372 |
| Sarah Salisbury | IV | Alexander Glover | 372f |
| b26June1763 Milton | | b20Mar1756 Lebanon, Conn. | |
| d28Feb1827 Phelps, N.Y. | | d27Jan1826 Phelps, N.Y. | |
| m19Sept1781 | | | |

Issue: Glover

372u. Philander b10June1782 Conway m(1w)Polly Melvin, (2w)Ruhamah Hall
372v. Sarah Salisbury b11Oct1784 Conway d1812 m1808 Osee Crittenden †
372w. Alexander b6Mar1789 m1816 (1w) Abigail R. Powell. Issue 3. †
372x. Elizabeth b23Apr1787 Conway m1803 Caleb Melvin of Phelps, N.Y.
372y. Sophronia b22Aug1791 m Jonathan Powell

372z. Rachel b22Nov1793 d3Nov1826.
372aa. George Whitefield b1794 d1839 Ypsilanti, M m1820 Mary Kingsley
372bb. Charles Williamson b7Mar1796 Liv.Ypsilanti m1825 Mary Powers
372cc. Samuel Stillman b11Sept1798 LivPhelps, N.Y. m1817 Vinera Powers
372dd. Polly b31May1801 (twin) m Henry Powers
372ee. Amelia b31May1801 (twin) m Enoch Eddy
372ff. William Salisbury b8Oct1803 d14Oct1804

III. William desc of 1st settler of Dorchester m Elizabeth dau of Seth Beale and Elizabeth of Weymouth.
372v. Sarah d1812; Osee m(2w) Rachael Glover (372n).
372w. Alexander m(2w)Clarissa Hawley, m(3w)Mrs. Eliza Field Tompkins.

Ref. Glover Memorial and Gen. by Anna Glover 1867 (David Clapp & Sons). As you see the Glovers were very prolific so will not be carried further than this IV Gen. The many descendants of the above can be found in Anna Glover's notable work of this family. The author has further information if anyone cares to write for it. In Mrs. Glover's book the lines are carried to eight and nine generations and show the families migrated to New York State, Michigan and Illinois along with the Crehores and Billings and others shown in this book.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Granville |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162. | John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | |
| 219. | Albert Cushing • Sarah Buck | VIII | George W. • Anna S. Abdell |
| 283. | Dorothy Dartmouth Crehore* b17May1895 Hanover, N.H. d Liv1961 Westport, Conn. m19June1920 Yonkers, New York. | IX | W. Irving Granville b4Nov1892 White Plains, N.Y. d Liv1961 Westport, Conn. |

Issue:* Granville
546. William Osler b13Jan1922 Hackensack, N.J. unm Liv1961 Westport
547. Joseph Ensign b20Aug1923 Yonkers, N.Y. (Pauline Delp)

VIII. George Washington b21Apr1858 Jersey City, N.J. m Anna Shepard Abdell b9July1858 Portsmouth, Virginia.
IX. Washington Irving, World War I U.S. Navy. After some years of banking business joined Dr. Norman Vincent Peale in 1949 as Vice President and Public Relations Director of "Guideposts."
283. Dorothy D., Bryn Mawr and Students Art League of New York City (art and music). Soloist and voice teacher. Formerly directed the choir of Greens Farm Congregational Church, Westport, Conn. Has had paintings exhibited in New York City, Yonkers, N.Y. and Westport, Conn. Descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty; See C and Mayflower Index Nos. 48038; 43156 etc.
546. William Osler, World War II U.S. Marine Corps.

Ref. W. Irving Granville and Dorothy D. C. Granville (283).

## X GENERATION

DELP

PAULINA DELP (POLLY) X
b
d Liv1961 Ramsey, N.J.
m11July1950

GRANVILLE

JOSEPH ENSIGN GRANVILLE* 547
b20Aug1923 Yonkers, N.Y.
d Liv1961 Ramsey, N.J.

Issue:* GRANVILLE

547a. Leslie Joan b8July1951
547b. Blanchard Irving b29Oct1952
547c. Leona Lay b4Apr1954 Ramsey, N.J.
547d. Sarah Buck b18Mar1956 Ramsey, N.J.
547e. Paul Joseph b7Aug1958 Ramsey, N.J.
547f. Mary Beth b12Nov1961 Ramsey, N.J.

547. Joseph Ensign, Duke Univ. and Harvard Business Coll. World War II Lt. in U.S. Navy Pacific Theater. Majored in economics and has written several books on economics and finance. His latest book "Strategy of Daily Stock Market Timing for Maximum Profit" (Prentice-Hall) received excellent reviews in the Wall Street Journal (12Dec1960); "Forbes" Business and Finance magazine Jan1961, and others. He is with E. F. Hutton & Company of New York City and writes the "Hutton Daily Market Wire." He is interested in amateur theatrics and acts frequently with the Ramsey Players of Ramsey, N.J. He has appeared in professional Summer stock and while at Duke Univ. wrote, produced and acted in "Hot Topics." Descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C.

Ref. W. Irving Granville (283); The Wall Street Journal 12Dec1960; Forbes magazine January 1961; Ramsey Players Program for "Strange Bedfellows" 1960.

---

## IX GENERATION

CREHORE

162. John D.* • Lucy Williams VII
219. Albert Cushing • Sarah H. Buck VIII
285. VIRGINIA DAVENPORT CREHORE* IX
b4Feb1900(twin) Tarrytown, N.Y.
d Liv1961 Delmar, N.Y.
m10Sept1921 Yonkers, N.Y.

GRUBB

Frank • Elizabeth Douglas

GEORGE DOUGLAS GRUBB
b27July1898 Muskogee, Okla.
d11July1944 in England
div.Dec1929

Issue:* GRUBB

549. George Douglas jr. b30Nov1923 d18Dec1944 unm†
550. Florence Virginia b2Aug1928 Syracuse, N.Y. (Rev. Thomas C. Winn)

VIII. Frank b/ca1902 Oklahoma was an architect m Elizabeth Douglas d1940 New Orleans, La. Elizabeth was Superintendent of Rural Schools, St. Lawrence County, N.Y. and taught at Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y. before her marriage. Frank liv1961 on the Douglas Farm, Norfolk, N.Y.

IX. George Douglas 1915-1916 Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N.Y. World War I 1st Lt. Field Artillery in Army of Occupation. He m(2w) in 1931 and lived in Boise, Idaho. World War II Colonel in the army. On 11July1944 was killed in an automobile accident while on duty in England.

285. Virginia Davenport grad. Syracuse Univ. studied painting, is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C and Mayflower Index No. 48038.

549. George Douglas jr., World War II 2nd Lt. U.S. Army Air Corps pilot instructor was killed in a plane crash at Dodge City, Kansas.

Ref. Virginia D. Crehore Grubb (285).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Gulick |
|---|---|---|---|
| 276. | Austen B.**• Katherine G. Dennis | IX | |
| 320. | Katherine June Crehore* b2Feb1929 New York, N.Y. d Liv1961 Princeton, N.J. m29Nov1952 Westfield, New Jersey | X | John Gulick b New Jersey d Liv1961 Princeton, N.J. |

Issue:* Gulick

567. Katherine
568. Randolph
569.

320. Katherine June grad. 1950 Wellesley College, a descendant of Richard Warren, Edward Doty, Francis Eaton and John Billington of the Mayflower.

Ref. Katherine Dennis Crehore.

---

| | Crehore | | Hall |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162. | John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | Hiram Stewart |
| 219. | Albert Cushing • Sarah Buck | VIII | Hiram L. • Abrigal F. Woodhull |
| 287. | Julia Osler Crehore* b15Dec1906 Yonkers, N.Y. d Liv1961 Bennington, Vt. m23June1934 Yonkers, N.Y. | IX | Woodhull Stanton Hall, M.D. b26Apr1908 So. Shaftsbury, Vt. d Liv1961 Bennington, Vt. |

Issue:* Hall

551. Judith Osler b8Apr1936 Bennington, Vt. (John G. Damrath jr.)
552. Stanton Charles b30July1939 Bennington, Vt. B.A.1961 Syracuse U.
553. Diantha Woodhull b25June1945 Old Bennington, Vt.

VII. Hiram Stewart d1923.

VIII. Hiram Leverett 1874-1945 North Bennington, Vermont was Vice President of E.Z. Mills, Inc. m Abrigal Florence 1879-1960 b Wilton, Conn. dau of Joel Brown Woodhull d1924 and Abrigal Florence Hatch b Wilton, Conn. and granddau of Rev. John Alphens Woodhull.

IX. Woodhull Stanton, M.D. 1932 Univ. of Vermont, interned at Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y. Certified Board of Internal Medicine 1952, Chief of Staff Putnam Memorial Hospital 1950-1955; Director of County National Bank of Bennington, Trustee Bennington Museum, member Vermont Board of Medical Registration, Fellow American College Cardiology 1956, Vermont Governor American College Cardilogy 1960.

287. Julia Osler grad.1928 King-Smith Studio School, Washington, D.C. certificates in drama, dance and voice. Studied voice with Mrs. Jesse Sherman a pupil of Adelaide Gescheidt in New York City; acted on Broadway in two productions under Arthur Hopkins before her marriage. Descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty. See C and Mayflower Index No. 48038.

Ref. Julia Osler Crehore Hall (287).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Harris |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Robert • Elizabeth Boughey |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Timothy • Abigail Morey |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Joseph • Rebecca Adams |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Thomas • Elizabeth Adams |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | Joseph 2nd • Anne Coffin |
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | Joseph 3rd • Sallie Smith |
| 178. | Eunice Elizabeth Crehore<br>b2Sept1825 Dorchester<br>d22Mar1873 Roxbury | VII | Horatio Harris<br>b12Feb1821 Boston<br>d29Feb1876 Roxbury |

m2Apr1846 Dorchester by Rev. Richard Pike.

Issue: Harris

479. Horatio, jr. b26Feb1847 So. Boston d13Feb1871.
480. Edward Crehore b29Jan1849 So. Boston (Florence Elizabeth Howe)
481. Minnie b21Aug1854 Roxbury (Joseph Stone)C
482. Georgia Anna b27June1860 Roxbury (Frederick Kennedy, M.D.)C

I. Robert b Gloucestershire, Eng. d1702, emig on "Primrose" 27July 1635 landed in Virginia. Frm1650 West Roxbury, m8June1647 W. Roxbury, Elizabeth Boughey.

II. Timothy b9July1650 Roxbury d27Sept1730 m Abigail dau of Thomas Morey.

III. Joseph b15Feb1711 Brookline dFeb1763 Mansfield m Rebecca dau of Daniel Adams and Rebecca of Roxbury.

IV. Thomas b2Dec1737 Norton (now Mansfield) d21June1803 m Elizabeth Adams of Newton.

V. Joseph 2nd b27Jan1771 Brattleboro, Vt. m Anne Coffin of Vermont.

VI. Joseph 3rd b19Jan1792 d19Dec1877 Boston m Sallie dau of Jonathan Smith of Lexington. Joseph was a brick maker.

VII. Horatio at ae18 went to work for Thomas W. Sears & Co. a com-

mission and auction house in Boston. In 1842 (ae21) he was made a partner and after the death of the Sears took over the firm which later became Harris & Co. dealers in coffee, tea and sugar. He acquired large interests in the Oxnard and Continental Sugar Refineries, did a million dollars a year in the commission business and twelve million a year in sugar refining. He bought 28 acres on Walnut Street, Roxbury, built a very large home and made a park of the grounds which he allowed opened to the public daily. He was very musical and could play almost any instrument by ear. Patronized musical projects and aided youth in study of music. At his death the Boston Board of Trade paid him great tribute. He was considered a brilliant trader and business man and well liked. He was buried in the family tomb Forest Hill Cemetery, Roxbury.

Ref. Roxbury City Directory 1856; vr Dorchester; Susan Stone Gen. by J. G. Bartlett; vr First Church, Roxbury; Crehore Collection at NEHSoc. Library; Crehore Gen. 1887; Kindness of Roger D. Harris (genealogist and author of "The Story of the Bloods"); New England Library of Genealogy and Personal History.

## VIII GENERATION

| Howe | | Harris |
|---|---|---|
| Florence Elizabeth Howe | VIII | Edward Crehore Harris 480 |
| b of Roxbury | | b29Jan1849 South Boston |
| d | | d27June1890 Nantasket |

m8June1870 Swedenborgian Church, Boston by Rev. Mr. Reed.

Issue: Harris

480a. Florence Marian b29Nov1871 d14Sept1885 Roxbury
480b. Paul Frank b15Dec1872 d25Sept1885 Roxbury
480c. Horatio 3rd (Lily Hutchison Mears)

VIII. Florence Elizabeth m10June1894 (2h)Thomas Baldwin Ticknor.
480. Edward Crehore in Feb1866 had meningitis, then called spotted fever, which left him permanently blind.

## IX GENERATION

| Mears | | Harris |
|---|---|---|
| Lily Hutchison Mears | IX | Horatio Harris 3rd 480c |
| b of Philadelphia | | b |
| d | | d |
| m25Mar1909 | | div1914 |

Issue: Harris

480d. Frances Hutchison b8June1913

IX. Lily Hutchison m1916 (2h).

Ref. Same as Harris VII Generation.

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Harvey |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 00 | Thomas • Elizabeth Andrews |
| | | 0 | John • Elizabeth |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas 2nd • Abigail Smith |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John 2nd • |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Thomas 3rd • Grace Willey |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Jonathan • Roxanna Baxter |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Jonathan jr. • Eliza Howe |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | George Kimball • Sarah Wilcox |
| 173. | Charles E. • Olive L. Chapin | VII | James Ellsworth • Ellen Porter |
| 239. | Helen Maude Crehore<br>b18Sept1892<br>d19Feb1922 Keene, N.H.<br>m18June1919 | VIII | Shirley Wilcox Harvey<br>b2Nov1892 Somerville<br>d |

Issue: Harvey

511. Thomas Crehore b18Feb1922 Keene, N.H. d same day.

00. Thomas b1617 Somersetshire, Eng. emig1635. Proprietor of Taunton m1642 Elizabeth Andrews b Eng. d Taunton ae103.

0. John b1647 Taunton m Elizabeth.

I. Thomas 2nd b1678 m Abigail dau of Richard Smith.

II. John 2nd b1715 m

III. Capt. Thomas 3rd b1740 m1763 Grace dau Joseph Willey and Lucretia Holmes.

IV. Jonathan b1772 m1796 Roxanna dau Capt. Simon Baxter.

V. Jonathan jr. 1799-1862 m(1w) .. Redding, m1828 (2w)Elizabeth b1801 dau Rev. Perley Howe.

VI. Hon. George Kimball 1829-1898 m1856 Sarah Lorinda Wilcox. Hon. George served nine years on N.H. Board Agricultural Soc., Selectman & Representative N.H. Senate 1883, Constitutional Conv. 1876 & 1889.

VII. James Ellsworth b1861 B.S.1886 N.H. State College; Mass. Inst. Technology 1887, was a photographer, m1889 Ellen Harriet dau Dr. William H. Porter.

VIII. Shirley Wilcox, A.B.1916 Dartmouth, A.M.1918 Harvard, Instructor English at Williams College. He had a twin brother Robert Porter Harvey.

239. Helen Maude graduate Normal School, Westfield, Mass.

Ref. History of Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury.

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Hay |
|---|---|---|---|
| 68. | Charles Crane* • Chloe Hartwell | VI | Joseph • |
| 133. | Maria<br>b29May1829 Milton<br>d12Nov1877 Boston bur Mt. Auburn<br>m17Sept1863 | VII | Charles Gustavus Hay, M.D.<br>b1829<br>d26Apr1908 |

Issue:* Hay

462. Charles Gustavus, jr. b1May1866 Boston m . . Whiting†

VII. Dr. Charles Gustavus, B.A.1850 Harvard, M.D.1857 also studied in Vienna, was an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. He m (2w).

462. Gustavus, jr., B.A. Harv. 1888 was a lawyer, m8July1901 while in Europe to . . Whiting from Marion, Mass. He was killed in a train wreck in Sept1901. After his death real estate at 91 Charles St. Boston, one half of 184 sq.ft. value $11,000 went to Chloe B.H. Crehore (68) by right of dower.

Ref. Hartwell Gen. by D. John Hartwell 1956; News clipping in NEHSoc. Crehore collection; Per.insp. Boston probate records.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Holbrook |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Thomas • Jane *Powers* (*or Vose*) |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas jr. • Joanna |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Deacon Peter • Alice Goefrey |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Samuel • Hannah Albee |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Samuel jr. • Lydia Staples |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Daniel • Joanna Benson |
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | Rufus • Mary Wyman |
| 167. | Harriet Crehore<br>b3Feb1831 Chicopee<br>d4Jan1910 bur. Surry, N.H.<br>m9June1853 | VII | Atwood D. Holbrook<br>b1831 Charlestown<br>d1900 bur. Surry, N.H. |

Issue: Holbrook

478. Hattie L. b1857 d1860 ae4, bur. Surry, N.H.

0. Thomas emig1635 Scituate m Jane *Powers* (*or Vose*).

I. Thomas jr. b Eng. 1625-1697 lived Scituate, Weymouth and Braintree.

II. Deacon Peter b1655 Braintree m(1w) Alice Geoffrey m(2w) Elizabeth Poole.

III. Samuel m1721 Hannah Albee.

IV. Samuel jr. b1726 m Lydia Staples.

V. Daniel fought in the War of the Revolution, lived in Chesterfield, N.H. m Joanna Benson.

VI. Rufus b1801 m Mary Wyman of Keene, N.H.

Ref. Holbrook Genealogy by Rev. Abner Morse 1855; History of Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Hood |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | John • Elizabeth |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Richard • Mary Newhall |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Sarah Hood |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Benjamin • Elizabeth Bassett |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Benjamin jr. • Mehitable |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | Benjamin Landon • Desire Liscombe |
| 109. | Mary Ann Crehore (2w) b3Apr1804 d16May1881 No. Bedford m29Mar1834 | VI | Charles Hood b21Feb1787 Taunton d10May1864 Boston |

Issue: Hood

444. Ellen Augusta b3Oct1836 Dorchester d22Aug1907 New Benford
445. Charles jr. b27July1838 Dorchester (Elizabeth R. Martyn)
446. Mary Caroline b4Oct1840 Dorchester d27Apr1844
447. Emma Landon b18Feb1843 Dorchester d10Nov1912 unm.
448. Thomas Crehore b27Mar1845 Dorchester d3May1851

0. John b1600 Eng. emig1638 Cambridge then Lexington m Elizabeth.

I. Richard b1625 Lynn, Regis Co. Norfolk, Eng. d1695, Frm1691, in Nahant 1650, m Mary d1728 dau Anthony Newhall.

II. John 2nd 1664 Lynn, 1730 became a Quaker and was imprisoned in Salem for not paying ministerial tax, m Sarah Hood d1747 and had 17 children.

III. Benjamin b1700 Lynn m(1w) ..? m1729 (2w)Elizabeth dau William Bassett.

IV. Benjamin jr. 1725/8-1806 m(1w) Mehitable d1775 ae40, m(2w) Susanna Hodges dau Thomas Hodges and Catherine and widow of John Smith.

V. Benjamin Landon 1750-1839 Taunton m1773 (1w)Desire Liscombe m1835 (2w)Caroline Crane 1810-1847.

VI. Charles was a banker in South Boston. His will dated 24Aug1852 Dorchester, petition adm. by Mary Ann exet. 25July1864, Suffolk Co. Book 162 pg78. He m(1w) unknown—and had issue: (left each $1000 in his will)

Elizabeth Bennett m Edward P. Porter
Harriet Gordon m Otis Rich.

Ref. Encyclopedia of Biography of Mass. by Historical Soc. of Boston, Inc. 1916; Per.insp. Probate records Suffolk Co.; vr Dorchester; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VII GENERATION

| Martyn | | Hood | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth R. Martyn b of St. John, New Brunswick d m30June1880 Schenectady, N. Y. | VII | Charles Hood jr. b27July1838 Dorchester d23Dec1889 | 445 |

Issue: HOOD

445a. Mary Ellen b10Oct1881 d25Sept1882.

All of the Hoods above are buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Holly Path.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; vr Dorchester; Crehore Collection NEHGen. Soc. Library.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | CREORE | | HUBBELL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 126. | Anson Jedidiah • Jane E. Carl | VII | |
| 196. | Frank Milton • Leo M. Churchill | VIII | Harold |
| 259. | ROSEMARY JEAN CREORE<br>b31Jan1922 Battle Creek, Mich.<br>d Liv1961 Waseca, Minn. | IX | JACK HAROLD HUBBELL<br>b<br>d Liv1961 Waseca, Minn. |

m8Jan1949 St. Phillip's Catholic Church, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Issue: HUBBELL

531. Mary Anne b8Nov1949 Battle Creek, Michigan
532. Michael Lee b30Dec1952 Battle Creek, Michigan
533. Mark Harold b28Dec1956 Battle Creek, Michigan

VIII. Harold and Mrs. Hubbell liv in Battle Creek, Michigan.

IX. Jack Harold attended Battle Creek Com. College and Western Michigan Univ. World War II served two years with U.S. Navy. Plant manager in the Birdseye Division of General Foods at Waseca, Minnesota.

259. Rosemary attended school in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin and graduated from Battle Creek High then attended Argubright Business College in Michigan.

Ref. Leo M. Churchill Creore (196) annotations in Crehore Gen. 1887 owned by Edward J. Creore (195); Kindness Ray Purcell, County Clerk Calhoun Co. Michigan for vr Calhoun Co.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | HUNTER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 97. | George • Clarinda Harvey | VI | |
| 168. | George Bradley • Keziah Walker | VII | David • Mary Logan |
| 228. | George R. • Nellie E. Farragher | VIII | John • Helen Armour |
| 294. | GRACE EVELYN CREHORE<br>b10Mar1888 Sheffield, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Phoenix, Ariz. | IX | DAVID HUNTER 2nd<br>b18Dec1885 Airdrie, Scotland<br>d19July1954 Phoenix, Ariz. |

m1Sept1909

Issue: HUNTER

555. Helen May b8Aug1915 Loraine, Ohio (Donald Corgill)C

VII. David d1902 ae66 was from Airdrie, Scotland m Mary Logan d1906 ae68.

VIII. John b3Oct1862 Airdrie d24June1937 m22June1885 Helen b3Oct 1863 Airdrie, d9Oct1934 USA dau of Adam Armour and Madeline Orr of Airdrie, Scotland.

IX. David 2nd, World War I with the United States Shipping Board, was a Ship Builder, Designer, Operator and Consulting Engineer. He was with the Cuyamel Fruit Company 1920-1930 then with the Lykes Steamship Company of New Orleans. He was highly esteemed by the U.S. Marine Industry and International Marine Circles as an authority on ship architecture and his opinion in great demand both in USA and abroad.

Ref. History Surry, N.H. by Kingsbury; Grace E. C. Hunter (294).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Huston |
|---|---|---|---|
| 292. | George Jewell • Anna Y. Kelly | IX | |
| 328. | Elaine V. Crehore<br>b20Feb1922 Loraine, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio<br>m3Oct1942 Ashley, North Carolina. | X | Horace Clifton Huston<br>b10June1918 Carey, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Loraine, Ohio |

Issue: Huston

570. John Morris b10Sept1945 Loraine, Ohio
571. Diane Lynn b11Aug1946 Loraine, Ohio
572. Linda Jean b25Mar1948 Loraine, Ohio

X. Horace Clifton, World War II with the U.S. Navy, owner of the Swan Laundry, Loraine, Ohio.

328. Elaine V. a Registered Trained Nurse before her marriage.

Ref. Anna Y. Kelly Crehore (292).

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Johnson |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Caleb • Judith Tucker |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Caleb jr. • Elizabeth Pribble |
| 95. | Hannah Davenport Crehore<br>b1Aug1794 Walpole, N.H.<br>d18Oct1864 Mansfield<br>m(int30June)1Aug1821 Sharon | VI | Samuel Johnson<br>b1787 Sharon<br>d24June1829 ae42 Sharon |

Issue: Johnson

432. Laura Crehore b28July1822 Sharon (George Rodney Mann)C
433. Frances Davenport b31Mar1824 Sharon d/ca1875 Taunton unm.
434. Samuel Ebenezer b26Sept1825 Sharon mEvangeline Faxon†
435. Elizabeth Crehore b/ca1827 Sharon (William White)C

IV. Caleb b/ca1724 d1790 ae66 Sharon m1749 Judith Tucker.
V. Caleb jr. b1751 Sharon d1829 ae79 Sharon fought in the War of the Revolution 1775-1779 m1773(1w) Elizabeth Pribble of Walpole, m1805(2w) Mary French.
95. Hannah Davenport m(int)5Nov1846 Sharon (2h)Apollos Skinner of Mansfield and was living in Mansfield in 1854. No issue.
434. Samuel Ebenezer m Evangeline Faxon of Quincy. Issue: Samuel d/ae13 at Sharon.

Ref. Per.sinsp. Sharon vr; Diary of John Davenport Crehore (162); Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab); Crehore Gen. 1886. Caleb Johnson might be a descendant of Stephen Hopkins but no research was made for proof.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Kasper |
|---|---|---|---|
| 292. | George Jewell • Anna Y. Kelly | IX | Joseph William • Mary M. Bizbub |
| 329. | Shirley Grace Crehore<br>b11Mar1930 Loraine, Ohio<br>d Liv1961 Palm Beach, Fla.<br>m31Dec1951 Loraine, Ohio | X | Leonard Joseph Kasper<br>b18June1929<br>d Liv1961 Palm Beach, Fla. |

Issue: Kasper
573. Lynn Ann b24Nov1955 Riveria Beach, Florida
574. Leonard Joseph jr. b7Dec1957 Lake Park, Florida

IX. Joseph William b24Feb1902 Manmoth, Pennsylvania d9Dec1958 Lake Park, Florida m23Apr1923 Mary Margaret Bizbub b4Nov1902 Manmoth, Penn. living 1961 Florida.
X. Leonard Joseph served in the Korean War with the United States Army is now with the Fire Department, Palm Beach, Florida.

Ref. Anna Y. Kelly Crehore (292).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Lothrop |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Rev. John • *Hannah Howes* |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph • Mary Ansell |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Thomas • Experience Gorham* |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | James • Patience Coleman |
| 43. | William Bowen • Lydia Billings | V | Gen. Ebenezer • Elizabeth Davis |
| 82. | Bowen • Hannah Tucker | VI | Thomas • Betsey Mosher |
| 150. | Clarissa Crehore<br>b23Jan1813 Concord<br>d26May1892<br>m27May1832 Boston | VII | Deacon Ansel Lothrop*<br>b20Mar1804<br>d |

Issue:* Unknown—unable to find trace of this family.

I. Rev. John b1584 Edgerton, County Kent, Eng. emig1634 on "Griffin" perhaps m(1w) Hannah Howes d1633, m(2w) Ann Hammond. Since the date of birth for Joseph was not found do not know which wife was his mother.

II. Joseph was Representative to the Legislature 1667-1678.

III. Thomas b1674 m1697 Experience dau of James Gorham and Hannah Huckins and descendant of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilley of the Mayflower. Mayflower Index No. 22149. See C.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Lothrop Family by Huntington 1884; d of Clarissa was found in annotations at NEHSoc.; Savage's Gen. Dict.

---

## V GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Macintosh |
|---|---|---|---|
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | |
| 41. | Elizabeth Crehore (Betsey)<br>b4Nov1775 Milton<br>b5Oct1807<br>m5Feb1807 Dorchester by Rev. Thaddeus Mason Harris. | V | Elisha Macintosh<br>b of Dedham<br>d |

No Issue.

V. Elisha m4Nov1808 Betsey Damon. Issue: (2w) Elisha jr. b- m(ae44) 21Dec1855 Anna G. Fish (ae38).

Ref. Milton Cemetery (per.insp.) where Betsey is bur with a large headstone marking her grave; vr Dedham; vr Dorchester; Vose Gen. vr Hannah Vose.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Marble |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Joseph • Mary Faulkner |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Asa • Hannah Wheeler |
| 36. | Timothy 3rd • Mary Sprague | V | Oliver • Deborah Bailey |
| 55. | Timothy 4th • Sally W. Fairbanks | VI | Samuel • Lucy Metcalf |
| 118. | Mary Almira Crehore<br>b11June1826<br>d<br>m6Apr1847 | VII | Howard Marble<br>b23July1820<br>Lyndeborough, N.H.<br>d |

Issue: Marble

453. Eliza A. b18Nov1849 Fitchburg d15Dec1849
454. Edward D. b13Feb1851 Fitchburg
455. Herbert Eugene b13July1854 Fitchburg d19Oct1855
456. Willie H. b8Feb1860 Fitchburg d10Nov1861
457. Charles H. b11Sept1863 Fitchburg d12Oct1865
458. Frank A. b17Aug1868 Fitchburg

III. Joseph b1650 emig. to Andover d1749 ae99 Stow, Mass. m(1w) Mary dau of Edmund Faulkner and Dorothy Robinson, m(2w) Ruth.
IV. Asa b1720 m Hannah Wheeler.
V. Oliver b1755 Stow (had a twin brother Jabez) and both served in the Revolution in Capt. Caleb Brooks Co., Col. Benjamin Dyke's Regt. Jabez took Oliver's place in 1777. Oliver m1780 at Stow, Deborah Bailey and they lived in Ashburnham.
VI. Samuel b1793 Ashburnham d1883 Jaffrey, N.H. m1816(1w) Lucy Metcalf, m(2w) Greta Carter, and (3w) Olive Greenwood. Lucy Metcalf dau Ezekiel Metcalf may be descendant of the Mayflower—Index No. 14752; 23480 etc. No search was made for her parents.

Ref. History of Jaffrey, N.H.; vr Fitchburg; vr Ashburnham; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## II GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Maxfield |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Clement • Mary Denman |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Samuel • Mary Davenport |
| 3. | Anne Crehore<br>b16Jan1668 Milton<br>bp13Feb1684 Milton<br>m | II | Ebenezer Maxfield<br>b20Nov1675 Dorchester<br>bp18Sept1677 Dorchester |

No issue was found and no m date or even where they lived but they were mentioned in church records as husband and wife both being reprimanded on one occasion. In the Crehore Gen. 1887 the name is called "Maxwell of Bristol" but that is not correct as the above name is used on almost all records including Teague's will and in land deed signed with Henry Glover who m Mary (8). Many Ebenezer Maxfields were found in later years, one fought in the battle of Lexington in 1775 so it might be they had children but no records of same in or near Milton. He was a cooper. First Church of Dorchester 1693-1798 viz: "Seats in church Robt Spurr Sr; Old Widow Maxfield." page 247.

Ref. Boston vr doc59; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Dorchester vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Middleton |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162. | John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | Alfred H. • Josephine Hargrave |
| 218. | William W. • Anna Ballard | VIII | Thomas Benjamin • Anna M. Henry |
| 281. | Anna Marten Crehore** | IX | Capt. Thomas Benjamin Middleton |
| | b13Oct1903 Elizabeth, N.J.<br>d Liv1961 Killaloe, Eire<br>m8Aug1931 Oxford, England | | b21May1898 Dublin, Eire<br>d Liv1961 Killaloe, Eire<br>No issue. |

VII. Alfred Handcock of Shankill, County Dublin d1910 ae94 m Josephine Hargrave of Dublin, Eire.

VIII. Thomas Benjamin b25Mar1863 d1930 m Anna Mary b20Feb1872 dJune1955 dau of John Henry, J.P. of Richardstown Castle, Dunleen, County Louth, Eire and Louise Stokes of Cork. They lived in Athgoe Park, Shankill. John was son of Alexander Henry and Catherine Dawson dau of John Dawson of Dublin. Thomas invented a well known sailboat called the "Water Wag."

IX. Capt. Thomas Benjamin jr. served with Queen Alexandria's own Regiment, British Army, in India, Africa and France; invented in 1959 a new type sail boat which he calls the "Sauceboat." A nice report of it appeared in "The Field" 31Dec1959, an English weekly publication.

281. Anna Marten—1 yr. Smith Coll.; 2 yrs Oxford Univ. Oxford, Eng. Majored in music having studied violin for years with a private teacher in New York. She owned and operated a custom order gown shop, doing all her own designing, in Oxford, but was forced out of business by the war. Member of Society of Mayflower Descendants of Illinois being descendant of Richard Warren, Francis Eaton, John Billington and Edward Doty.

Ref. Anna Marten Crehore and Capt. Thomas B. Middleton supplied the Middleton lineage; Anna's biography by the author (280); Mayflower Index No. 48036.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Moseley |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊John (Maudsley) • Elizabeth |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Thomas • Mary Cooper Lawrence |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Ebenezer • Elizabeth Trescott |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Ebenezer jr. • Elizabeth Atherton 2w |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Thomas • Esther Davis |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | Thomas jr. • Sarah Withington |
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | Thomas Mather • Jane Briggs Pierce |
| 179. | Mary Crehore | VII | Thomas Edward Moseley |
| | b3Oct1827 Dorchester | | b5Nov1823 Boston |
| | d21Feb1897 | | d25May1890 Boston |

m9Oct1849 (int.16Sept) by Rev. Richard Pike in Boston.

Issue: Moseley

483. Edward Crehore b21Aug1850 (Ellen Slade Wheeler)
484. Frank Crehore b30Mar1854 Roxbury (Martha Alger Hawes)
485. Arthur b19Apr1861 d29Feb1864 Roxbury
486. Horatio Harris b15Dec 1866 Roxbury d12Nov1869

0. John Maudsley d27Aug1661 emig on the "Mary & John" 10 May 1629, Frm1638, landowner in Nantasket 1656 name became Moseley over here, m(1w) Elizabeth and (2w) Cicily who d3Dec1661.

I. Thomas 1633-1706 Dorchester m28Oct1658 Mary Cooper d1723 dau of Thomas Lawrence of Hingham.

II. Ebenezer 1673-1740 Dorchester m(1w) Elizabeth d1705 dau of William Trescott and had 4 children m(2w) Hannah Weeks and had 10 children.

III. Ebenezer jr. 1695-1773 m(1w) Sarah d/ca1717 m29May1718 (2w) Elizabeth b14Apr1701 d6Jan1783 dau of Humphrey Atherton.

IV. Thomas 1728-1796 Dorchester m23Apr1752 Esther d21Apr1811 dau of Jonathan Davis jr. and Sarah of Dorchester.

V. Thomas jr. 1759-1824 Dorchester m4Sept1785 Sarah dau of Capt. Ebenezer Withington and Mary (Mollie) of Dorchester.

VI. Thomas Mather 1796-1877 Dorchester m9Jan1823 Jane Briggs d18 Sept1862 dau of Samuel Pierce jr. and Mary Lothrop, son of Lt. Col. Samuel Pierce of the Mass. Militia.

VII. Thomas Edward listed in Roxbury Directory 1856 "taxpayer" and "Shoe dealer, house 3 Chestnut." Another record stated T. E. Moseley & Co. was in business in Roxbury for 66 years, no doubt the father owned it or founded it.

179. Mary was the sister of Eunice Elizabeth (178) who m Horatio Harris. The two sons here, Edward (483) and Frank (484) both worked for Horatio Harris & Co. evidently carrying on for their aunt as Horatio Harris d1876.

Ref. Moseley's History of Jone's Hill Dorchester; NEHReg. vos 75/76 article on Henry Withington; Dorchester vr; Colonial Founders of America by G. H. MacKenzie, LL.B.; Register of Sons of American Revolution 1902; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| Wheeler | | Moseley | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elisha • Hannah M. | VII | Thomas Edward • Mary Crehore | 179 |
| Ellen Slade Wheeler | VIII | Edward Crehore Moseley | 483 |
| b10May1853 Lexington | | b21Aug1850 | |
| d22Apr1892 | | dJuly1894 | |

m17Oct 1872 So. Congregational Church Boston by Rev. E. E. Hale and Rev. Schermerhorn.

Issue: Moseley

483a. Mary b21Nov1873 (William Osgood Taylor)C

483b. Edward Crehore jr. b21Apr1875 d8Mar1876

483. Edward Crehore was Superintendent of the Continental Sugar Refineries. He was prominent in music circles and a member of the Apollo Club.

Ref. Annot. & clippings in Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc. Boston; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VIII GENERATION

| HAWES | | MOSELEY | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charles H.* • Adeline B. Tyler* | VII | Thomas E. • Mary Crehore | 179 |
| MARTHA ALGER HAWES** | VIII | FRANK CREHORE MOSELEY | 484 |
| bAug1858 | | b30Mar1854 Roxbury | |
| d *Brookline* | | d *Brookline* | |

m29Apr1880 Boston by Rev. J. F. Ware

Issue:* MOSELEY

484a. Elise b18July1883 (Cutler Belknap Downer)C

VII. Charles Henry son of Prince Hawes and Sally Gray desc of John Howland and John Tilley of the Mayflower; Index No. 17106/17107. Adeline Blanchard dau of John Tyler and Martha Alger desc of Peter Brown and Francis Cooke of the Mayflower Index No. 35667.

484. Frank Crehore worked for Horatio Harris & Co. (178) Boston, his uncle's commission and auction house. He became an expert auctioneer and was later President of Harris & Co. Much was written about him and his ability such as the following quoted from an undated Boston newsclipping of the Boston Transcript. "Mr. Frank C. Moseley, President of Harris & Co. Boston auction firm, who stands at the head of criers in this country beat the record of any fruit sale that ever took place in Boston, Friday last. He sold a catalogue of 46 pages of lemons and oranges of the "Syria" from Palermo embracing 750 lots of 24000 boxes in less than three hours and secured good prices. Mr. Moseley is a prompt, firm, effective and graceful auctioneer and never loses his self possession, is always clear and distinct in utterance and unerring in quick perception of a bid. His performance last Friday is regarded by the trade as having been especially brilliant." In 1912 he lived at 36 Everett Ave., Winchester, was listed by McKenzie as a member of the Sons American Revolution; Society of Colonial Wars; Bunker Hill Monument Assoc.; Desc. of Colonial Governors; Soc. of Founders and Patriots, and, in error, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. He may have been a desc. of the Mayflower but was not listed in the Index. The error was probably made due to his wife being a member. Martha is listed in the Index Nos. 17139 and 17149 being a descendant through both her parents with four ancestors as shown above at VII. See C.

Ref. Colonial Families of America by George H. MacKenzie LL.B. 1912; Mayflower Index; Newsclippings, wedding and baby announcements in the Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Pardee |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | George • Martha Miles |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | George jr. • Mercy Ball |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | John • Abigail Brockett |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Eliphalet • Mary Blakeslee |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | David • Polly Spencer |
| 107. | Edward • Mary Preston | VI | Heman • Almira Nichols |
| 180. | Benjamin F. • Sarah A. Curtis | VII | Isaac • Lydia Ann Hitchcock |
| 248. | Mary Adeline Crehore b6Mar1865 Clappville d m29Oct1884 Medfield | VIII | Rev. Joseph Nelson Pardee b4Oct1847 Orinskany Falls, N.Y. d Augusta, N.Y. |

Issue: Pardee

516. Infant b d as infant in South Billerica
517. Nelson Crehore b12Jan1888 (Hazel S. Smith)
518. Edwin Curtis b24Dec1889 (Mabel Weatherbee)
519. Albert Isaac b12Dec1892 World War I 1918-1919 unm1924
520. Charlotte b31July1898 m8Oct1922 Leslie Babcock of Bolton, Mass.

I. George bEng. emig to Taunton, New Haven 1644, m1650 Martha dau of Deac. Richard Miles a founder of New Haven, a Hugenot.

II. George jr. b1656 m Mercy dau of Ailing Ball and Dorothy.

III. John b1683 m1712 Abigail dau of Dr. John Brockett and Elizabeth Doolittle.

IV. Eliphalet b1726 m Mary dau of Isaac Blakeslee and Mary Frost.

V. David b1759 m1785 Polly Spencer.

VI. Heman b1791 m1812 Almira dau of Samuel Nichols and Abigail London.

VII. Isaac b1818 m1841 Orinsky, N.Y. Lydia Ann of Augusta, N.Y. dau of Isaac Hitchcock. He was the foreman of the U.S. Government blacksmith shop in Chicago for the building of the new Chicago Post Office after the old one was destroyed in the Chicago fire of 1871. This building is still used by the Government for bureaus and offices and a sub postoffice but the main post office is housed in a new building and the old one scheduled to be torn down in 1964, sad to relate. This old building has a dome top land mark which can be viewed from within standing on a lovely old tile floor which has a huge compass inlayed by colored tiles giving you all directions. Standing on the compass one looks up 297 feet above past railings along the various floors to clouds painted on the underside of the dome. If one climbs to the top and steps out of the narrow doorway there to the circular area about twenty feet in diameter he can get a 360 degree panoramic view of the city of Chicago. When the building was completed (1905) it was the highest point in the southern part of Chicago's Loop. It is scheduled to be replaced by a 40 story federal office building.

VIII. Rev. Joseph, Harvard Div. 1872, was a Unitarian minister serving

in Dubuque, Iowa; Lapeer and Jackson, Mich.; Loconia, N.H.; Medfield and Bolton, Mass.

Ref. Pardee Gen. by New Haven Colony Historical Soc. 1927; Lexington vr; Crehore Gen. 1887; Chicago American 18Aug1961 article on the Post Office by Edward D. Williams, and this writer's personal familiarity with the post office building.

## IX GENERATION

SMITH

HAZEL S. SMITH IX
b10Apr1890 Richmond, Quebec
d Liv1924 Springfield
m31Aug1912

PARDEE

NELSON CREHORE PARDEE 517
b12Jan1888
d Liv1924 Springfield

Issue: PARDEE
517a. Ruth Wilma b13Oct1915
517b. Charles Nelson b28July1917
517c. Robert Everett b21May1919

WEATHERBEE

MABEL WEATHERBEE IX
b31Dec1894
d Liv1924 Bolton
m12Nov1912 Bolton, Mass.

PARDEE

EDWIN CURTIS PARDEE 518
b24Dec1889
d Liv1924 Bolton

Issue: PARDEE
518a. Curtiss Goodwin b5Apr1914
518b. Marjorie b11Sept1920

Ref. Pardee Gen. by New Haven Colony Historical Soc. 1927; Lexington vr; Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc. Boston.

---

## VI GENERATION

CREHORE

1. Teague • Mary Spurr
2. Timothy • Ruth Royall
10. Timothy jr. • Mary Billings
29. William • Ann Bowen
43. William B. • Rebecca Gulliver
86. REBECCA CREHORE
b23Feb1799 Milton
d26Jan1861
m13June1822 (int.26May)

PAUL

I Richard • Margery Turner
II Samuel • Mary Breck
III Samuel jr. • Hannah
IV Samuel 3rd • Abigail Withington
V Ebenezer • Abigail Talbot
VI LUTHER M. PAUL
b5July1793 Dedham
d24July1863 Newton

Issue: PAUL
427. Sarah Rebecca b25May1823 bp10Feb1828 Newton (Amasa Craft)C
428. Henry b3Aug1826 bp10Feb1828 Newton (Mary A. Ward)
429. Luther M jr. b16June1829 Newton (Ellen D. Briggs [2w])
430. Harriet b30Oct1834 Newton unm
431. Mary b15Jan1837 Newton m11Sept1867 (Marshall O. Rice)C

I. Richard bEng. emig1640, proprietor Taunton m Margery Turner who m(2h) Henry Withington of Dorchester.
II. Samuel 1639-1690 Dorchester, constable 1672, clerk 1689 m1666 (1w) Mary Breck d1720 who m(2h) John Tolman.
V. Ebenezer m Abigail Talbot of Dedham.
VI. Luther M., Representative from Newton; Selectman; Town Treasurer 1854; owned the ancient old Wiswall Homestead in 1854.

Ref. New England Families by Cutter; vr Newton; vr Dorchester; History of Newton by Jackson; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VII GENERATION

| Ward | | Paul |
|---|---|---|
| Mary A. Ward | VII | Henry Paul 428 |
| b | | b3Aug1826 Newton |
| d m | | d |

Issue: Paul (1w)
428a. b. and c. Three infants who died early.
428d. John Ward b15Dec1862
428e. Charles Crehore b8Feb1866
(2w)†
428f. Mary Rebecca b20Aug1876

428. Henry m(2w) Mary E. Chipman mother of Mary Rebecca.

Ref. Newton vr; Crehore Gen. 1887

| Briggs | | Paul |
|---|---|---|
| Ellen D. Briggs (2w) | VII | Luther M. Paul jr. 429 |
| b | | b16June1829 Newton |
| d m | | d |

Issue: Paul (2w)
429a. Florence H. b5Jan1870
429b. Luther Gordon b29July1871
429c. Harriet O. b22Nov1874
429d. Irving Crehore b29June1876

429. Luther M. jr. m(1w) Mrs. M. E. Fish. No issue.

Ref. History of Newton by Jackson; Newton vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## II GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Pelton |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | John • Susannah |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John jr. |
| 7. | Rebecah Crehore | II | Robert Pelton |
| | b19Mar1674 Milton | | b15Jan1675 Dorchester |
| | bp13Feb1684 Dorchester | | d3Sept1745 Stoughton |
| | d2Feb1748 Stoughton | | |
| | m2Sept1697 Milton by Rev. Peter Thacher | | |

Issue: PELTON

362. John b24June1698 "Timothy (or John)" bp15Oct1700/1 Dorchester
363. John 3rd b9Dec1700 d6Mar1728 Dorchester
364. Timothy b22Nov1703 d20Mar1728 Dorchester
365. Susannah b3Sept1706 Dorchester (Joseph Tucker)C
366. Hepzibah b3Sept1709 d25Feb1728 Dorchester
367. Cristian b13Aug1713 Dorchester (Jonathan Warren)C

0. John b1616 Eng. d1680 Dorchester, emig1630 Boston, will probated 10Mar1681 Suffolk Co. Mass. m1643 Susannah d1706.

II. Robert was a mason and they lived in Canton.

Ref. Peter Thacher recs.; Canton-Stoughton vr; Dorchester vr; Dedham vr; History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Tucker Gen; NEHReg. vo 56; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | PILLSBURY |
|---|---|---|---|
| 91. | Henry • Susan Tarbell | VII | Capt. Thomas Roger • Mary Brown |
| 214. | Minot • Frances G. Little | VIII | Edgar Thomas • Roseanna K. Haskell |
| 272. | JULIA STUDLEY CREHORE<br>b5Aug1888 North Creek, N.Y.<br>d Liv1961 Lynn<br>m26July1916 Peabody | IX | EDGAR THOMAS PILLSBURY jr.<br>b28Aug1889 Lincolnville, Maine<br>d<br>No issue. |

VII. Capt. Thomas Roger b1819 Thomaston, Maine d1899 m Mary Brown of Baltimore, Md.

VIII. Edgar Thomas b28Aug1849 Rockland, Maine d24Dec1916 m Roseanna K. Haskell b1849 St. George, Maine d1921.

Ref. Julia Studley Crehore Pillsbury (272).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | REED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 48. | Benjamin • Nancy Mellus | V | |
| 101. | William • Eliza Blood | VI | |
| 175. | ANN E. CREHORE<br>b1834<br>d14June1917 Roxbury<br>m/int21Nov1860 Providence, Rhode Island. Issue unknown. | VII | HENRY ROLAND REED<br>b*4June 1829 Milton vr.*<br>d |

175. A newspaper clipping from a Boston Sunday Globe dated 29Jan1905 about Benjamin (48) stated that Mrs. Henry R. Reed, 29 St. Margaret Street, Dorchester possessed a letter which proved that Benjamin was manufacturing pianos for the trade as early as 23Nov1797. See (48). She was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester.

Ref. City Bureau vr Providence, Rhode I.; Crehore Collection NEHGen. Soc. Library; Milton vr.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Rice |
|---|---|---|---|
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | John • Mehitable Wailsford |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Stoughton | V | John • Elizabeth Hunnewell |
| 108. | Adeline Berry Crehore (2w) | VI | John Henry Rice |
| | b12Sept1802 Milton | | b1Sept1786 |
| | d18Dec1843 | | d4Jan1872 Boston |

m19Jan1832 at 1 Milton Street Boston by Rev. Dr. Richmond.

Issue: Rice

439. Mary Minot b19Nov1832 d8Mar1839
440. John Henry jr. b30Sept1834 (Elizabeth Augusta Morse)
441. Thomas Crehore b17Dec1836 d1910 Calif. m Angeline S. Colburn, Weld, Me. No issue.
442. Elizabeth Adeline b29Mar1837 bp23June1837 d23Dec1840.
443. Franklin Crehore b2Oct1841 bp12Dec1841 (Margaret Pierce)

IV. John m1749 by Rev. Mather Byles, Mehitable Wailsford (Bealsford).
V. John jr. m19Apr1781 Elizabeth dau Richard Hunnewell.
VI. John Henry m22May1819 (1w) Mary Minot 1789-1820. He is bur in Kings Chapel Cemetery.
108. Adeline Berry had poliomyelitis in 1804 which left her with a paralyzed arm.

Ref. Boston vr vo 30; vr Dedham; Crehore Gen. 1887; Crehore Collection NEHGEn. Soc. Library. One annot. for this family referred to records as from "John H. Rice family Bible."

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Morse | | Rice | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gardner • Mary Ann | VI | John Henry • Adeline B. Crehore | 108 |
| | Elizabeth Augusta Morse | VII | John Henry Rice jr. | 440 |
| | b5Aug1841 Leominster | | b30Sept1834 | |
| | d3Apr1906 Leominster | | d19Ap1906 Leominister | |
| | m3May1859 | | | |

Issue: Rice

440a. John Franklin b10June1860
440b. Mary Adeline b12June1862 m1June1902 Henry Carl French.
440c. Minnie R. b15July1863 d16Sept1863.
440d. Helen Gertrude b2Aug1869
440e. Edith Agnes b23Jan1877 m1900 Harry Chester Bascom

| Pierce | | Rice |
|---|---|---|
| Margaret Pierce | VII | Franklin Crehore Rice 443 |
| b of Coesse, Indiana | | b2Oct1841 |
| d | | d1907 Bethlehem, Pa. |
| m23Nov1869 | | bur Athens, N. Y. |

Issue: Rice

443a. Margaret b4Nov1870
443b. Adeline Crehore b8Nov1872
443c. Isaac Van Schaaick b7Mar1877 liv 1906 Bethlehem, Pa.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Crehore Collection at NEHSociety. The accuracy of this Rice data is not known as much of it was taken from annotations.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Root |
|---|---|---|---|
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | *John • Mary Kilbourne* |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | *John jr. • Mary Ashley* |
| 43. | William Bowen • Lydia Billings | V | *Samuel • Sarah Webster* |
| 82. | Bowen • Hannah Tucker | VI | *Oliver • Anna Holcombe* |
| 151. | Ann Crehore | VII | Samuel Henry Root |
| | b16June1815 Dunbarton, N.H. | | b |
| | d15Sept1892 Hopkinton | | d |
| | m30May1844 | | |

Issue: Root

472. Sarah Burbank b10Sept1845 Boston
473. Oliver Bowen b19Mar1848 Boston (name unknown)
474. William Crehore b18Dec1851 Boston
475. Samuel Henry jr. b16Aug1854 Boston

III. Proof of this lineage was not found but is being recorded here as the names of the children coincide exactly with the line, viz: Sarah for Sarah Webster, Oliver for the grandfather Oliver and Samuel for both the Samuels. It just might be right. Mary Kilbourne was the dau of John.

V. Samuel m Sarah b1722 dau of John Webster who m1712 Abiel Steel dau of Samuel Steel and Mercy Bradford a descendant of William Bradford of the Mayflower. See Mayflower Index No. 37178. John was son of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat, son Hon. John Webster and Agnes Smith. Hon. John was 5th Gov. of the Connecticut Colony, a 1st prop. of Hartford, Frm1661; Deputy to Gen. Ct. 1656; magistrate 1639-1659. Susannah Treat was dau of Richard emig1639 and Alice Gaylord.

VI. Oliver—Mayflower Index No. 29042.

Ref. Tucker Gen. by Ephraim Tucker 1895; Mayflower Index.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ? | | | ROOT |
| | | VIII | OLIVER BOWEN ROOT 473 |
| b | (from Virginia) | | b19Mar1848 Boston |
| d | | | d |

Issue: ROOT

473a. Kenneth Crehore b ( )

473a. Kenneth Crehore, World War I Assistant Paymaster U.S. Navy 18May1918 was married and had a daughter—and either he had several or he had several brothers and sisters. (Hearsay).

Ref. Tuckers Gen. by Ephraim Tucker 1895.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | SCRIBNER |
|---|---|---|---|
| 131. | Charles F.* • Mary W. Loring | VII | |
| 200. | Frederick M. • Frances I. Carter | VIII | Charles Walter |
| 262. | SYBIL CREHORE* | IX | CHARLES WALTER SCRIBNER jr. |
| | b6Apr1900 Newton | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Danville Calif. | | d Liv1961 |
| | m | | div |

Issue:* SCRIBNER

534. Sybil Elizabeth b16Apr1922 Lihue, Kauai (Claude M. Lee, jr. M.D.)C
535. Charles Walter 3rd b31Oct1923 Lihue, Kauai (Aphrodite Vlastokis)
536. Frederick Crehore b28July1924 Honolulu (Christine Johnson)

262. Sybil m(2h) . . Aden (divorced—no issue); m(3h)18May1943 Riverside, Calif. Major Cecil Robert Cole, of Cambridge, Mass. No issue.

Ref. Sybil Crehore Cole (262); Family wedding announcements.

---

## X GENERATION

| | VLASTOKIS | | SCRIBNER |
|---|---|---|---|
| | APHRODITE GEORGETTE VLASTOKIS | X | CHARLES W. SCRIBNER 3rd* 535 |
| | b Chicopee, Mass. | | b31Oct1923 Lihue, Kauai |
| | d Liv1961 | | d Liv1961 |
| | m9May1945 | | |

Issue:* SCRIBNER

535a. Aphrodite Charles b10Oct1949
535b. Charles Walter 4th bJune1951
535c. Anthony Crehore b16Dec1958

535. Charles Walter 3rd, World War II United States Army Field Artillery, liason pilot in the Phillipine Islands.

Ref. Sybil Crehore Cole (262).

| Johnson | Scribner |
|---|---|
| Christine Johnson X | Frederick Crehore Scribner* 536 |
| b of Pell City, Alabama | b28July1924 Honolulu |
| d Liv1961 | d Liv1961 |

m17Aug1949 St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Burlingame, California.
No issue.

X. Christine is the dau of Mr. & Mrs. Ernest L. Johnson of Burlingame, Calif.

536. Frederick Crehore, World War II United States Army Field Artillery, liason pilot in Japan.

Ref. Sybil Crehore Cole (262); Wedding invitation.

---

## IX GENERATION

| Creore | Sellen |
|---|---|
| 120. Laban M. • Emila Faulkner VII | |
| 189. John Milton • Mary Miller VIII | John Franklin • Emma A. Weaver |
| 256. Kate Emila IX | Claude Myrle Sellen |
| b9Apr1900 Brookfield Tp, Mich. | b26Aug1898 Calhoun Co., Mich. |
| d Liv1961 Marshall, Mich. | d Liv1961 Marshall, Mich. |

m6Sept1921 Bellevue Township, Calhoun Co., Michigan

Issue: Sellen

526. John Myrle b9Oct1922 Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. (Maria Salvador)
527. Harold LeRoy b10Dec1923 Charlotte, Mich. (Betty Jean Griest)
528. Mary Adelma b24Oct1925 Charlotte, Mich. (Edgar Francis Kinney)C
529. Lowell Clifford b11Feb1928 Charlotte, Mich. (Helen Irene Faulkner)
530. Margaret Lorrine b4July1930 Albion, Sheridan Twnp, Mich. unm†

IX. Claude Myrle owns and farms 120 acres in Lee Township, Michigan, Route No. 3. When the writer was looking for the Sellen place she asked several times for directions. Each time the informant would say "Oh yes, you want the Sellen who drilled the dry hole! You go. ." etc. Oil companies are all around the district encouraged by a nearby producing well. Next time let us hope it will be "See that oil well over there—that's it!"

256. Kate Emila graduated from State Normal, Eaton Co., Michigan and taught in Eaton County 1920-1921. In 1961 she resumed teaching at the Junction School in Calhoun County.

530. Margaret Lorrine is unmarried and lives at home with her parents. The writer is indebted to her for many of the facts regarding their family.

Ref. Per.int. Kate Emila Creore Sellen (256); Margaret Lorrine Sellen (530).

---

## X GENERATION

SALVADOR
MARIA SALVADOR X
b
d Liv. San Juan Batista, Cal.
m

SELLEN
JOHN MYRLE SELLEN 526
b9Oct1922 Charlotte, Mich.
d Liv. San Jaun Batista, Cal.

Issue: SELLEN
526a. Johnny Joseph
526b. Karen Marie
526c. Thomas James
526d. Christina
526e. Patricia Rose
526. John Myrle served with the U.S. Marine Corps in World War II.

GRIEST
BETTY JEAN GRIEST X
b
d Liv1961 Charlotte, Mich.
m

SELLEN
HAROLD LEROY SELLEN 527
b10Dec1923 Charlotte, Mich.
d Liv1961 Charlotte, Mich.

Issue: SELLEN
527a. David Lee b

FAULKNER
HELEN IRENE FAULKNER X
b
d Liv1961 Albion, Mich.
m

SELLEN
LOWELL CLIFFORD SELLEN 529
b11Feb1928 Charlotte, Mich.
d Liv1961 Albion, Mich.
(Duck Lake, Eaton Co.)

Issue: SELLEN
529a. Susan Elizabeth b
529b. Dawn Marie b
529c. Brenda Joyce b
529d. Lowell Clifford jr. b
529. Lowell Clifford, World War II with the United States Air Corps.

Ref. Margaret Lorrine Sellen (530).

---

## VII GENERATION

CREHORE

40. Elisha • Sarah Stone VI
74. Elisha jr. • Mary Watson Stearns VII
138. MARIA STEARNS CREHORE VIII
b17Mar1825 Waltham
d23Feb1851
m10Dec1846

SMITH

Leonard • Nancy Pierce
LEONARD P. SMITH
b8Aug1818 Waltham
d

Issue: SMITH
469. Ann Augusta b16Dec1847 d2Sept1850
470. Mary Maria bJan1850 dNov1852

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Annotations in Crehore Collection at NEHSoc. Library.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Stanley |
|---|---|---|---|
| 289. | Lucy Gage Crehore* | IX | Edward Stanley |
| | b/ca1891 | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Jacksonville, Fla. | | d divorced |
| | m | | |

Issue:* Stanley

554. Helen Camille b1Apr1930 m John Hartmeyer

289. Lucy Gage m(2h) Reginald J. Miller.

Ref. Harriet Louise Crehore (224).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Steadman |
|---|---|---|---|
| 240. | Arabella Crehore | VIII | G. Walter Steadman |
| | b20Nov1848 Dorchester | | b |
| | d9Dec1909 bur. Milton Cemetery | | dMar1919 bur. Dorchester |
| | mSept1885 Boston by Rev. A. A. Miner. | | |
| | No issue found. | | |

VIII. G. Walter m(2w) and in Dec1918 (3w) who was left a widow.

240. Arabella was named in her father's will, Suffolk Co. No. 57031, guardianship 1875.

Ref. Per.insp. Probate records Suffolk Co.; vr Dorchester; annotations in Crehore Coll. NEHSoc. library.

---

## III GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Swift |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | Thomas • Elizabeth Capen |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Deac. Thomas • Sarah Clapp (2w) |
| 9. | Benjamin • Ruhamah | II | Col. Samuel • Ann Holman |
| 21. | Elizabeth Crehore | III | Thomas Swift 3rd |
| | b4Oct1715 | | b16Feb1710 Milton |
| | d12Dec1756 ae32? bur Milton | | d23Aug1782 ae71 |

Issue: Swift

378. Elizabeth b9Jan1741/2 Milton (Joshua Glover)C

0. Thomas b Eng. son of Robert Swift emig. Dorchester 1634 m Elizabeth b29Oct1666 dau of Deac. Bernard Capen of Dorchester, Eng.

I. Deac. Thomas 1635-1717 Milton was Quartermaster m9Dec1657 (1w) Elizabeth Vose d26Jan1676 dau Robert, m16Oct1676 (2w) Sarah d1717 ae75 dau of Thomas Clapp of Milton.

II. Col. Samuel 1683-1747 Milton was a Col. in the Ancient & Honorable Artillery, Judge and Rep. to Gen. Court m6Nov1707 Ann Holman d19May1762 ae82.

Ref. Per.insp. Milton gravestones and records; Milton vr; Dorchester vr; NEHReg. vos 10/46; History of Milton by A. K. Teele; Vose Gen. by Ellen Vose; Glover Memorial by Anna Glover.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Totten |
|---|---|---|---|
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer • Lucy Bowker* | VI | |
| 162. | John Davenport • Lucy Williams | VII | Judge William • Molly Lear |
| 218. | William Williams • Anna Ballard* | VIII | James Lear • Mary E. Bryan |
| 274. | Edith Mayes Crehore** b29Sept1889 Norfolk, Virginia d Liv1961 Westfield, N.J. m31Mar1917 New York, N.Y. | IX | Elwood Earle Totten b12Dec1887 Garrard Co., Ky. d9Nov1958 Fanwood, N. J. div1936 Elizabeth, N.J. |

Issue:* Totten

539. Edith Jean b27Nov1919 Westfield, N.J. (Donald Parsons Timmons)C

540. James Ballard b13Feb1931 Westfield, N.J. (Laura Anne Sandifer)

VI. Three Totten brothers emig from Tottenham, England, via Scotland. One brother stayed in New York, another went west and the third brother settled in Kentucky in the early 1800's. He later established the Episcopalian School in Lexington where he raised his family. A descendant of the brother who settled in the west, George Totten, is living in Arkansas having recently moved there from Memphis, Tenn. where he was for many years a speech teacher in Southwestern University.

VII. Judge William 1825-1910 Garrard Co. Kentucky bur in Lancaster, Ken. was a Federal Judge in Lancaster, Ken. for many years m Molly Lear who d bef1900 Garrard Co. Kentucky.

VIII. James Lear b21July1854 Garrard Co. was an architect m Mary Elizabeth b24Feb1856 Lincoln Co. Kentucky dau of James (Buck) Creary Bryan 1830-1900 Garrard Co. and Mary Belle Dawson (D'Arcy) b1837 Lincoln Co. Kentucky d1909 in Virginia. 'Buck' Bryan was of the same family as William Jennings Bryan and Rebecca Bryan who m Daniel Boone the Kentucky pioneer. Mary Belle dau of Judge William Dawson of Amherst County, Virginia is bur in Stanford, Lincoln Co. Kentucky.

IX. E. Earle served in the U.S. Marine Corps on the Mexican Border then

joined the regular army. World War I was 1st Sgt. Battery D 52nd Regt. of Artillery with the American Expeditionary Forces m(2w) Margaret Houston.

274. Edith M. studied art for two years in Paris, France living there with her Grandmother Crehore until they were forced to leave at the out break of World War I. Descendant of John Billington, Francis Eaton, Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Edith M. C. Totten (274); Vera Totten Doyle (Mrs. Charles) of Memphis, Tenn. a sister of E. Earle Totten; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams; Mayflower Index No. 1962/48039.

---

## X GENERATION

| Sandifer | | Crehore-Totten | |
|---|---|---|---|
| James • Mollie Storman | VI | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | 96 |
| Capt. Robert • Altha Brown | VII | John D. • Lucy Williams | 162 |
| Henry B. • Mildred Adair | VIII | William W. • Anna Ballard* | 218 |
| Maron • Madian Moran | IX | E.E. Totten • Edith M. Crehore* | 274 |
| Luoisa Ann Sandifer | X | James Ballard Totten* | 540 |
| b9Oct1932 Social Circle, Ga. | | b13Feb1931 Westfield, N.J. | |
| d Liv1961 Franklin, Mass. | | d Liv1961 Franklin, Mass. | |
| m28May1955 Gainsboro, Texas | | | |

Issue:* Totten

540a. Jennifer b23Feb1956 Plainfield, New Jersey

540b. Melissa b29May1958 Boston, Mass.

VI. James 1795-1880 South Carolina m Mollie Storman who came to South Carolina from Ireland as a child.

VII. Capt. Robert 1820-1906 was a Captain in Co. K 8th Regiment of Georgia State Guard Infantry in the Civil War; m(1w) Altha Brown d1870, m(2w) Juliette Adair.

VIII. Henry Breckenridge 1856-1945 m1881 Mildred Amarintha Adair 1859-1933.

IX. Maron b1885 m1925 Madian dau of Charles Wesley Moran and E. V. Pound. Charles was a descendant of William Moran, a soldier in the War of the Revolution who is bur in Milledgeville, Georgia.

X. Louisa Ann, B.M.1953 Shorter College, Rome, Georgia (music); 1954 Indiana Univ. Taught piano and organ privately in New Bedford, Indiana then taught at Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton, Texas.

540. James Ballard, B.A.1953 Amherst; M.F.A.1958 Boston Univ. studying for M.S. in Social Science at Boston Univ. Active duty U.S. Army First Armored Division 1953-1955. He acted with the Company of the Virginia Museum in Richmond, Va.; with Buzzards Bay Summer Theater; The Highfield Theater, Falmouth; in 1957 played Prospero in "The Tempest" in the Jamestown Festival, Jamestown, Va.; the Charles St. Playhouse; Theater on the Green, Wellesly, Mass.; and

played the title roll in "The Scarecrow" on WGBH(TV) Boston educational program one season; taught dramatics at the Dean Junior College, Franklin, Mass. 1958-1959. He is now a case worker with the Mass. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Descendant of Frances Eaton, John Billington, Edward Doty and Richard Warren.

Ref. Per.int. James Ballard Totten (540) and L. Ann Sandifer who furnished the Sandifer lineage.

---

## VI GENERATION

CREHORE

1. Teague • Mary Spurr
2. Timothy • Ruth Royall
10. Timothy jr. • Mary Billings
29. William • Ann Bowen
43. William Bowen • Rebecca Gulliver
84. LYDIA CREHORE
b14Dec1794 Milton
d27Sept1891 ae97 Milford, N.H.
m14Apr1812

TUCKER

I ◊Robert • Elizabeth Allen
II James • Rebecca Tolman
III James jr. • Sarah Baker
IV Joseph • Mary Dana
V Joseph jr. • Sarah Hill
VI JOSEPH TUCKER 3rd
b31Jan1790 Dorchester
d17Apr1871 Milford, N.H.

Issue: TUCKER

417. George b14July1812 Boston (Harriet A. Yeager)
418. Eliza b26Jan1814 d28Feb1814 Milford, New Hampshire
419. Eliza b9Apr1815 Milford, N.H. (Pomeroy M. Rossiter)C
420. William b22Aug1817 Milford, N.H. (Harriet E. Ruggles)
421. Ann Rebecca b16Sept1820 Milford, N.H. (Hon. Charles Campbell)C
422. Charles J. b2Dec1822 d1Aug1852 m25June1849 Martha Wood
423. Mary Lydia b4Apr1825 d27July1899 Milford, N.H. unm
424. Hannah A. b12Dec1827 d4Apr1832 Milford, N.H.
425. James Crehore b26Oct1831 Milford, N.H. (Adelaide Simpson)
426. John Crehore b3June1834 Milford, N.H. (Mary Ann Adams)

I-V. See the Tucker lineage data for Hannah who m Lydia's half brother Bowen (82).

VI. Joseph 3rd moved to Milford, N.H. in 1813. In 1815 moved to Wallingford, Vermont and later returned to Milford. In 1830 he bought a farm on Wilton Road, Milford which was later owned by Moses Proctor. Joseph was once the largest hop grower in New England and one of the largest dealers in hops. He was also with U.S. Department of Inspection of hops.

Ref. History of Milford, N.H.; vr Milton; Tucker Gen. by Ephraim Tucker 1895; Crehore Gen. 1887; Per.insp. gravestones Milford, N.H.

---

## VII GENERATION

| Yaeger | | Tucker | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harriet A. Yaeger | VII | George Tucker | 417 |
| b | | b9Apr1812 Boston | |
| dFeb1887 Chicago, Illinois | | d25Oct1867 Chicago, Ill. | |
| m | | | |

Issue: Tucker

417a. Mary Ann bSept1851 Boston d18Aug1860 Chicago, Illinois.

417. George was in the railroad business in Chicago.

Ref. History of Milford 2 vos.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

| Ruggles | | Tucker | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harmon • Prudence Clapp | VI | Joseph 3rd • Lydia Crehore | 84 |
| Harriet E. Ruggles | VII | William Tucker | 420 |
| b6July1815 Wrentham | | b22Aug1817 Milford, N.H. | |
| dApr1844 Milford, N.H. | | d Liv1901 Milford, N.H. | |
| m2Aug1838 | | | |

Issue: Tucker (1w)

420a. William Henry b23Feb1840 Milford, N.H. (Elizabeth J. McChesney)

420b. Harmon Albert b23Nov1843 d21Jan1862 Milford, N.H.

Issue: (2w)

420c. Charles Edwin b6May1847

420. William m8Feb1846 (2w) Mary Leavitt Boothby b14Dec1823 Buxton, Maine d26May1866 Boston dau of Enoch Boothby and Mary Leavitt, he went to Boston and lived there for 45 years returning to Milford, N.H. in 1899 and m(3w) Emeline A. Tower dau of Elisha Tower and Elizabeth M. Stevens. This line is continued further in the History of Milford.

Ref. History of Milford, N.H. vo 1 by George A. Ramsdell, vo 2 by E. P. Colburn; Per.insp. gravestones Milford, N.H.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

| Simpson | | Tucker | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Maria Adelaide Simpson | VII | James Crehore Tucker | 425 |
| b | | b26Oct1831 Milford, N.H. | |
| d | | d26Nov1893 Dorchester | |
| m16Nov1858 | | No issue. | |

425. James Crehore moved to North Chelmsford in 1849 and worked for Messrs. Gay & Silver; 1850 moved to Boston and 1853 worked for the Great Western Railroad, later the Wabash, in Springfield, Illinois. In 1854 he returned to Boston where he was Superintendent of Building for 40 years; State Rep. 1865-1866; was a Past Master of the Aberhour Masonic Lodge; Past Comdr. of Joseph Warren Commandery of Knight Templar; Past Grand Patriarch of the Grand Encampment of Odd Fellows of Mass. and on the original Board of Directors of the Odd Fellows Hall Assoc. Boston. Member and trustee of the Mass. Charitable Mechanics Association.

Ref. History of Milford, N.H. vos I & II; Crehore Gen. 1887.

| ADAMS | | TUCKER |
|---|---|---|
| MARY ANN ADAMS | VII | JOHN CREHORE TUCKER 426 |
| b | | b3June1834 Milford, N.H. |
| d | | d Liv1901 |
| m25Jan1863 | | |

Issue: TUCKER

426a. Annie Lydia b14Mar1865 m27June1885 Oscar L. Woodruff†
426b. Nellie Mary b30Nov1866 m20Feb1884 William Wallace Bierce
426c. Jennie Adelaide b25Oct1868 d7May1882
426d. Joseph Adams b5Dec1876 d31May1882

426. John Crehore was a "railroad man in Chicago" and in 1894 was living at 234 Clark Street, Chicago. Evidently he and his wife were both living in 1901 when the History of Milford was printed.

426a. Annie Lydia & Oscar L. issue: Helen Woodruff b1Jan1887.

Ref. Tucker Gen.; History of Milford, N.H. vo 1 by George A. Ramsdell and vo 2 by William P. Colburn 1901; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | CREHORE | | VINCENT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Ambrose • Sarah Barber |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Ambrose jr. • Ann Bleigh |
| 50. | Thomas • Eunice Houghton | V | Benjamin • Relief Ellery |
| 104. | EUNICE CREHORE | VI | BENJAMIN VINCENT jr. |
| | b27Feb1795 Milton (bp27Feb1795) | | b of Charleston, S. C. |
| | d6Jan1862 | | d |
| | m24Aug1818 Dorchester by Rev. Edward Richmond. | | |

Issue: VINCENT

436. Thomas Crehore b d16Mar1825 ae6.
437. Infant b d20May1822 ae2 weeks.
438. Mary Adeline b30July1827 Milton m20Dec1859 Boston, John (or Edward) Weston of Hopkinton. She d1Dec1869 a widow.

III. Ambrose b Italy emig from Eng. 1677, member of the Artillery Company m Sarah Barber of England who d4Aug1775 ae60.

IV. Ambrose jr. b9Sept1713 d16Mar1800 ae87 Boston m Ann Bleigh 1715-1775 Boston dau of Samuel Bleigh and Ann East.

V. Benjamin b5Feb1749 d2Dec1800 bur King's Chapel Cemetery, Boston m1787 Relief Ellery 1755-1835. The Boston City Dir. 1789 lists "Benjamin Vincent W. India goods store 45 Marlborough St."

104. Eunice's father's will written 20Oct1843, Suffolk Co. No. 145.15 filed 1846 said in part "if my daughter Eunice becomes a free woman she shall receive her money and this trust be dissolved." Eunice's will administered 1862 Suffolk Co. No. 43822 (not read).

Ref. King's Chapel Epitaphs by Bridgman; vr Boston vo 30; vr Dorchester; Per.insp. probate records; Crehore Collection NEHSoc.

---

## V GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Vose |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Robert • Jane |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Edward • Abigail Sharp |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Deac. William • Mary Badcock |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Edward 2nd • Abigail Rogers |
| 37. | Hepsebeth (2w)<br>b18Dec1758 Milton<br>dOct1843 ae85 Milton<br>m | V | Deac. William Vose 2nd<br>b9Dec1751 Milton<br>d29Apr1813 ae61 Milton |

Issue: Vose

383. Sukey Frances b6Mar1794 Milton d22Nov1801 Milton
384. Reuben b19Feb1796 Milton (Sarah Fenno Hunting)
385. Susan Catherine b17Jan1803 Milton (Charles Seaver)C
386. Oliver b1805 Rochester

I. Robert b Lancashire, Eng. emig1638, Dorchester 1654.

II. Edward d29Dec1716 ae80 m Abigail 1647-1712 dau of Robert Sharp and Abigail Wright of Rehoboth.

III. Deacon William 1674-1717 m1700 Mary Badcock.

IV. Edward 1712-1770 m1735 Abigail Rogers d8Sept1778 ae64.

V. Deacon William 2nd, Corporal in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Co. in Lexington alarm 19Apr1775; Sgt. in Capt. Vose's Roxbury Co. 1776, with Capt. Josiah Vose's Co. at seacoast and three days as Pvt. with Capt. Seth Summer's Co. at Moon Island 1778. Also aboard the "Pelican" with Capt. Jos. Robinson in 1780. He m1772 (1w)Mary Howe d25Oct 1792 ae38 who had 4 (or 7) children; 4 died in infancy. Deacon William was a cordwainer.

Ref. Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Vose Gen. by Ellen F. Vose 1932; vr Milton; vr Dorchester doc 59; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VI GENERATION

| | Hunting | | Vose | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bela • Sarah Dunn | V | Deac. William • Hepsebeth Crehore | 37 |
| | Sarah Fenno Hunting<br>b14Feb1808 Boston<br>d13Oct1881 Orange, N.J.<br>m2Mar1825 Boston | VI | Rueben Vose<br>b19Feb1796 Milton<br>d16Feb1897 Orange, N.J. | 384 |

Issue: Vose

384a. Sarah Louise b14Feb1827 m15Nov1843 John VanVechten. No issue.
384b. John Gorham b18Mar1829 Boston (Myra Raymond Haxtun)

384. Rueben served in 1814 in Boston in Capt. Knight's Co.; 1822 in Ancient & Honorable Artillery, Mass. Paymaster of 2nd Regiment, 3rd Brigade, 4th Div. until 1825; was a shoe dealer and in 1844 had store in New York City, "Vose, Wood & Co." later was a publisher and broker and banker.

Ref. Robert Vose Genealogy by Ellen F. Vose 1932; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VII GENERATION

| HAXTUN | | VOSE | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrew B. Haxtun | VI | Rueben • Sarah Fenno Hunting | 384 |
| MYRA RAYMOND HAXTUN | VII | JOHN GORHAM VOSE | 384b |
| b | | b18Mar1829 Boston | |
| d | | d17Mar1874 Atlantic City, N. J. | |
| m10May1855 New York City | | | |

Issue: VOSE
Six children. Names of these children can be found in the Robert Vose Genealogy. (The writer's notes of same are missing.)

VI. Andrew B. d15July1872 Brighton, England.

384b. John Gorham, A.B. New York Univ. 1849, A.M.1850, was a lawyer with Vose & McDaniel. He built the Montrose station in South Orange, N.J. and thus practically founded South Orange.

Ref. Vose Genealogy by Ellen F. Vose 1932.

---

## X GENERATION

| CREORE | | WESTERMANN |
|---|---|---|
| 257. Alvin Wright • Florence G. Smith | IX | |
| 313. PHYLLIS JEANNE CREORE | X | THEODORE H. WESTERMANN |
| b29Mar1916 Rochester, N.Y. | | b |
| d Liv1961 New York, N.Y. | | d Liv1961 New York, N.Y. |
| mFeb1946 New York, N.Y. | | |

Issue: WESTERMANN

561. Cynthia b30July1948 New York, N.Y.

X. Theodore H. is Vice President of a film company in New York City.

313. Phyllis Jeanne went to New York City at ae17 and became an actress. After her marriage worked occasionally in the field.

Ref. Phyllis J. Creore Westermann (313); A. Emerson Creore Ph.D. (312).

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Whiting |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Nathaniel • Hannah Dwight |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Timothy • Sarah |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Nathaniel 2nd • Joanna Ellice |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Joseph • Mary Fuller |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyons* | V | Hezekiah • Mary Guild |
| 71. | Elizabeth Crehore*<br>b7June1802 Milton<br>d3Jan1862<br>m(int 7Nov)2Dec1824 Dedham | VI | Joseph Whiting<br>b31Dec1801 Dedham<br>d8June1861 Dedham |

Issue:* Whiting

395. Charlotte b25Jan1826 (Henry Smith)

I. Nathaniel b1617 England son of Nathaniel and Frances Bunning of Leicestershire. m1643 Hannah Dwight who d1682.

III. Nathaniel b1683 m Joanna b1689 dau Joseph Ellice (Allice–Ellis) and Mary Graves, and granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth Ellice (Ellis).

IV. Joseph b1728 m Mary Fuller of Dedham.

V. Hezekiah b1757 m Mary Guild of Dedham.

VI. Joseph was the brother of Hezekiah jr. who m Harriet R. (72) sister of Elizabeth.

71. Elizabeth's mother Hannah Lyon was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Drake's History of Boston; Dedham vr.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Whiting |
|---|---|---|---|
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Hezekiah • Mary Guild |
| 72. | Harriet R. Crehore*<br>b16Mar1806 Milton<br>d19Mar1877 Dedham<br>m(int 7Sept)1Oct1828 Dedham | VI | Hezekiah Whiting jr.<br>b1804 Dedham<br>d31May1876 Dedham<br>No issue. |

VI. The lineage for both Harriet R. and for Hezekiah jr. found at No. 71 as they were brother and sister.

Ref. Dedham vital records.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Whitmore |
|---|---|---|---|
| 177. | Thomas • Mary Jarvis Hill | VII | |
| 245. | Anna Crehore<br>b15Dec1857 Dorchester<br>d25May1902 | VIII | John Amerst Whitmore<br>b26Feb1853 Bowdoinham, Me.<br>d3Sept1895 |

Issue: Whitmore

512. Florence Stowell b6Oct1881 Brunswick, Me. (William W. Appleton)C
512x. Samuel b2Mar1883 Brunswick, Maine d16Dec1918 unm.
513. George Crehore b23Apr1887 Brunswick, Maine (Ethel Thompson)
514. Nathaniel McClelan b30May1889 Brunswick, Maine (Rachel Marble)
515. Herman b12June1895 Brunswick, Maine (Cora M. Fraser)

VIII. John Amerst and family lived in the Harriet Beecher Stowe house where Uncle Tom's Cabin was written.

Ref. Crehore Coll. NEHGen. Soc. Library: Crehore Gen. 1887; Herman Whitmore (515).

## IX GENERATION

| Thompson | | Whitmore | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ethel Thompson<br>b19June1881<br>d Liv1962 | IX | George Crehore Whitmore<br>b23Apr1887 Brunswick, Maine<br>d13July1934 | 513 |

Issue: Whitmore

513a. Cecil b13May1908 Portland, Maine unm Liv1962 Glendale, Cal.
513b. Gwen b31Jan1910 m .... Houghton Liv1962 Glendale, Cal.

| Marble | | Whitmore | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rachel Marble<br>b19Mar1892<br>d Liv1962<br>m | IX | Nathaniel McClelan Whitmore<br>b30May1889 Brunswick, Maine<br>d Liv1962 | 514 |

Issue: Whitmore

514a. Helen Maria b18Mar1923 m Gordon Jenkins liv1961 Corning, N. Y.

| Fraser | | Whitmore | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cora M. Fraser<br>b6June1893 Scranton, Iowa<br>d4Aug1959 Laguna Beach, Cal.<br>m | IX | Herman Whitmore<br>b12June1895 Brunswick, Maine<br>d Liv1962 Laguna Beach, Cal. | 515 |

Issue: Whitmore

515a. Jean Ora b3Oct1925 Boston unm Liv1962 Laguna Beach, Cal.
515. Herman—B.A.1918 Dartmouth, was a pilot with the Lafayette Flying Corps Spa77 World I, missing in action in 1918, taken prisoner by the Germans and not released until after the Armistice; retired 1960 as Vice President of Robert Gair Corp., division of Continental Can

Co. after 41 years of service, m15Feb1958 (2w) Laura Margaret Austermann b21Oct1905 Wuakesha, Wisconsin dau Frank Richard Austermann bMar1857 Waukesha and Leoline Vail b Sept1864 Cold Springs, Wisconsin.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Herman Whitmore (515); Lafayette Flying Corps edited by J. N. Hall and Charles B. Nordoff (1920).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Whitney |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊John • Elinor Beach |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | John jr. • Ruth Reynolds |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Joseph • Martha Beach |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | John 3rd • Sarah Cutting |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Joseph 2nd • Mary Child |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | Abijah • Lydia Stearns |
| 74. | Elisha jr. • Mary Watson Stearns | VI | Abijah jr. • Anne Lawrence |
| 137. | Mary Watson Crehore b22Aug1823 Waltham d m5June1845 | VII | Samuel Butterick Whitney b17Oct1814 Weston d20Apr1862 |

Issue: Whitney

463. Elisha Crehore b12Mar1846 lost at sea May1866.
464. Mary Watson b11Sept1847 d20Jan1921 unm.†
465. Annie Maria b25Oct1849 d28Mar1852
466. Adaline Stearns b17Jan1852 unm was a physician in Boston 1895.
467. Charles Abijah b15Aug1855 (Leila Nichols Porter)
468. Thomas Lawrence b30July1857 d26June1873

0. John d1673 emig1635 on "Elizabeth and Ann" to Watertown, grandson of Sir Robert knighted by Queen Mary in 1553, served in King Phillips War m(2w) Judah Clement.

I. John jr. b1620 Eng. emig with father 1635; Frm1647; Selectman 1573-1680 m Ruth dau of Robert Reynolds.

II. Joseph 1651-1702 m1675 Martha b10Mar1650 dau of Richard Beach and (2w) Martha. Richard Beach m(1w) Mary and he lived in Cambridge in 1635.

III. John 3rd 1680-1760 an original grantee Paris, Maine 1735 m Sarah b1675 dau of Zachariah Cutting and Sarah a son of Richard Cutting emig1634 ae11 on the "Elizabeth" to Ipswich and Watertown. John 3rd m(2w) Beria (Bemis) Child the widowed mother of Mary.

IV. Joseph 1710-1790 m1737 Mary b1722 dau of Daniel Child and Beria Bemis. Beria m(2h) John Whitney, Joseph's father.

V. Abijah b1760 m Lydia Stearns. Try Stearns Gen. for her lineage.

VI. Abijah jr. b1784 m Anne Lawrence.

VII. Samuel Butterick was in the real estate business, lived on land in the family since 1699 in Watertown.

137b. Mary Watson, A.B.1868; A.M.1872 Vassar; Univ. Zurich, Switzerland 1874-1876; Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory at Vassar 1889-1910, Prof. Emeritus. The Whitney Gen. has a picture of her and a fine article on her accomplishments. She wrote for the Astronomical Journal and other periodicals.

Ref. History of Weston; Watertown vr; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; Farmer's Reg. 1829; Whitney Gen. by Frederick Clifton Pierce 1895; Crehore Gen. 1887; Tucker Gen. by Ephraim Tucker; Heywood's Westminster, Mass.; Who was Who vo 1 1942.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| Porter | | Whitney |
|---|---|---|
| Leila Nichols Porter<br>b of Waltham<br>d<br>m | VIII | Charles Abijah Whitney 467<br>b15Aug1855<br>d |

Issue: Whitney

467a. Elise Crehore b5Mar1883

467b. Thomas Lawrence 2nd b13Oct1885

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## IX GENERATION

| Crehore | | Wilton |
|---|---|---|
| 210. William Lawrence • Katherine Vine | VIII | |
| 266. Lawrence William • Gladys Willis | IX | |
| 315. Patricia Vine Crehore<br>b31Aug1922 Fallon, Nevada<br>d Liv1961 Salt Lake City<br>mApr1947 | X | Kent Keyes Wilton<br>b Salt Lake City, Utah<br>d Liv1961 Salt Lake City |

Issue: Wilton

562. Holly Kay b18Nov1952 Salt Lake City, Utah

563. Joanna Lynn b29Aug1956 Salt Lake City, Utah

X. Kent Keyes grad. Stanford Univ. is a civil engineer.

315. Patricia Vine, att. Radcliff College, B.A. Stanford University.

Ref. Gladys Willis Crehore (266).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore | | Wright |
|---|---|---|---|
| 58. | Laban Sprague • Marcia Cone | VI | |
| 128. | Sylvia E. Crehore | VII | Capt. Nathaniel A. Wright |
| | b7Feb1839 Otisco, N.Y. | | b |
| | d27July1882 | | d Liv1877 |
| | m7Aug1863 | | No issue. |

VII. Capt. Nathaniel A. (Than) was with the 124th New York State Volunteers. He and Sylvia were living in the vicinity of Rochester, N.Y. in 1877 and attended the funeral of her father in Westbury, N.Y. not far from Rochester.

Ref. Letter written by Delos W. Creore (127) to his brother Anson Jedidiah (126) 15Oct1877 about his father's death and funeral; Crehore Gen. 1887.

# Section C

This section contains the descendants of Crehore Women of Section B and numerous supplemental lines.

The descendants in this section are given their mother's number, from section B, plus a small letter. The Crehore ancestor is readily found by forgetting the letters and tracing the number.

*Example*

483ah. William O. Taylor. Check back to 483 in the 'Chronological Order of Generations' index at the front of section B. You will find 483 at 179: Moseley. Look up Moseley in Section B or look up 179 in Section A and you find: 179. Mary Crehore.

The supplemental lines are not numbered. They are given just to show the alliances with the numerous Colonial forefathers.

## VII GENERATION

Crehore–Williams alliance with Adgate

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary (Marvin) Bushnell | I | Deac. Thomas Adgate |
| | Deac. Joseph Huntington | II | Rebecca Adgate |
| | Mary Buckingham | III | Solomon Huntington |
| | Samuel Williams (2h) | IV | Margaret (Huntington) Tracy |
| | Martha Porter | V | Ebenezer Williams |
| | Laura Fitch (2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

I.I. Deacon Thomas bEng. d21July1727 Norwich, Conn. was a founder and Deacon of Saybrook, Conn. m1660 Mary Marvin bp16Dec1628 Great Bentley, Eng. d28May1713 Norwich, Conn. widow of Richard Bushnell and dau of Matthew Marvin 1600-1680 and Elizabeth emig 1634 on the "Increase" ae35 a first settler of Hartford and later Norwalk, Conn. Deputy 1653–54.

II. See Huntington, Buckingham, Fitch for details.

Ref. History of Norwalk, Conn. by Hall: Society of Descendants of Founders of Hartford, Conn.

---

## VII GENERATION

Monk alliance with Mullins–Alden

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | William Mullins* | 00 | | |
| | Priscilla Mullins* | 0 | John Alden* | 509 |
| | John Bass | I | Ruth Alden | 622 |
| | William Copeland (2h) | II | Mary Alden (Bass) Webb | 37114 |
| | Betty Snell | III | Jonathan Copeland | 8758 |
| | Lt. Benjamin Gannett* | IV | Mary Copeland | 8771 |
| | Deborah Sampson* | V | Benjamin Gannett jr. | 29332 |
| | Mary Clark | VI | Earl Bradford Gannett | |
| | Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett | |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk | |

0. John b1599 d1687 Duxbury emig1620 on "Mayflower" served in Capt. Myles Standish's Co. 1643, Deputy to Gen. Court 1646 and subsequently, acting Dep. Governor 1664, 1677 m1623 Priscilla* bEng. d Duxbury emig1620 on "Mayflower" dau of William Mullins* and Alice also emig1620 on "Mayflower", the 7th and 10th signers of the Mayflower Compact. See Mullins.

I. Ruth d12Oct1674 Braintree m3Feb1657 John Bass bp18Sept1630 Walden, Eng. d12Sept1716 son of Deac. Samuel Bass and Anne Savell emig1630 Roxbury. Deac. Samuel, Frm1634 Rep. to Gen. Court 1641 for 12 yrs. the first deacon of Braintree. John and Ruth had 7 children.

II. Mary Alden Bass b11Feb1669.70 d1694 Braintree m24May1689 (1h) Christopher Webb b1663 Billerica d1690 Braintree, m13Apr1694 Braintree (2h) William Copeland b15Nov1656 d30Oct1716 Braintree son of Lawrence Copeland b1589 Eng. d1699 ae110 Braintree and Lydia Townsend who m1651 and had 4 sons and 3 daughters. William and Mary had 9 children.

III. Jonathan Copeland 1701-1790 ae90 Braintree m1723 Betty Snell b1703, issue 2 sons, 2 daus.

IV. Mary b1729 East Bridgewater d1781 Sharon as (1w)m Lieut. Benjamin Gannett b1727 East Bridgewater d1813 Sharon a Lt. in the Revolutionary War, he m(2w) Ann Everson. See Gannett.

V. Benjamin jr. 1757-1837 Sharon fought in the Revolution m1785 Stoughton, Deborah Sampson (Samson) b1760 Plympton d1827 Sharon issue 1 son, 2 daus. Deborah was the famous woman patriot who became our first woman soldier and fought in the War of the Revolution.

VI. See Gannett and Monk (432a), Sampson etc.

Ref. Lineage by Rodney Elijah Monk (432d): Mayflower Index: Mayflower Society books of Illinois and New York.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Whitmore | | Appleton |
|---|---|---|---|
| 245. | John Amerst • Anna Crehore | VIII | |
| 512. | Florence Stowell Whitmore | IX | William Wells Appleton |
| | b6Oct1881 Brunswick, Maine | | b27Apr1887 Haverhill |
| | d Liv1962 Winter Park, Fla. | | d8July1920 |
| | m | | |

Issue: Appleton

512a. Helen b18Apr1906 Bradford m Charles Philbrick Tilton Liv1962 Winter Park, Florida

Issue: 512aa. Marylyn Tilton b8July1928 Boston m Milton Hausman b Boston and liv1962 Boston.

Ref. Herman Whitmore (515): Florence S.W. Appleton (512).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Taylor | | Armstrong |
|---|---|---|---|
| 483a. | William Osgood • Mary Moseley | IX | |
| 483ab. | Eunice Taylor | X | Daniel Armstrong |
| | b20Dec1897 Boston | | b |
| | d Liv1961 | | d |
| | m | | divorced |

Issue: Armstrong

483aba. Mary b m Robert Amory 3rd* (479b) sec B.

483abb. Louise b dNov1953

483ab. Eunice mSept1934 (2h) N. S. Wyckoff Vanderhoef.

---

Ref. William Osgood Taylor 2nd.(483ah).

## IX GENERATION

Crehore-VAUGHAN alliance with BEAN

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary | III | William Bean |
| | Mary | IV | William Bean jr. |
| | Mary Robinson | V | William Bean 3rd |
| | Nancy Waterhouse | VI | Daniel Robinson Bean |
| | Henry Solon Savary | VII | Olive A. Bean |
| | John Frederick Vaughan | VIII | Jennie Savary |
| 271. | Rupert Henry Crehore | IX | Helen Marion Vaughan |

IV. William jr. b/ca1736 d/aft1788 was a private in Col. Robert Collin's Co. in the Continental Army at Saratoga in 1777 m at Brentwood, N.H. Mary b Exeter, N.H. d Waterboro, Maine.

V. William 3rd b/ca1773 d bef1840 m Mary Robinson and both d at Parsonfield, Maine.

VI. Daniel Robinson b27June1817 d15Oct1882 m14Jan1840 Nancy Waterhouse b21July1820 d27Oct1878.

VII. Olive A. b13Mar1849 Limington, Maine m27Sept1873 Henry Solon Savary. See Savary.

VIII. See Crehore (271).

Ref. Bean lineage supplied by Helen M. Vaughan Crehore with ref.; N.H. Revolutionary Rolls vo 2 page 400.

## IX GENERATION

Crehore-BALLARD alliance with Billington

| | | | | Mayflower Index Nos. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Eleanor* | 00 | John Billington* | 3350 |
| | Christian (Penn) Eaton | 0 | Francis Billington (2h)* | 12094 |
| | Samuel Eaton* | I | Martha Billington | 12128/3353 |
| | Phillip Bumpus (Bump) | II | Sarah Eaton | 12132/12133 |
| | Peleg Ballard | III | Bethia Bump | 5828 |
| | Mary Creed | IV | William Ballard | 1976 |
| | Abraham Tuthill | V | Rebecca Ballard | 1973 |
| | Rebecca Ogden Wiley | VI | William Tuthill (Ballard) | 35638 |
| | Anna Judson Marten | VII | Frank Wade Ballard | 1969 |
| 218. | William Williams Crehore* | VIII | Anna Ballard | 48039/1962 |

00. John emig1620 of the "Mayflower" dSept1630 Plymouth 26th Signer of the Mayflower Compact m in Eng. Eleanor emig1620 on the "Mayflower" d12Mar1643 she m Sept1638 (2h) Gregory Armstrong who d15Nov1650 at Plymouth.
Many aspersions have been cast at the Billingtons mainly because they did not conform too well to the hard Pilgrim existence or to

life aboard ship. John was hung by the Pilgrim Colony for shooting John Newcomen after repeatedly poaching on Billington's allotted land, and it is recorded that Billington had warned him off on previous occasions. It should be remembered in judging that in those times a man always picked up his musket before leaving his doorstep and used it readily. Though that does not excuse quick temper mitigating circumstances no doubt would meet less harsh punishment today. The Billingtons were said to be from people of high position in England and no doubt John behaved e'en like many rich men's sons of today who have not been sufficiently disciplined in cooperation with their fellow men. There are numerous descendants of the Billingtons but some refuse to claim the ancestry for fear of the stigma attached. The writer is a descendant and not loathe to admit it.

John Billington found for the Colony a large body of water southwest of Plymouth which to this day perpetuates his name. It is known as Billington Sea (and/or Billington Pond).

0. Francis emig1620 on "Mayflower" d3Dec1684 Middleborough as a (2h) mJuly1634 at Plymouth, Christian Penn d/ca1684 Middleborough widow and (3w) of Francis Eaton.

I. Martha b/ca1637 Plymouth d1695 Taunton m10Jan1660 Plymouth, Samuel Eaton b/ca1620 emig1620 on "Mayflower" d1684 Middleborough.

II. Sarah b/ca1661 Duxbury d/aft1726 m Phillip Bumpus (or Bump) d/caFeb1726 Plainfield, Conn. son of Edward Bompasse (Bumpus, Bump) emig1621 on the "Fortune" from Eng. and Hannah d12Feb 1693 Marshfield.

III. Bethia d/bef1790 m23Aug1721 Plainfield Conn. Peleg Ballard b1694 Andover d bef1790 probably at Frederickstown, N.Y.

IV. William b1722 Plainfield, Conn. m Mary Creed 1724-1811 bur in Prospect Cemetery, Jamaica, Long Island, N.Y. the oldest graveyard in Jamaica.

V. Rebecca m Abraham Tuthill d1795 listed in 1790 census in Jamaica, N.Y.

VI. William Tuthill b12Nov1720 was adopted by his mother's brother William Ballard of New York City after his mother was left a widow and renamed William C. Ballard, m1Jan1809 Rebecca Ogden Wiley 1790-1870 Montclair, N.J. dau of Major John Wiley 1748-1829 and Phebe Halsted 1757-1795. William d11Aug1832 bur Presbyterian Church yard in New York City. Rebecca Ogden bur in the Ballard vault in the First Presbyterian Church yard of Elizabeth, N J. was a desc of John Ogden. See Ogden.

VII. See William W. Crehore (218).

Ref. Ballard & Allied Families by L. Effingham deForest M.A.1924; Mayflower Index 1932 & 1960.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Crehore-WILLIAMS alliance with BOSTWICK

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Jane Whittel | 00 | ◊Arthur Bostwick |
| | Mary Brimsmead | 0 | John Bostwick |
| | Abigail Walker | I | Maj. John Bostwick jr. |
| | Rebecca Bunnell | II | Ebenezer Bostwick |
| | Joshua Knapp | III | Abigail Bostwick |
| | Comfort Starr Mygatt | IV | Lucy Knapp |
| | Zalmon Fitch | V | Betsey Mygatt |
| | William Williams | VI | Laura Fitch (2w) |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

00. Arthur b Tarpoley, Cheshire Co., Eng. emig by 1650 m(1w) Jane Whittel m(2w) Ellen.

0. John b1638 Eng. d1689 m Mary dau of John Brimsmead and Mary Carter.

I. Maj. John jr. 1667-1747 moved to New Milford, Conn. m Abigail dau of Joseph Walker and Abigail Pruden and had 7 sons and 3 daus. Joseph was deputy from New Milford 1726-1748.

II. Ebenezer b1707 m Rebecca dau of Benjamin Bunnell and Hannah.

III. Abigail b1725 m Joshua Knapp.

IV. See Mygatt, Fitch and Crehore (162).

Ref. Society of Colonial Wars reg.1897-1898; NEHGReg. vo 2; Mayflower Index No. 48038.

---

## X GENERATION

| | DOWNER | | BOWES | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 484a. | Cutler Belknap • Elise Moseley* | IX | | 24112 |
| 484ac. | ROSAMOND DOWNER<br>b12Aug1908<br>d m/aft1932 | X | THOMAS W. BOWES<br>b<br>d | 11598 |
| | Issue:* BOWES | | | |
| 484aca. | Cutler Downer b | | | 43151 |
| 484acb. | John Norman b | | | 43152 |
| 484acc. | Rodney Downer b | | | 43153 |

Ref. Mayflower Index.

---

## V GENERATION

| | CUSHING | | BOWKER |
|---|---|---|---|
| | (Step-cousins—not Crehore descendants) | | |
| (96) | LUCY CUSHING*<br>b6July1771 Scituate<br>d11Dec1852 Walpole, N.H.<br>m30Apr1789 Scituate. | V | Capt. STEPHEN BOWKER<br>b17Feb1763 Scituate<br>d17Mar1802 Walpole, N.H. |

Issue:* Bowker (1h)
B1. Lucy Cushing b16Sept1792 Scituate dFeb1796 ae4 Walpole, N.H.
B2. Abagail b5Oct1794 Scituate m Walter Carpenter, her step-brother.
B3. Cushing b m Sarah VanDoon†
B4. Stephen b mMiss Rand†
B5. Lucy b6Apr1798 Westmoreland, N.H. (Charles Ebenezer Crehore(96)
B6. Sarah b m Oran Bennett†

V. Lucy Cushing m1808 (2h)Capt. Davis Carpenter and had five daus. See Carpenter for same.
B3. Cushing m1817 Sarah dau of Moses VanDoon of Fitzwilliam, N.H. and went to Plattsburg, N.Y. and later to Canada.
B4. Stephen m 'Miss' Rand and went to Canada.
Issue:* Bowker; a)Milton R.; b)Edmond; c)Samuel; d)Luke; e)Walter; f)Adeline; g)Mary; h)Calisty.
B6. Sarah m Oran Bennett and lived in Dunminster, Vt.
Issue: Bennett;* a)Stephen; b)Oscar; c)Henry; d)Lucy; e)Sarah.
B4c. Samuel m Orphelia Fay dau of John Fay and Lucy Brigham lived in Keene, N.H.
Issue: Bowker;* a)Ella; b)Leonard d/ae13; c)Francis.
B4f. Adeline m 'Mr.' Horner.
B4g. Mary m Dr. Baker and lived in Keene, N.H.
B4h. Calisty m . . Channell.

Ref. Per.insp. gravestones in Cemetery Walpole, N.H. See in back of this book. The above descendants were taken from a letter written by George Crehore (163) in 1898 to his family to straighten out the relatives for them. It is thought that many of the above may not be recorded in vital records in New Hampshire and given for the benefit of anyone connected with the lines. All of the above are descendants of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. Mayflower Index No. 48432.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| Mann-Monk alliance with Bradford | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alice (Carpenter) Southworth(2w) | I | William Bradford(2h)* | 4638 |
| Jael Hobart | II | Joseph Bradford | 4414 |
| Bathsheba LeBrocke(2w) | III | Elisha Bradford | 4255 |
| Jonathan Sampson jr.* | IV | Deborah Bradford | 4232 |
| Benjamin Gannett jr.* | V | Deborah Sampson* | 29332 |
| Mary Clark | VI | Earl Bradford Gannett | |
| Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett | |
| 432a. Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk | |

I. Gov. William bp19Mar1590 Austerfield, Eng. d9May1657 Plymouth

emig1620 on the "Mayflower" was 2nd signer of the Mayflower Compact, Governor of the Plymouth Colony for 31 years, author of the first history written in English in America, m1613 Leyden, Holland (1w)Dorothy May d17Dec1620 Cape Cod Harbor, m24Aug1623 Plymouth (2w)Alice Carpenter d26Mar1670 Plymouth widow of Edward Southworth and dau of Alexander Carpenter of Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Alice emig1623 on the "Ann."

II. Joseph b1630 Plymouth d1715 ae85 m at Kingston, Jael b1642 Hingham d1730 dau of Rev. Peter Hobart emig1635, grad Cambridge Univ. England a first proprietor of Hingham and son of Edmund emig1633 a founder and 1st proprietor of Hingham. Rev. Peter was the first minister of Hingham.

III. Elisha b1669 Kingston d16June1747 Kingston m1708 (1w)Hannah Cole and had 1 son, m7Sept1718 (2w)Bathsheba LeBrocke d27May 1756 killed by Indians at Friendship, Maine. Issue: 11 children, some were taken to Canada later.

IV. Deborah b1732 m Jonathan son of Jonathan Sampson and Joanna Lucas (Mayflower Index No. 29394) descendant of Abraham Sampson and of Capt. Myles Standish emig1620 on the Mayflower. See both.

V. Deborah Sampson b1760 Plympton d1827 Sharon was the famous Revolutionary War woman soldier m1827 Stoughton Benjamin Gannett jr. b1757 Sharon d1837 Sharon also a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

VI. See Gannett, Sampson, Monk (432a).

Ref. Lineage by Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab); Mayflower Index; Mayflower Society Book of Illinois and New York State; History of Cohassett by Bigelow 1898.

---

## X GENERATION

Creore-Brewer alliance with Brainard

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hannah Spencer | II | Daniel Brainard |
| | Deborah Dudley | III | James Brainard |
| | Anna Risley | IV | James Brainard jr. |
| | Mary Dickinson (or Colt) | V | Benjamin Brainard |
| | Experience Ackley | VI | Asahel Brainard |
| | Liberty Crissey | VII | Statira Brainard |
| | Henry Grace | VIII | Nancy Brainard Crissey |
| | Lucas Brewer | IX | Amanda Grace |
| 312. | Alvin Emerson Creore Ph.D. | X | Frances Helen Brewer |

II. Daniel b Eng. d1Apr1715 Haddam, Conn. emig ca1649 m1663/4 Hannah Spencer 1641-1691.

III. James b1669 Haddam, Conn. d1742/3 m1Apr1696 Deborah 1670-1708 of Saybrook, Conn.

IV. James jr. b25Mar1697 Haddam, Conn. d20Oct1776 m23Dec1717 Anna (or Hannah) Risley 1695-1772.

V. Benjamin b19Apr1719 Haddam, Conn. d25June1782 m16Feb1738 (1w)Mary Dickinson (or Colt) ca1717-1745 m(2w) name unknown.

VI. Asahel b1740 Haddam Neck, Conn. d1822 Litchfield, N.Y. m30Mar 1763 Experience Ackley 1745-1815. He served in the War of the Revolution in Capt. Benjamin Hitchins' 18th Conn. Militia in 1776.

VII. Miss Statira b16Apr1770 m1785 Liberty Crissey b1769 Waterbury, Conn.

VIII. Nancy 1786-1885 Cooperstown, N.Y. m Henry Grace ca1785-1827. He fought in the War of 1812 in Capt. Lyon's 9th Regt. of Vosburgh, N.Y. militia.

IX. Amanda m1832 Lucas Brewer. See Crehore (312).

Ref. Lineage supplied by A. Emerson Creore (312) with ref.; Brainard Family in America (New York Public Library); Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, Hartford 1789; Haddam, Conn. vr.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Vose-Seaver alliance with Brewster | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary* | 00 | Elder William Brewster* | 5214 |
| | Lucretia Oldham | 0 | Jonathan Brewster | 5039 |
| | John Turner | I | Mary Brewster | 5099 |
| | Isaac Prince | II | Mary Turner | 35582 |
| | Francis Loud | III | Honor Prince | 27252 |
| | Johanna Dyer | IV | Francis Loud jr. | 22221 |
| | Benjamin Seaver | V | Debby Loud | 22214 |
| 385. | Susan Catherine Vose | VI | Charles Seaver | 30056 |

00. Elder William b1566/7 Scrooby, Eng. d20Apr1644 Plymouth emig 1620 on the "Mayflower" with Mary b Eng. d27Apr1627 Plymouth, was Ruling Elder from 1620-1644, Chaplain of Military Co. and Deputy 1636, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

0. Jonathan b12Aug1593 Scrooby, Eng. d7Aug1659 New London, Conn. emig on "Fortune" m10Apr1624 at Plymouth, Lucretia Oldham d4Mar1679 New London, Conn.

I. John Turner b1624 Eng. d1697 Scituate emig with his father Humphrey Turner d1673 ae80 and mother Lydia Gamer d bef1673 Scituate, m1645 Mary Brewster b16Apr1627 Plymouth d aft1697 Scituate. Humphrey was a founder of Scituate and member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

Ref. Mayflower Index; Savage's Gen. Dictionary; 7th Record book of N.Y. Society of Mayflower Descendants.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Moseley-Hawes alliance with Brown

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary (2w) | 00 | Peter Brown* | 5589 |
| | William Snow | 0 | Rebecca Brown | 5598 |
| | Naomi Whitman | I | William Snow jr. | 31739 |
| | Israel Alger | II | Susanna Snow | 31719 |
| | Martha Kingman | III | James Alger | 721 |
| | Hephzibah Keith | IV | Abiezer Alger | 716 |
| | Lucy Willis | V | Cyrus Alger | 718 |
| | John Tyler | VI | Martha W. Alger | 722 |
| | Charles Henry Hawes* | VII | Adeline Blanchard Tyler | 35667/17107 |
| 484. | Frank Crehore Moseley | VIII | Martha Alger Hawes | 17140 |

00. Peter d1633 Plymouth emig1620 on the "Mayflower" was 33rd signer of Mayflower Compact m(1w)1624/5 Martha Ford a widow who d bef1631 at Plymouth, he m(2w) Mary d1634.

0. Rebecca b/bef1633 Plymouth d1698/9 m William Snow b Eng. emig Duxbury and Bridgewater d31Jan1708 Bridgewater.

Ref. Mayflower Index.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Buckingham

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hannah | 0 | Thomas Buckingham |
| | Esther Hosmer | I | Rev. Thomas Buckingham jr. |
| | Margaret Griswold | II | Thomas Buckingham 3rd |
| | Solomon Huntington | III | Mary Buckingham |
| | Samuel Williams(2h) | IV | Margaret (Huntington) Tracy(2w) |
| | Martha Porter | V | Ebenezer Williams |
| | Laura Fitch(2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

0. Thomas b Eng. d1657 Milford, Conn. emig1637 1st settler of New Haven, Conn. 1638, Milford 1639.

I. Rev. Thomas jr. 1646-1709 was the 4th Vicar of Saybrook, Conn. and a founder of Yale College m20Sept1666 Saybrook, (1w) Esther d bef1703 dau of Thomas Hosmer a founder of Cambridge 1635, m(2w) Mary Hooker.

II. Thomas 3rd b29Sept1670 m16Dec1691 Margaret bOct1668 dau of Lt. Francis Griswold. See Griswold.

III. Mary bJune1705 d17Sept1778 m31Oct1727 Solomon Huntington b6Feb1700 Windham, Conn. d3Apr1752. See Huntington.

IV. See Crehore (162) for Williams line.

Ref. Buckingham Family by Chapman; Records of Norwalk by Hall; NEHReg. vo 4; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams; Mayflower Index No. 48038.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams PORTER alliance with BUEL
See PORTER for this connection with William Buel emig1630.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Crehore-BEDELL | | BURT |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | James • Mary Thayer |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Thomas • Elizabeth Axtell |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Thomas jr. • Zelpha Haskins |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Ezekiel • Hannah Pierce |
| 96. | Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* | VI | Caleb • Jane Elizabeth Cooley |
| 162. | John D. • Lucy Williams | VII | Ezekiel 2nd • Mary L. Berry |
| 220. | Dr. F. Bedell • Mary L. Crehore | VIII | Harry Elery • Georgena Cady |
| 501. | ELEANOR CREHORE BEDELL* b13Oct1897 Ithaca, N.Y. d Liv1961 San Marino, Cal. m19June1923 Ithaca, New York. | IX | ROBERT CADY BURT, Ph.D. b2Dec1896 Battle Creek, Mich. d Liv1961 San Marino, Cal. |

Issue:* BURT

501a. Frederick Bedell b18Apr1925 Pasadena, Cal. (Ulla Lorraine Curry)

II. James 1659-1743 m Mary dau of Nathaniel Thayer of Taunton.

III. Thomas 1689-1774 m Elizabeth 1703-1772 dau of Daniel Axtell and Thankful Pratt the dau of William Pratt and Elizabeth Baker of South Carolina.

IV. Thomas jr. (Long Thomas) 1733-1801 m Zelpha Haskins d1818.

V. Capt. Ezekiel 1784-1827 was a sea Captain and blockade runner m Hanna 1784-1868 dau of Capt. Israel Pierce and Hannah of Rehoboth the son of Joshua Pierce and Mary Horton. See Pierce.

VI. Caleb 1815-1885 m1839 Jane Elizabeth dau of Isaac Cooley and Betsie Norman.

VII. Ezekiel 2nd 1840-1919 m1861 Mary Louisa Berry.

VIII. Harry Elery 1868-1923 m1891 Georgena Cady.

IX. Dr. Robert Cady, E.E.1921 Cornell Univ., Ph.D.1926 California Institute Technology (with honors) (physics). Did research for General Electric Co. 1918-1920; Res. Fellow Calif. Inst. Technology 1921-1927; World War II Special Projects for Lockheed Aircraft 1941-1946; Fellow American Physical Society, Aeronautic Society, American Institute Electrical Engineers. Patented numerous inventions including Photo-electric cell; Burt Ultra-Violet Photo-meter; Slitless optical system for talking picture equipment and others. Is President of Burt Scientific Lab and Burt-Warner Production Corp., Pasadena, California, and a licensed pilot.

501. Eleanor Crehore, A.B.1919 Smith College, licensed pilot, descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Compendium of American Gen. by Virkus; American Men of Science 10th edition James Cattell; Who's Who in England 1959 by Lewis; Mayflower Index No. 48038.

## X GENERATION

| Curry | Burt |
|---|---|
| Christian • Mary Ann Landis VIII | Frederick • Mary L. Crehore 220 |
| Christian L. • Kains Wikberg IX | Robert C. • Eleanor Bedell 501 |
| Ulla Lorraine Curry (2w) X | Frederick Bedell Burt M.D. 501a |
| b9Aug1935 | b18Apr1925 Pasadena, Calif. |
| d Liv1961 Laguna Beach, Cal. | d Liv1961 Laguna Beach, Cal. |
| m20Sept1958 Baltimore, Maryland. | No issue. |

VIII. Christian d1908 Hershey, Penn. m Mary Ann Landis dMar1950 who m(2h) Edward Stover.

IX. Christian Landis, D.D.S. b16Mar1908 Hershey, Penn. m1932 Kains Karin Wikberg, Registered Nurse, b19Jan1910 Pori, Finland emig 1916 dau of Ralph August Wikberg b Finland and Laura Elizabeth Inberg b Finland who both emig1911 to USA and are living 1961 in Pennsylvania.

X. Ulla Lorraine, B.A.1956 (English) Wilson College, Chambersburg, Penn. after graduated from Penn Hall Junior College 1954; Phi Theta Kappa (Jr. College honorary) Kappa Zeta (honorary).

501a. Dr. Frederick Bedell, B.S.1948 Calif. Institute Technology (biology) M.D.1952 Johns Hopkins University. World War II 1944-1946 Seaman 1/c U.S. Navy Submarine School, New London, Conn. Interned 1952-1953 Johns Hopkins Hospital (general surgery), 1953 Clinical Urology, 1954-1956 Research at Johns Hopkins and Fellow for American Cancer Society. Contributions to Journal of Urology 1957 and Jan1960 vol.83 "A New Concept in Management of Priapism" (Burt, Schirmer & Scott), member Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins Medical School), A.O.A. (honorary) Orange County Medical Society, California Medical Association, American Medical Association. He m31Dec1945 (1w) Jean Sturman Wallace Prigott as her (2h), divorced 24Mar1958 and Jean m(3h). No issue. Dr. Burt located 1960 for private practice in urology in Laguna Beach, California, after several years of practice in Santa Ana, Cal. He is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

Ref. Ulla Lorraine Curry Burt (501a.).

---

## VII GENERATION

| Tucker | | Campbell |
|---|---|---|
| 84. Joseph 3rd • Lydia Crehore | VI | |
| 421. Ann Rebecca Tucker | VII | Hon. Charles H. Campbell |
| b16Sept1820 Milford, N.H. | | b |
| d after 1901 | | d bef1901 |
| m27May1847 | | |

Issue: Campbell

421a. Charles H. jr. b22Sept1850

421b. Annie b27Apr1853 d29July1856

Ref. History of Milford, N.H. vo 2 by Wm. P. Colburn 1901; Tucker Gen. 1895 by Ephraim Tucker; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## V GENERATION

CUSHING-Bowker CARPENTER

(Step-cousins not Crehore descendants)

96. LUCY CUSHING-Bowker* (2w) V Capt. DAVIS CARPENTER (2h)
b6July1771 Scituate b7Feb1758
d11Dec1852 Walpole, N.H. d22Aug1824 Walpole, N.H.
m aft 1802

Issue:* CARPENTER (2w)

C8. Mary b Walpole, N.H. m Charles Chase†
C9. Louisa b Walpole, N.H. m Fred Rice†
C10. Sophia b1808 Walpole, N.H. m Luther Proctor†
C11. Nancy (Nanny) b6Sept1806 Walpole, N.H. m Foster Hooper M.D.†
C12. Eliza b Walpole, N.H. m William Barron†

Issue: (1w)†

C1. Amasa b d13 Mar1838 m Rebecca Mason, owned farm in Walpole
C2. Walter b m1812 Abagail Bowker his stepsister. Issue†
C3. Ruth b m William Kingsbury and went out west with brothers.
C4. Cyrol b went to live in New York State.
C5. Asa b1792 m1815 Mary Crehore (56) see sec. B.
C6. Davis jr. b M.D. practiced in Brockport, N.Y. Rep. to Congress.
C7. Sylvester b m Lydia Bowker lived on family farm in Walpole, N.H.

V. Capt. Davis m1787 (1w) Meriam Manning d11June1803 ae43 dau of Joseph Manning and Ruth. The Carpenters owned a farm adjacent to the Crehore farm in Walpole, N.H. One of the small parcels now part of the Crehore farm was sold to Crehore by Amasa Carpenter in 1813. See deeds in back.

C2. Walter m Abagail dau of his mother Lucy Cushing and her (1h) Capt. Stephen Bowker. (see Bowker sec. C). Issue: CARPENTER; a)Edwin; b) George; c) Henry; d)Lawrence; e)Eliza Ann. They lived in Brockport, N.Y.

C8. Mary m Charles Chase and lived in Bellows Falls, Vt. Issue: CHASE;* a)Matthew; b)Charles; c)Frances m Addison Brown; d)Mary m and lived in Schenectady, N.Y.

C9. Louisa m Fred Rice. Issue: RICE*; a)Thomas; b)Ellen.

C10. Sophia m Luther Proctor. Issue:* PROCTOR; a)Charles; b)Sophia. Luther m(2w) Lucy Bowker widow of Charles Ebenezer Crehore (96) and they all lived on the Crehore farm in Walpole, N.H. which then belonged to Lucy.

C11. Nancy d22July1834 bur in the Walpole Cemetery next to the Crehore farm, (see record in back) m Foster Hooper M.D. and lived in Fall River, Mass.

C12. Eliza m William Barron and lived in Rutland, Vt. Issue:* BARRON; a)Helen; b)Frederic d/ae3; c)Louise m Will Rawson and engineer in Ohio; d)Fanny who eloped with the brother of Lucy Williams (162).

96. Lucy Cushing was descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower so Nos. C8 to C12 inc. are also descendants.

Ref. The information above was taken from a letter written 1898 by George Crehore (163) to his family to enumerate their relatives. Letter is owned by Phillip Crehore Davis (505) of Laconia, N.H.: Walpole gravestones listed in this book.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | ALDEN | | CARROLL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 76. | Francis Alden* • Sarah S. Crehore | VI | |
| 398. | CLARISSA ALDEN (2w)* | VII | SANFORD CARROLL |
| | b18Dec1823 Dedham | | b of Walpole, Mass. |
| | d13Oct1890 Dedham | | d |
| | m3Aug1843 Dedham | | |

Issue:* CARROLL (2w)

398a. Emily Frances b25Nov1844 Dedham d29Apr1845
398b. Abby Frances b3Apr1846 Dedham m Calvin Rood†
398c. Fanny M. b8Apr1848 Dedham (twin)
398d. Clara M. b d30Oct1854 ae6yrs 7mos 9days (twin)
398e. Emma Jane b10Feb1850 Dedham d30Mar1853
398f. Nellie C. b15Sept1855 Dedham
398g. Jennie Crehore b8Sept1857 Dedham (twin) m Julius H. Tuttle†
398h. Annie B. b8Sept1857 Dedham (twin)
398i. Carrie Alden b2Sept1863 Dedham

VII. Sanford m22Oct1834 (1w) Harriet Whiting.

Issue: CARROLL (1w) Not Crehore descendants.

W1. Charles Whiting b31May1836 Dedham m31July1861 Lucy Farwell†
W2. William Sanford b24May1838 d11Nov1843 Dedham
W3. Harriet Whiting b25Feb1840 m14Nov1861 George Hewins†
W4. Francis Alden b21Nov1841 d9Aug1842 Dedham

76. Francis descendant of John Alden and William Mullins of the Mayflower.

398b. Abby Frances m6Dec1877 (1h) Calvin Rood ae72 who must have d soon after and she m10Sept1884 (2h) David A. Rood son of her first husband.

398g. Jennie Crehore Carroll m17Nov1881 Dedham Julius H. Tuttle (ae24) son of Edmund S. Tuttle and Eliza A. Conant.

W1. Charles was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, Virginia 2Sept1862.

W3. George Hewins ae25 was son of Amasa Hewins and Elizabeth Alden. Issue: Elizabeth A. Hewins m19Sept1889 Charles F. Russel.

Ref. Dedham vr.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Mann-Monk alliance with Clark

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Susanna Ring | I | Thomas Clark |
| | Alice (Hallett) Nichols | II | Thomas Clark jr. |
| | (unknown) | III | John Clark |
| | Mary (Sarah) Coney | IV | Nathan Clark |
| | Mary Lewis | V | Thomas Clark 3rd |
| | Earl Bradford Gannett* | VI | Mary Clark |
| | Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk |

I. Thomas b1600 Eng. d1697 Plymouth ae97 emig1623 on the "Anne", Frm1633 m1631 Susanna dau of 'Widow' Ring and had 6 children. Susanna was sister of Andrew Ring of Plymouth.

II. Thomas jr. b1634 Plymouth d1671 a first settler of Bridgewater m1664 Alice widow of . . Nichols and dau of Richard Hallett and Elizabeth Crow.

III. John b1660 d1712 Plymouth.

IV. Nathan b1700 Stoughton m1729 Mary (or Sarah) Coney.

V. Thomas 3rd b1736 Stoughton d1804 Sharon fought in the War of the Revolution m1775 Mary Lewis b1740 d1796 Sharon.

VI. Mary b1790 Sharon d1873 Sharon m1812 Earl Bradford Gannett 1785-1845 Sharon, who fought in the War of 1812. Issue 4 sons and 4 daughters. He was a descendant of John Alden, William Bradford, Miles Standish and William Mullins of the Mayflower.

VII. See Monk, Gannett and those of Mayflower.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab) supplied the complete lineage.

---

## V GENERATION

Crehore-Ames alliance with Cooke

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hester Mahieu* | 000 | Francis Cooke* | 8572 |
| | Experience Mitchell | 00 | Jane Cooke* | 8594 |
| | Joseph Hayward | 0 | Hannah Mitchell | 23709 |
| | Capt. Thomas Ames | I | Mary Hayward | 17320 |
| | Keziah Howard | II | Thomas Ames jr. | 1114 |
| | Huldah Johnson* | III | Silvanus Ames | 1108 |
| | Rebecca Josselyn | IV | Bezar Ames** | 1029 |
| 51. | Deac. John Crehore, Esq. | V | Diana Ames* | |

000. Francis b Eng. d2Apr1663 Plymouth emig1620 on "Mayflower", Frm1633, Juryman m1603 Leyden, Holland, Hester Mahieu d1675. He was 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

00. Jane b Holland m Experience Mitchell d/ca1686 Bridgewater, a founder of Duxbury and Bridgewater emig1623 on the "Anne".

III. Huldah Johnson was also a descendant of Francis Cooke as follows:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hester Mahieu* | 0000 | Francis Cooke* | 8572 |
| Experience Mitchell | 000 | Jane Cooke* | 8594 |
| John Washburn | 00 | Elizabeth Mitchell | 23698 |
| Rebecca Lapham | 0 | John Washburn jr. | 36657 |
| David Johnson | I | Rebecca Washburn | 36754 |
| Mary Willis | II | Isaac Johnson | 19956 |
| Silvanus Ames* | III | Huldah Johnson | 19953 |
| Rebecca Josselyn | IV | Bezar Ames** | 1029 |
| 51. Deac. John Crehore, Esq. | V | Diana Ames* | |

## VIII GENERATION

| Moseley-Hawes alliance with Cooke | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hester Mahieu* | 00 | Francis Cooke* | 8572 |
| Experience Mitchell | 0 | Jane Cooke* | 8594 |
| John Washburn | I | Elizabeth Mitchell | 23698 |
| Samuel Kinsley | II | Mary Washburn | 36720 |
| Thomas Willis | III | Mary Kinsley | 20744 |
| Martha Howard | IV | Nathan Willis | 38531 |
| Cyrus Alger | V | Lucy Willis | 38525 |
| John Tyler | VI | Martha W. Alger | 723 |
| Charles Henry Hawes* | VII | Adeline Blanchard Tyler | 35667/17107 |
| 484. Frank Crehore Moseley | VIII | Martha Alger Hawes* | 17140 |

00. Francis b Eng. d2Apr1663 Plymouth emig1620 on "Mayflower" m1603 Leyden, Holland, Hester Mahieu d1675, 17th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

0. Jane b Holland m Experience Mitchell d/ca1686 Bridgewater, Mass.

I. Elizabeth m6Dec1645 John Washburn.

## X GENERATION

| Hunter | | Corgill |
|---|---|---|
| 294. David Hunter • Grace E. Crehore | IX | |
| 555. Helen May Hunter<br>b8Aug1915 Loraine, Ohio<br>d Liv1961<br>m25Dec1937 New Orleans, La. | X | Donald Corgill<br>b25June1912 Monticello, N.Y.<br>d divorced |

Issue: Corgill

555a. David Allen b10Oct1944 New Orleans, Louisiana.

Ref. Grace E. Crehore Hunter (294).

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore-Paul | | Craft |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Lt. Griffin • Alice Robinson |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Lt. Samuel • Elizabeth Seaver |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Samuel jr. • Elizabeth Sharp |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Lt. Moses • Esther Woodward |
| 43. | William Bowen • Rebecca Gulliver | V | Lt. Joseph • Sarah Fuller (2w) |
| 86. | Luther Paul • Rebecca Crehore | VI | Moses 2nd • Sophia Barney |
| 427. | Sarah Rebecca Paul | VII | Amasa Craft |
| | b25May1823 Newton | | b30Nov1815 Taunton |
| | bp10Feb1828 | | d Liv1893 Newton |
| | d Liv1893 Newton | | m2Jan1845 |

Issue: Craft

427a. Amasa jr. b1845 Newton
427b. William Bowen b2Jan1847 Newton (Sarah E. Wetherell)
427c. Sarah Ellen b20Sept1851 Newton (Frederick William Manson)
427d. George Henry b5Feb1853 Newton (Susie Kerr Gibbes)

I. Lt. Griffin emig1630 on the "Arabella" with Winthrop colonists a 1st settler of Roxbury, Frm1631, Dep. Gen. Ct. 1638 for 5 yrs. Lt. in Ancient & Honorable Artillery m(1w) Alice b Eng. m1673 (2w) 'Widow' Robinson.

II. Lt. Samuel 1637-1690 a fdr of Woodstock, Conn. 1671, Frm, Lt. in the Roxbury Military Company m1661 (1w)Elizabeth dau of Robert Seaver and Elizabeth Ballard of Roxbury, m(2w)Ursala Adams dau of Henry Adams of Braintree and widow of William Robinson, m(3w) Dorcas Ruggles dau of John.

III. Samuel jr. b1664 m1693 Elizabeth dau Lt. John Sharp of Brookline.

IV. Lt. Moses 1703-1768 m1729 Esther dau of Daniel Woodward and Elizabeth Greely of Newton served in Capt. William's Co. Col. Choate's Regt. at Louisburg 1745.

V. Lt. Joseph m(1w) Elizabeth Davis d1776 m1777 (2w) Sarah dau of Jonathan Fuller and Eleanor Hammond of Newton.

VI. Moses m1814 Sophia dau of Samuel Barney and Hannah Seaver of Newton.

VII. Amasa and Sarah Rebecca were living in the famous old Craft home in Newton in 1893.

427c. Sarah Ellen as (2w) m19Oct1881 Frederick W. Manson b2Apr1839 Cambridge.

Ref. Roxbury vr; The Greenes of Rhode Island by L. B. Greene 1903; The Craft Family 1630-1890 by James & William Craft.

## VIII GENERATION

| Wetherell | | Craft |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob B. • Abigail Clapp | VII | Amasa • Sarah Rebecca Paul 427 |
| Sarah E. Wetherell | VIII | William Bowen Craft 427b |
| b7Aug1845 Newton | | b2Jan1847 Newton |
| d21May1875 | | d |
| m29Sept1870 | | |

Issue: Craft (1w)

427e. Nellie Augusta b11June1872

427f. Louis Wetherell b22Mar1874 d3Apr1874

Issue: (2w)†

427g. Florence Parker b16Feb1884 Brookline

427h. Kenneth Paul b1Sept1885 Brookline

427b. William Bowen m31Oct1882 Lowell, (2w)Anna Adelia Baker widow of Frederick William DeVerres of Syracuse, N.Y. and dau of John Baker and Anna Requa Becker of Flushing, Long Island.

| Gibbes | | Craft |
|---|---|---|
| William Street • Josephine Cornes | VII | Amasa • Sarah R. Paul 427 |
| Susie Kerr Gibbes | VIII | George Henry Craft 427d |
| b24Oct1870 Charlestown, S.C. | | b5Feb1853 Newton |
| d m4Feb1892 Atlanta, Ga. | | d |

Issue: Craft

427i. Arthur Gibbes b11Nov1892 Atlanta, Georgia.

427d. George Henry was a structural engineer in Atlanta in 1886.

Ref. The Craft Family by James and William Craft. For more descendants and information on all these Crafts see this genealogy.

---

## X GENERATION

Creore-Brewer alliance with Crissey

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | III | William Crissey |
| Abigail Knapp | IV | John Crissey |
| Mary Hurd | V | John Crissey jr. |
| Hannah Wilmot | VI | David Crissey |
| Statira Brainard | VII | Liberty Crissey |
| Henry Grace | VIII | Nancy Brainard Crissey |
| Lucas Brewer | IX | Amanda Grace |
| 312. Alvin Emerson Creore Ph.D. | X | Frances Helen Brewer |

III. William b/ca1630 Eng. emig to Salem 1649 settled in Stamford, Conn.

IV. John b15May1665 Stamford, Conn. m1692 Abigail Knapp.

V. John jr. b2Feb1696 Woodbury, Conn. m1720 Mary Hurd.

VI. David b19Oct1725 Waterbury, Conn. d18Apr1803 m1753 Hannah Wilmot of New Haven. He served in the militia in the Franch and

Indian Wars and in the relief of Fort William Henry, Lake George, N.Y. in 1757.

VII. Liberty b1769 Waterbury, Conn. m1785 Statira Brainard.

VIII. Nancy Brainard 1786-1885 Cooperstown, N.Y. m Henry Grace 1785-1827 who served in the War of 1812. See Brainard.

IX. See Creore 312.

Ref. The Crissey line supplied by Dr. A. Emerson Creore (312).

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore-Bowker alliance with Cushing | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Nazareth Pitcher | 0 | Deac. Matthew Cushing | |
| | Sarah Hawkes | I | Hon. John Cushing | |
| | Mercy (Mary C.) Pickles | II | Deac. Joseph Cushing | |
| | Lydia ( ) King | III | Deac. Joseph Cushing jr. | |
| | Abigail Hatch* | IV | Pickles Cushing | 55489 |
| | Capt. Stephen Bowker | V | Lucy Cushing | 48432 |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore | VI | Lucy Bowker* | 43156 |

0. Deac. Matthew emig1638 on "Diligent" son of Peter Cushing and Susan Hawes of Hardingham, Eng. Deac. Matthew bp1589 Eng. d1660 Hingham a founder of Hingham and all the early Cushings of New England m Nazareth bp1586 Eng. d1682 Hingham dau of Henry the son of Admiral Pitcher of England.

I. Hon. & Col. John 1627-1708 Hingham Dep. to Plymouth Ct. Magistrate 1685-1692 the 1st Mass. Rep. to Gen. Court 1692, a Colonel in the Plymouth Regt. m1662 Sarah bp1641 Hingham d1682 Scituate dau of Matthew Hawkes and Margaret town Clerk of Hingham. They had 12 children.

II. Deac. & Hon. Joseph b1677 Scituate a Judge in Superior Court m1Jan1710 Mercy (Mary C.) bMay1688 bp1July1688 d30Nov1711 dau of Judge Nathaniel Pickles (see C) and died after the birth of her child.

III. Deac. & Hon. Joseph jr. bp25Nov1711 Scituate d1767 also a Judge m29Mar1733 Mrs. Lydia King b26Dec1716 and had 15 children.

IV. Ensign Pickles b18Feb1744 d1819 was Ensign in Capt. Samuel Stockbridge's Co. of minute men in the Lexington alarm in the War of the Revolution m29May1788 Abigail d1813 dau of Ebenezer Hatch and Sarah Turner of Pembroke a descendant of William Hatch emig. bef 1633 and of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See all.

V. Lucy b6July1771 Scituate d11Dec1852 Walpole, N.H. m30Apr1789 Scituate (1h) Capt. Stephen Bowker b17Feb1763 Scituate d17Mar 1802 Walpole, N.H. m(2h) Capt. Davis Carpenter. See C.

VI. See Crehore (96) and others for further details.

Ref. Cushing Family by J. C. Cushing; Scituate vr; Second Church Scituate recs; D.A.R. vo 52; Pembroke vr; Hatch Gen. by Perley Derby; Crehore Gen. 1887; History of Marshfield by L. S. Richards; Walpole, N.H. gravestones, see records in back.

## X GENERATION

| | Hall | | Damrath |
|---|---|---|---|
| 287. | Dr. Woodhull S. • Julia O. Crehore* | IX | |
| 287a. | Judith Osler Hall* | X | John G. Damrath |
| | b8Apr1936 Bennington, Vermont | | b20Oct1937 Albany, N.Y. |
| | d Liv.1961 Bennington, Vt. | | d Liv1961 Bennington, Vt. |
| | m16Aug1958 | | |

Issue:* Damrath

287aa. Diantha Kathleen b20Sept1959

X. John G., Albany Military Acad.; B.S.1959 Middlebury College, Vt.

287a. Judith Osler, B.A.1958 Middlebury College, Vermont.

Ref. Julia Osler Crehore Hall (287).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Taylor | | Davis (Crowninshield) |
|---|---|---|---|
| 483a. | William Osgood • Mary Moseley | IX | |
| 483ad. | Elizabeth Taylor | X | Benjamin Crowninshield Davis |
| | b24Mar1906 Boston | | b |
| | d Liv1961 | | d divorced |
| | mFeb1926 | | |

Issue: Davis (Name changed to Crowninshield)

483ada. Louise b m1949 Dr. Karl Riemer

483adb. Katherine b m1958 David L. Ferguson

483adc. Benjamin William b d1933

X. Benjamin Crowninshield changed his name to B. Davis Crowninshield, whether before or after the births of the children the writer does not know.

483ad. Elizabeth mMay1951 (2h)H. Sewall Fessesden.

Ref. William Osgood Taylor 2nd (483ah).

---

## VIII GENERATION

Crehore-Davis alliance with Dickey

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Elizabeth MacPherson | IV | Adam Dickey |
| | Jennett Nesmith | V | Adam Dickey jr. |
| | Anna Merrill | VI | Adam Dickey 3rd |
| | Ira Davis | VII | Anna Merrill Dickey |
| 225. | Charlotte Lucy Crehore (4w)* | VIII | Hilas Dickey Davis |

IV. Adam emig to Londonderry, N.H. by 1741 in Chester, N.H. m Elizabeth MacPherson.

V. Adam jr. 1751-1840 Revolutionary War Pension Bureau No. R2934 m1777 at Merrimack, N.H. Jennett Nesmith 1757-1841.

VI. Adam 3rd 1782-1851 m Anna 1786-1864 dau of Peter Merrill a first settler of Corinth, Vt. and Sarah of Corinth, Vermont.

VII. Anna Merrill 1818-1902 Los Angeles, Calif. m1837 Ira b1814 Corinth, Vt. d1878 Bradgate, Iowa buried in East Orange, Vermont son of Joseph Davis and Polly Kimball of Corinth, Vt.

VIII. Hilas Dickey m(4w) Charlotte Lucy Crehore (225) see sec. B.

Ref. History of Dickey Family by Richard S. Currier 1935.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore-Bowker alliance with Doty | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Faith Clark (2w) | 0 | Edward Doty* | 11356 |
| | Samuel Hatch | I | Mary Doty | 11471 |
| | Abigail Jones | II | Ebenezer Hatch | 55507 |
| | Sarah Turner | III | Ebenezer Hatch jr. | 55507a† |
| | Pickles Cushing | IV | Abigail Hatch | 55489 |
| | Capt. Stephen Bowker | V | Lucy Cushing | 48432 |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore | VI | Lucy Bowker* | 43156 |

0. Edward emig1620 on the "Mayflower" d23Aug1655 Plymouth, 4th signer of the Mayflower Compact, in "First encounter" 18Dec1620 m(1w) name unknown d in Eng. m6Jan1634/5 (2w)Faith dau of Tristram Clarke who came from Ipswich, Eng. on the "Frances" in 1634 ae44. Faith m(2h) John Phillips.

I. Samuel b22Dec1653 Scituate son of Walter Hatch b1623 Eng. and Elizabeth Holbrook. See Hatch.

II. Ebenezer 1684-1724 Pembroke m1719 Abigail dau of Joseph Jones and Patience Little. Abigail m26Dec1727 (2h) Joseph Stetson jr.

III. Ebenezer jr. d23Apr1756 Pembroke m1744 Sarah Turner b1723.

55507a. *This generation was mistakenly omitted from the new 1960 Mayflower Index. Owners of the volume should make this correction and genealogists take note.*

IV. See Crehore (96) and Cushing sec. C.

Ref. Pembroke vr; Hatch Gen. by Perley Derby; Scituate vr; Families of the Pilgrims by Hubert K. Shaw; History of Marshfield by L. S. Richards; Mayflower Index.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Moseley | | Downer |
|---|---|---|---|
| 484. | Frank Crehore • Martha A. Hawes* | VIII | Roswell C. • Jennie Belknap |
| 484a. | Elise Moseley* | IX | Cutler Belknap Downer |
| | b18July1883 | | b |
| | d m11Jan1905 | | d |

Issue:* Downer

484aa. Frances b14Mar1906 (Thomas McNair Righter jr.)C

484ab. Cutler Moseley b d17May1907 Longwood, Mass. as an infant

484ac. Rosamond b12Aug1908 (Thomas W. Bowes)C
484ad. Margaret b1910 d as an infant
484ae. Helen (Henry Dickie Tallman)C

484. Martha Alger Hawes was descended from Peter Brown and Francis Cooke by her mother and John Howland and John Tilley through her father. See same in C.
484a. Elise, Life member of the Mayflower Society of Massachusetts.

Ref. Colonial Families of America by G. H. Mackenzie; Mayflower Index No. 24112; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Crehore-Ballard alliance with Eaton | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Sarah* | 0 | Francis Eaton* | 12094 |
| | Martha Billington (2w) | I | Samuel Eaton | 3353/12128 |
| | Phillip Bumpus (Bump) | II | Sarah Eaton | 12132/12133 |
| | Peleg Ballard | III | Bethia Bumpus | 5828 |
| | Mary Creed | IV | William Ballard | 1976 |
| | Abraham Tuthill | V | Rebecca Ballard | 1973 |
| | Rebecca Ogden Wiley | VI | William Tuthill (Ballard) | 35638 |
| | Anna Judson Marten | VII | Frank Wade Ballard | 1969 |
| 218. | William Williams Crehore* | VIII | Anna Ballard* | 48039/1962 |

0. Francis b Eng. dNov1633 Plymouth emig1620 on the "Mayflower," 23rd Signer of the Mayflower Compact, with Sarah d1621 Plymouth and he m(2w) and m1624/5 Plymouth (3w)Christian Penn who m(2h) Francis Billington emig1620 on the "Mayflower."
I. Samuel b1620 emig1620 on "Mayflower" d1684 Middleborough m ca20Mar1647 (1w)Elizabeth and m20Jan1661 Plymouth (2w) Martha Billington d1695 Taunton dau of Francis of the Mayflower.
II. Phillip Bumpus d/ca1725 Plainfield, Conn. son of Edward Bompasse emig1621 on the "Fortune" and Hannah m bef1700 Sarah Eaton b/ca1661 Duxbury.
III. Bethia m23Aug1721 Plainfield, Conn. Peleg Ballard b20Sept1694 Andover d/bef1790 Frederickstown, N.Y.
IV. to IX see Crehore (218).

Ref. Illinois Book of Society of Mayflower Descendants 1947; Ballard and Allied Families by L. E. deForest 1924; New York Society of Mayflower Descendants 1935 book.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore-Alden | | Farrington |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Edmund • Elizabeth |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | John • Mary Bullard |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Nathaniel • Sarah Whiting |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Jonathan • Prudence Childs |
| 40. | Elisha • Sarah Stone | V | Ebenezer • Hannah Smith |
| 76. | Francis Alden* • Sarah S. Crehore | VI | Rueben • Elizabeth Colburn |
| 396. | Emily Alden* | VII | Rueben Farrington jr. |
| | b12Sept1819 Dedham | | b |
| | d12Apr1865 Dedham | | d |
| | m25Mar1841 Dedham | | |

Issue:* Farrington

396a. Helena F. b d16Sept1848 ae7mos. Dedham.
396b. Lizzie Adelaide b10Oct1851 Dedham

I. Edmund to Rueben jr. is the same line as Farrington section B as Rueben was the brother of Charles who married Lydia Davenport Crehore (80).

396. Emily was a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and the Alden line will be found in section B (76).

Ref. Farrington Memorial by Deac. J. Farrington 1880; Dedham vr; John Alden Descendants by Ebenezer Alden; Per.insp. gravestones Dedham cemetery.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Fitch

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Agnes Alger | 00 | ◊Thomas Fitch |
| | Ann Stacie Mifti | 0 | Thomas Fitch |
| | Ruth Clark | I | Sgt. Thomas Fitch jr. |
| | Sarah | II | Thomas Fitch 3rd |
| | Mary (Haynes) Buckingham | III | James Fitch (2h) |
| | Anne Cooke | IV | Haynes Fitch |
| | Betsey Mygatt | V | Zalmon Fitch |
| | William Williams | VI | Laura Fitch (2w) |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

00. Thomas a descendant of Sir Thomas Fitch of Bockingham, Eng. who was made a Baron by Charles the first (Arms Patent No. 905) m Agnes Alger who as a widow emig1638/9 with three sons; Joseph, Rev. James and Thomas.

0. Thomas b24Oct1612 Essex, Eng. emig1638 m1Nov1632 Bocking,

Eng. Ann Stacie Mifti b Essex, Eng. d1704, was a founder of Norwalk, Conn.

I. Sgt. Thomas jr. b1630 Eng. d1684 m1662 Ruth Clark perhaps dau of George of Milford, Conn. Clark records and genealogies and other references disagree so much that this line needs more research for accuracy.

II. Thomas 3rd 1665-1731 m(1w) Sarah (2w)Rhoda (3w)Rachel last names unknown. Sarah doubtless the mother of the children shown in records and of Gov. Thomas Fitch of Conn. a son of this couple.

III. James 1702-1790 m Mary Haynes d12May1789 ae90 widow of Jedidiah Buckingham 1696-1720 son of Thomas Buckingham 3rd (see C) and dau of William Haynes b Eng. a founder of Haynes' Ridge, Conn. After Jedidiah died Mary lived with the Rev. Stephen Buckingham (Jedidiah's uncle) and many thought she was his daughter and records sometimes show her as such.

IV. Haynes b1735 Norwalk, Conn. d1815 Canfield, Ohio m23Sept1770 Anne 1740-1814 dau of John Cooke of Bridgeport, Conn. Anne was left motherless at birth and was brought up by her uncle the same Rev. Stephen Buckingham of Saybrook (above) who had no children of his own.

V. Zalmon b1Apr1784 Norwalk, Conn. d28Apr1860 Cleveland, Ohio m17Jan1808 Betsey b20Feb1791 Danbury, Conn. d3Jan1838 Warren, Ohio dau of Comfort Starr Mygatt 1763-1823 a silvermaker and descendant of Deac. Joseph Mygatt and of Dr. Comfort Starr (see both) and Lucy Knapp dau of Joshua Knapp and Abigail Bostwick. See same.

VI. See Crehore (162) and others above.

Ref. Hall's History of Norwalk, Conn.; Fitch Family by R. C. Fitch; Buckingham Family by Chapman; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams 1937; Norwalk vr; Porter Gen. by H. P. Andrews.

---

## XI GENERATION

| | Taylor | | Freeman |
|---|---|---|---|
| 483ae. | William Davis • Mary I. Hammond | X | |
| 483ai. | Anna R. Taylor<br>b17Mar1935 Boston<br>d Liv1961<br>m12Sept1959 Marion, Mass. | XI | J. H. Freeman 3rd<br>b<br>d Liv1961 |

Issue: Freeman

483aia. Vivian b9July1960

Ref. William Osgood Taylor 2nd (483ah).

---

## VIII GENERATION

Mann-Monk alliance with Gannett

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Hannah | I | Matthew Gannett | |
| | (widow) Sharpe | II | Joseph Gannett | |
| | Hannah Haywood | III | Capt. Joseph Gannett jr. | |
| | Mary Copeland* | IV | Lt. Benjamin Gannett | 8771 |
| | Deborah Sampson* | V | Benjamin Gannett jr. | 29332 |
| | Mary Clark | VI | Earl Bradford Gannett** | |
| | Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett | |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk* | |

I. Matthew b1618 Eng. d1695 Scituate m Hanna b Eng. d1700 Scituate, issue 2 sons and 2 daughters.

II. Joseph b/ca1650 Scituate d1693 Bridgewater m Mrs. Sharpe a widow, issue 8 children.

III. Capt. Joseph jr. b1693 Bridgewater d1774 Sharon m(1w) Hannah b Braintree d1731 dau of Deac. Jonathan Haywood of Braintree, issue 4 children. He m(2w) Hannah Brett b1699 Braintree d1777 Sharon issue 2 children. He moved to Sharon in 1750.

IV. Lt. Benjamin b1727 E. Bridgewater d1813 Sharon a Lt. in the Revolutionary War m(1w) Mary Copeland b1729 E. Bridgewater d1781 Sharon dau of Jonathan Copeland and descendant of John Alden and William Mullins of the Mayflower, had 8 children. Lt. Benjamin m(2w) Ann Everson b1740 d1817 issue 1 child.

V. Benjamin jr. b1757 Sharon d1837 Sharon fought in the Revolution m1785 Stoughton, Deborah Sampson b1760 Plymouth d1827 Sharon who also fought in the Revolution as the first woman soldier. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, Capt. Miles Standish of the Mayflower and early founder Abraham Sampson. Issue 1 son and 2 daughters: Patience 1790-1865 m Seth Gay; Polly b1787 m Jetson Gilbert.

VI. Earl Bradford b1785 Sharon d1845 Sharon fought in the War of 1812 m1812 Mary Clark 1790-1873 Sharon dau of Thomas Clark and Mary Lewis of Stoughton. See Clark. Issue 4 sons and 4 daughters.

Ref. Lineage by Deac. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab); Mayflower Index.

---

## IV GENERATION

| Crehore-Swift | | Glover | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 0 | ◊Henry • Abigail |
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | Henry jr. • Hannah |
| 9. | Benjamin • Ruhamah | II | Thomas • Susannah Bradley |
| 21. | Thomas Swift • Elizabeth Crehore | III | Samuel • Hepzibah Vose |
| 378. | Elizabeth Swift<br>b9Jan1741/2<br>d13Oct1798 Milton<br>m(int)21Apr1759 | IV | Joshua Glover<br>b3Feb1736/7<br>d17Sept1788 Milton |

Issue: GLOVER
378a. Hepzibah b13July1760 d25Sept1775 Milton
378b. Elizabeth b21Jan1763 Milton m1June 1792 Benjamin Edwards†
378c. Catherine b14Mar1765 Milton m1Apr1786 Samuel Wheeler†
378d. Joshua jr. b11Mar1771 Milton (Susannah Holden)
378e. Ann b26Sept1774 d12Sept1775 Milton

0. to I see Glover at Mary Crehore (8) B.
II. Thomas b25June1663 Boston d10Nov1715 Milton m1Jan1700 Susannah b13Nov1669 d/aft1717 dau of Nathan Bradley and Mary Evans of Dorchester.
III. Samuel b20Apr1702 d2Aug1761 Milton m22Nov1733 Hepsibah b7 Feb1704 d19Sept1792 dau of Henry Vose and Elizabeth of Milton.
IV. Joshua served in the alarm 19Apr1775 as drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Tucker's Regt. Lt. Ralph Houghton's Co.
378b. Elizabeth and Benjamin of Boston had issue: Edward Edwards bJan 1794 d young, Elizabeth m1800 (2h) . . Houghton and had issue: Catherine Houghton bJune1801.
378c. Catherine d Cambridgeport and Samuel Wheeler of Dorchester had four children.

Ref. Glover Memorial and Gen. by Anna Glover 1867; Vose Gen. by Ellen Vose.

---

## V GENERATION

| HOLDEN | | GLOVER | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel • Hannah Kilton | IV | Joshua • Elizabeth Swift | 378 |
| SUSANNAH HOLDEN | V | JOSHUA GLOVER jr. | 378d |
| b11Sept1774 | | b11Mar1777 Milton | |
| d1Sept1849 | | d War of 1812. | |
| m30Apr1798 by Rev. T. M. Harris | | | |

Issue: GLOVER
378f. Nancy Holden b5Sept1798 Dorchester m1Oct1829 Elijah Greenwood†
378g. Elizabeth Swift b8Aug1801 d1865
378h. Susannah Holden b18Jan1804 m8June1826 Horatio Wood†
378i. Hannah b7Mar1807

378d. Joshua jr. was killed in the War of 1812 after one year of service.
378f. Nancy Holden and Elijah M. Greenwood of Dorchester had 4 children.
378h. Susannah Holden and Horatio Wood of Boston liv1867 Boston had 6 children, names and marriages of the children of these two daus can be found in the Glover Genealogy.

Ref. Glover Memorial & Gen. by Anna Glover 1867; Vose Gen. by Ellen Vose.

---

## II GENERATION

Crehore-Royall alliance with Green

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Ann Almy | 000 | John Green jr. |
| | Margaret Sayles | 00 | Job Green |
| | William Royall (Rial) | 0 | Phoebe Green |
| | Ruth Tolman | I | Isaac Royall |
| 2. | Timothy Crehore | II | Ruth Royall |

000. John Green emig1635 on the "James" from Salisbury, Eng. with his father, frm1655, m Ann dau of William Almy and Audrey of Lynn.

00. Job m Margaret dau of John Sayles and she m(2h) Samuel Cole of Boston a founder of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.

0. See Crehore (2).

---

## VIII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Griswold

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Margaret Hicks | 0 | Edward Griswold |
| | (unknown) | I | Lt. Francis Griswold |
| | Thomas Buckingham | II | Margaret Griswold |
| | Solomon Huntington | III | Mary Buckingham |
| | Samuel Williams (2h) | IV | Margaret (Huntington) Tracy |
| | Martha Porter | V | Ebenezer Williams |
| | Laura Fitch (2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

I. Edward b1607 Eng. d1691 emig to Simsbury, Conn. from Malvern Hall, Kenilworth Warwickshire, Eng. a founder of Killingsworth, Conn. m(1w) Margaret Hicks b Eng. dAug1670 m(2w) Sarah widow of James Bemis of New London. Edward was Deputy to Gen. Ct. and built "Old Fort Springfield."

II. Lt. Francis b Eng. emig with his father, Rep. to Gen. Ct. his wife's name is unknown but they had 9 children.

III. to VIII see Huntington; Buckingham in C; Williams at Crehore (162).

Ref. New England Families by Cutter; Huntington Gen.; Buckingham Family by Chapman; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Fordham | | Hall |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Clarence E. • Marcia L. Creore | VIII | James • Susan Roe |
| 488. | Kittie Adalaide Fordham | IX | Arthur A. Hall |
| | b23Nov1876 Brookfield, Mich. | | b (m at ae22) |
| | d | | d |

m4July1894 South Walton, Michigan by F. S. Priest

Issue: Hall

488a. James Clarence b9Jan1918 Eaton County, Michigan

488b. Adeline b Eaton County, Michigan

Ref. Per.insp. Eaton County vr.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore-Bowker alliance with Hatch | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Jane Young | 00 | William Hatch | |
| | Elizabeth Holbrook | 0 | Walter Hatch | |
| | Mary Doty* | I | Samuel Hatch | 11471 |
| | Abigail Jones* | II | Ebenezer Hatch | 55507/58744 |
| | Sarah Turner | III | Ebenezer Hatch jr.** | 55507a† |
| | Pickles Cushing | IV | Abigail Hatch | 55489 |
| | Capt. Stephen Bowker | V | Lucy Cushing | 48432 |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore | VI | Lucy Bowker* | 43156 |

00. William Hatch b1598 Sandwich, Co. Kent, Eng. d1651 emig bef1633 made frm on incorporation of Plymouth returned to Eng. and brought over his wife, Jane Young and their 5 children 1634/5 on the "Hercules." He served on the Plymouth jury 1636-1637. Jane m(2h) Thomas King.

0. Walter b1623 Eng. m1650 (1w)Elizabeth b Eng. dau of Thomas Holbrook and Jane Vose, a grantee of Rehoboth and of Weymouth. Walter m1674 (2w)Mary Stable of Marshfield.

I. Samuel b22Dec1653 Scituate m1676 Mary dau of Edward Doty of the Mayflower and Faith Clarke See Doty.

II. Ebenezer b6Apr1684 Scituate d/bef21Apr1724 Pembroke m10Mar 1719/20 Abigail bp13Apr1694 Marshfield dau of Joseph Jones and Patience Little granddau of Richard Warren of the Mayflower (see Warren). Abigail m26Dec1727 (2h) Joseph Stetson jr. of Pembroke. (Ref. Scituate vr vo 2, pg 141; vo 1 pg 172; Families of the Pilgrims by H. K. Shaw).

III. Ebenezer jr. b/ca1721 Pembroke d23Apr1756 m14Nov1744 Sarah Turner 1723-1804 whose parents were elusive! (Ref. Pembroke vr pg 185/411; Hatch Gen. by Perley Derby 1874 pg 12; Cushing Gen. by J. S. Cushing 1905 pg 118).

55507a. *This generation was mistakenly omitted from the new 1960 Mayfower Index Owners of the volume should make this correction and genealogists take note.*

IV. See Cushing, Bowker sec C and Crehore (96).

Ref. History of Marshfield by L. S. Richards; NEHGReg. vo 70 pg 245; others noted in text.

---

## X GENERATION

| Davis | | Henry |
|---|---|---|
| 503. DeWitt* • Jemima D. Houston (2w) | | |
| 503b. Alice LaVerne Davis* | X | Frank Leslie Henry jr. |
| b7Mar1941 Greenvill, Tenn. | | b |
| d Liv1961 | | d Liv1961 |
| m | | |

Issue:* Henry

503ba. Frank Leslie 3rd b11Nov1957 Dayton, Ohio

503b. Alice LaVerne descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty.

Ref. I. Gertrude Collin Davis (505).

## X GENERATION

| | Davis | | Hitt |
|---|---|---|---|
| 507. | Ira George* • Alice M. Behan | IX | Oliver M. • Josie Wentz |
| 507c. | Barbara Ruth Davis* | X | Mark Omar Hitt |
| | b6Dec1924 Dover, N.H. | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Long Beach, Cal. | | d Liv1961 Long Beach, Cal. |
| | m | | |

Issue:* Hitt

507ca. Marka b30May1947 Long Beach, California
507cb. Michael Oliver b12May1948 Long Beach, California
507cd. Haila b19July1951 Long Beach, California
507ce. Anthony Ira b1Feb1958 Long Beach, California

X. Mark Omar, World War II served with U.S. Navy as electrical designer and engineer.

507c. Barbara Ruth descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower, See C.

Ref. Ira George Davis (507).

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Loring alliance with Hopkins

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (unknown) | 00 | Stephen Hopkins* | 18647 |
| | Hon. Nicholas Snow | 0 | Constance Hopkins* | 18429 |
| | Thomas Paine | I | Mary Snow | 31610 |
| | Benjamin Vickery | II | Dorcas Paine | 25420 |
| | Abigail | III | Joseph Vickery | 74561 |
| | David Loring | IV | Hannah Vickery | 74558 |
| | Anna True | V | Lt. Joseph Loring | |
| | Elizabeth Farris Tracy | VI | Henry Loring | |
| 131. | Charles Frederic Crehore M.D. | VII | Mary Wyer Loring* | |

00. Stephen d1644 Plymouth emig1620 on "Mayflower", 14th signer of the Mayflower Compact, brought his wife whose name is unknown and m1618 (2w)Elizabeth d/ca1640-1644 Plymouth. He was in the "First Encounter" 18Dec1620, Assistant 1633-1636, member of the Colony's Council of War 1642-1644 and a volunteer in the Pequot War 1637.

0. Constance b of (1w) dOct1677 Eastham emig1620 on "Mayflower" m bef1627 Plymouth, Hon. Nicholas Snow d15Nov1676 Eastham emig on the "Ann" a founder of Eastham.

I. Mary Snow b bef1630 Plymouth d28Apr1704 m Thomas Paine b Eng. d16Aug1706 Eastham ancestor of Robert Treat Paine a signer of the Constitution.

II. to VII see Crehore (131).
Ref. Francis Russell Stoddard in Mayflower Book of N.Y. 1935.

## X GENERATION

| Totten-Timmons alliance with Tilley-Howland | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Tilley* • wife* | 000 | | |
| Elizabeth Tilley* | 00 | ◊John Howland* | 19049 |
| Capt. John Gorham | 0 | Desire Howland | 18978 |
| Joseph Whielding (Whilldin) | I | Hannah Gorham | 15227 |
| Thomas Leaming | II | Hannah Whielding | 37500 |
| Samuel Eldredge | III | Mercy Leaming | 21285 |
| Elizabeth Stillwell | IV | Aaron Eldredge | 12345 |
| Lydia Eldredge | V | Aaron Edmunds | 12370 |
| Robert Parsons | VI | Elizabeth Edmunds | 12264 |
| Harriet Eldredge* | VII | John Smith Parsons | |
| Frank Taylor | VIII | Margaret Parsons | |
| David Jamison Timmons | IX | Helen Parsons Taylor | |
| 539. Edith Jean Totten* | X | Donald Parsons Timmons* | |

VII. Harriet Eldredge also a descendant of Howland and Tilley as follows: 000 to III same as above—then—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Samuel Eldredge | III | Mercy Leaming | 21285 |
| Elizabeth Stillwell | IV | Aaron Eldredge* | 12345 |
| Hannah Longdon | V | Aaron Eldredge jr. | 12344 |
| Harriet Tomlin | VI | Jeremiah Leaming Eldredge | 12364 |
| John Smith Parsons* | VII | Harriet Eldredge | |
| Frank Taylor | VIII | Margaret Parsons | |
| David Jamison Timmons | IX | Helen Parsons Taylor | |
| 539. Edith Jean Totten* | X | Donald Parsons Timmons* | |

000. to I see Howland and Hawes details.
I. Hannah Gorham b28Nov1663 Barnstable d1728 Cape May, N. J. m1683 Yarmouth, Joseph Whielding (or Whilldin) b/ca1656/60 Yarmouth d1725 Cape May, N.J.
II. Hannah b1683 Cape May d1728 m18June1701 Thomas Leaming 1674-1723 Cape May, N.J.
III. Mercy Leaming 1704-1769 m Samuel Eldredge d1745 Cape May, N.J.
IV. Aaron 1735-1785 m29Jan1761 Cape May, Elizabeth Stillwell 1735-1790.
V. Lydia 1769-1794 m25June1780 Cape May, Aaron Edmunds 1766-1844 who m(2w).
VI. Elizabeth Edmunds 1791-1847 m10Dec1810 Robert Parsons 1785-1860.
VII. John Smith Parsons b1828 Cape May d1893 Cold Springs, N.J. m1860 Harriet Eldredge 1841-1903 Cold Springs, N.J.
VIII. Margaret Parsons b1863 m1886 Cold Springs, Frank Taylor b1861 Philadelphia.

IX. Helen Parsons Taylor b1889 m9May1914 David Jamison Timmons both living 1961 Philadelphia, Pa.

X. Donald m E. Jean Totten who also is a descendant of the Mayflower from Francis Eaton, John Billington, Edward Doty and Richard Warren and their daughter Laurie has 11 Mayflower ancestors.

V. Aaron Eldredge jr. 1771-1819 m1792 Cape May, N.J. Hannah Langdon 1774-1836 Cold Springs, N.J.

VI. Jeremiah Leaming 1793-1849 m1821 Harriet Tomlin 1805-1863 Cold Springs, N.J.

VII. Same as above.

Ref. Mayflower Descendants of Cape May, N.J. 1921 by Albert R. Hand, Cape May, N.J. and more details for the above may be found in this fine book; Donald Parsons Timmons supplied the IX and X generations.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| Moseley-Hawes alliance with Tilley-Howland | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| John Tilley*and wife* | 000 | | |
| Elizabeth Tilley* | 00 | ◊John Howland* | 19049 |
| Capt. John Gorham | 0 | Desire Howland | 18978 |
| John Hawes | I | Desire Gorham | 15191 |
| Mary Howes | II | Joseph Hawes | 17135 |
| Anna Hedge | III | Prince Hawes | 17151 |
| Elizabeth Hallett | IV | Prince Hawes jr. | 17150 |
| Thankful Matthews | V | Joseph Hawes | 17136 |
| Sally Gray | VI | Prince Hawes 3rd | 17148 |
| Adeline Blanchard Tyler* | VII | Charles Henry Hawes | 17107/35667 |
| 484. Frank Crehore Moseley | VIII | Martha Alger Hawes | 17139 |

000. John Tilley with wife and child emig. on "Mayflower" 1620, 16th Signer of the Mayflower Compact—not listed in the Mayflower Indexes. See Tilley.

00. John Howland b Eng. d5Mar1673 Plymouth emig1620 on "Mayflower" m/bef1624 Elizabeth b/ca1607 d31Dec1687 Swansea, Mass. John, Assistant 1633-1635, Dep. to Gen. Court 1641-1669, in the "First Encounter" 18Dec1620, Commander of Kennebec Trading Post 1634 and 13th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

0. Desire Howland b/bef22May1627 Plymouth d13Oct1683 Barnstable m John Gorham bp28Jan1620/1 Benefield, Eng. dFeb1675/6 bur Swansea.

I. Desire Gorham b2Apr1644 Plymouth d30June1700 Yarmouth m7Oct 1661 Bridgewater, John Hawes d11Nov1701 Yarmouth.

II. to VII no research done, for VII see Moseley (484) B.

Ref. Mayflower Index: Society Mayflower Desc. 7th record book of New York Society; Illinois Society book 1947.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Lothrop alliance with Tilley-Howland

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | John Tilley* • wife* | 00 | | |
| | Elizabeth Tilley* | 0 | ◊John Howland* | 19049 |
| | Capt. John Gorham | I | Desire Howland | 18978 |
| | Hannah Huckins | II | James Gorham | 15257 |
| | Thomas Lothrop | III | Experience Gorham | 15215 |
| | Patience Coleman | IV | James Lothrop | 22164 |
| | Elizabeth Davis | V | Gen. Ebenezer Lothrop | 22149 |
| | Betsey Mosher | VI | Thomas Lothrop | |
| 150. | Clarissa Crehore | VII | Deac. Ansel Lothrop* | |

000. to II see previous Howland.

II. to VII see Lothrop Clarissa Crehore (150) B.

Ref. Mayflower Index: VI—Lothrop Family Gen. by Huntington p. 205; VII Crehore Gen. 1887 and sec. B this volume.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Huntington

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Margaret Baret | 0 | ◊Simon Huntington |
| | Sarah Clarke | I | Deac. (Lt.) Simon Huntington |
| | Rebecca Adgate | II | Deac. Joseph Huntington |
| | Mary Buckingham | III | Solomon Huntington |
| | Samuel Williams (2h) | IV | Margaret (Huntington) Tracy |
| | Martha Porter | V | Ebenezer Williams |
| | Laura Fitch (2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

I. Margaret Baret dau of the Mayor of Norwich, Eng. who was a French Hugenot started to the colonies with her husband and family and her husband died at sea.

II. Deac. and Lt. Simon b1629 Norwich, Eng. d1706 Norwich, Conn. emig1633 ae4 a grantee of Norwich, Rep. to Gen. Ct. Townsman, mOct1653 Sarah 1633-1721 Milford, Conn. dau of John Clarke of Saybrook and Windsor, Conn.

III. Deac. Joseph bSept1661 Norwich d29Dec1747 Windham, Conn. was a founder of Windham m28Nov1687 Rebecca bJune1666 d28Nov 1748 Windham dau of Deac. Thomas Adgate and Mary (Marvin) Bushnell b1628 Great Bentley, Eng. d1713 Norwich dau of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth emig1634 on the "Increase," a founder of Hartford, Conn. widow of Richard Bushnell 1623-1659.

IV. Solomon b6Feb1700 Windham, Conn. d31Apr1752 m31Oct1727 Mary bJune1705 d17Sept 1778 dau of Thomas Buckingham and Margaret Griswold of Milford, Conn. See Buckingham.

V. to VIII see Williams at Crehore (162).

Ref. Norwalk vr; Huntington Gen. by the Family Association 1915.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Beesley | | Hurst |
|---|---|---|---|
| 301. | Eugene Nevin • Marian L. Crehore | IX | |
| 556. | Mary Louise Beesley<br>b6June1934<br>d Liv1961<br>m21Dec1954 | X | Needham G. Hurst<br>b<br>d Liv1961 |

Issue: Hurst

556a. Catherine b3Dec1956

556b. Needham R. b10July1958

Ref. Robert Henry Crehore (299).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Davis | | Jorgensen |
|---|---|---|---|
| 505. | Phillip Crehore* • I. Gertrude Collins | IX | Lars • Helen |
| 505e. | Marilyn Dessa Eames Davis*<br>b14July1932 Laconia, N.H.<br>d Liv1961<br>m27May1957 Minneapolis, Minnesota | X | Richard Lars Jorgensen<br>b5Mar1932<br>d Liv1961 |

Issue:* Jorgensen

505ea. David Richard b25Aug1952 Laconia, N.H.

505eb. Douglas Alan b21Sept1953 Laconia, N.H.

505ec. Cathy Lynn b26Mar1955 Portsmouth, N.H.

505ed. Steven Wayne b4Dec1956 Laconia, N.H.

505e. Marilyn Dessa Eames is a descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. I. Gertrude Collins Davis (505); Mayflower Index No. 43156.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Monk | | Kelsey |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432ab. | Rodney E.* • Gertrude H. Patten | IX | Howard • Susie |
| 432ah. | Alice Foster Monk*<br>b15Nov1921 Gardner<br>d Liv1961 Madison, Conn.<br>m23Sept1945 Groton, Mass. | X | David Green Kelsey<br>b17July1919<br>d1Apr1960 Madison, Conn. |

Issue:* Kelsey

432aha. Daniel Foster Kelsey b10Mar1951 Madison, Connecticut

X. David Green had a gravel business and owned and operated a dairy farm on 'Kelsey Acres.'

432ah. Alice Foster, B.A.1943 Univ. of Mass. taught home economics at Madison before her marriage, is currently carrying on her late husbands gravel business and operating the 400 acre farm 'Kelsey Acres' where they live.

Ref. Rodney E. Monk (432ab).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Harris | | Kennedy |
|---|---|---|---|
| 178. | Horatio • Eunice E. Crehore | VII | |
| 482. | Georgia Anna Harris | VIII | Frederick W. Kennedy M.D. |
| | b27June1860 Roxbury | | b |
| | d15Aug1890 Lawrence | | d Liv Lawrence |
| | m31Mar1881 Roxbury by Rev. Augustine Amory | | |

Issue: Kennedy

482a. George Harris b

Ref. New England Library of Gen. and Personal History p. 282; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Sellen | | Kinney |
|---|---|---|---|
| 256. | Claude M. • Kate Emila Creore | IX | |
| 528. | Mary Adelma Sellen | X | Edgar Francis Kinney |
| | b24Oct1925 Charlotte, Mich. | | b |
| | d Liv1961 Lyon Lake, Mich. | | d Liv1961 Lyon Lake, Mich. |
| | m | | |

Issue: Kinney

528a. Katie Jo b
528b. Edgar Francis jr. b
528c. Ellen Margaret b
528d. Laura Sue b

Ref. Margaret Lorrine Sellen (530).

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Carpenter | | Luce |
|---|---|---|---|
| 56. | Asa • Mary Crehore | VI | |
| 389. | Mary Elvira Carpenter | VII | Edward R. Luce |
| | b24Jan1819 Seneca Falls, N.Y. | | b of Hardwick, Mass. |
| | d24Aug1906 Rochester, N.Y. | | d1849 Rochester, N.Y |
| | m7Jan1841 | | |

Issue: Luce

389a. Edward Rawson b d1876 Rochester, N.Y. m†
389b. Adelaide b m William H. Tupper liv1905 Boston.
389c. Minnie E. b d17Dec. 1927 Rochester, N.Y. unm
389d. Clifford A. bp4Oct1905 ae57 m†

389. Mary Elvira d/ae87 after long years as a widow and some years an invalid and was buried in one of the first lots purchased in Mt. Hope Cemetery in Rochester, N.Y. She was a member of the Third Pres-

byterian Church of which her father was a founder and lived in 1906 at 156 Chestnut St., Rochester.

389a. Edward Rawson was married but his wife's name was not found. He had a son Edward Rawson jr. bp30Apr1892 in Rochester who was living there in 1905.

389d. Clifford A. m and had issue: Emily and Mabel Rossin bpMar1907. He was Superintendent of the Sunday School of the Third Presbyterian Church for some years and a partner in the firm of Gould, Lee & Luce shoe dealers. Evidently a widower when he died. His name may have been W. Clifford instead of above.

Ref. Kindness of Thelma C. Jefferies of the Rochester Public Library from the Rochester City Directories of 1888/1906/1907/1929 and local newspaper notices; Third Presbyterian Church of Rochester; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Bailey | | Lynch |
|---|---|---|---|
| 70. | Joshua S. & Mary S. Crehore* | V | |
| 394. | Lydia Ann Bailey* | VI | John F. Lynch |
| | b1825 | | d |
| | d8Apr1852 | | b |
| | m21Jan1849 | | |

Issue:* Lynch

394a. Ella Gertrude b21Nov1849 d6Feb1904 North Milford, bur Dedham

394b. Mary Ida b10Mar1852

394. Lydia Ann was a desc. of Richard Warren via Hannah Lyon. See C.

Ref. Dedham vr; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore-Johnson | | Mann |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | William • Mary Garrod |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | Rev. Samuel • Esther Ware |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Nathaniel • Elizabeth George |
| 29. | William • Ann Bowen | IV | Ezra • Esther Newland |
| 47. | Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport | V | Rufus • Sibil Allen |
| 95. | Samuel Johnson • Hannah Crehore | VI | George H. • Rhoda Fisher |
| 432. | Laura Crehore Johnson | VII | George Rodney Mann |
| | b28July1822 Sharon | | b30June1821 Medway |
| | d25Nov1886 Sharon | | d30Nov1905 Sharon |
| | m6June 1843 Sharon | | |

Issue: Mann

432a. Emma May b1853 Boston (adopted at ae2) (Loring Morton Monk)C

432b. Samuel: listed in Sharon vr, probably d.yg.†

I. William b1607 Eng. d1662 Cambridge emig1635 rom County Kent, Eng. m(1w) Mary Garrod (or Jarrod) b Eng. d1649 Cambridge m(2w) Alice Teel.

II. Rev. Samuel b1647 Cambridge d1719 Wrentham ae72 A.B.1665 Harvard m1673 Esther b1654 Dedham d1734 Wrentham dau of Robert Ware and Margaret Hunter of Dedham. They had 6 sons and 5 daughters, he was minister in Wrentham for 49 yrs.

III. Nathaniel b1677 Milton d1756 Wrentham m1704 Elizabeth George and had 9 sons 1 daughter.

IV. Ezra b1719 Wrentham d1760 m1752 Esther Newland and had 3 sons 1 daughter.

V. Rufus b1755 Wrentham d1837 m1781 Sibil b1757 Medfield d1838 dau of Elijah Allen and Sarah had 2 sons and 2 daughters, fought in the War of the Revolution.

VI. George Harvey b1793 Medfield d1847 Sharon m1820 Rhoda Fisher b1798 Medway d1870 Sharon had 2 sons and 2 daughters. He was a cotton manufacturer.

VII. George Rodney and Laura Crehore Johnson legally adopted Emma May at the age of 2 years. George was a cotton manufacturer for 60 years.

432b. Samuel was found in the Sharon vital records without a date of birth, but "son of George and Laura." Since the family knows nothing of him it could have been the son of Samuel Ebenezer (434) (Laura's brother) who died at ae13 or perhaps they lost him when very young and were thus prompted to adopt a child.

Ref. Our Simmons Family by Manfred E. Simmons 1936; Per.insp. Sharon vr; Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Mann | | Monk |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432. | George R. • Laura Johnson | VII | Elijah Wadsworth • Rhoda Gannett* |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann<br>b1853 Boston (adopted)<br>d1884 Sharon<br>m1875 Sharon | VIII | Loring Morton Monk*<br>b1846 Stoughton<br>d1933 Sharon |

Issue:* Monk (1w)

432aa. Helen Mann b21Mar1877 Sharon d25Nov1945 Newton unm

432ab. Rodney Elijah b14June1883 Sharon (Gertrude Hildreth Patten)C

Issue: (2w) White (435a)

435aa. Edythe Louise b1894 Sharon (Albert Daniel Seibert)C

VII. Elijah Wadsworth b1816 Stoughton, d1902 Stoughton, m1844 Rhoda Clark b1820 Sharon d1905 Stoughton dau of Earl Bradford Gannett and Mary Clark and was a descendant of John Alden, William Bradford, Myles Standish, William Mullins of the Mayflower and emi-

grants Matthew Gannett, Thomas Clark, Abraham Sampson, Lawrence Copeland and John Bass first settlers. See all these lines in C.

VIII. Loring Morton m(2w) Laura Delphine White the child informally adopted, and given their name, by Elizabeth Crehore Johnson and William White (95d).

Ref. Edythe Louise Monk Seibert (435aa); Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## IX GENERATION

| Patten | | Monk | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas O. • Eliza M. | VIII | Loring M.* • Emma Mann | 432a |
| Gertrude Hildreth Patten | IX | Rodney Elijah Monk* | 432ab |
| b16Dec1889 Sterling, Mass. | | b14June1883 Sharon | |
| d Liv1961 Groton | | d Liv1961 Groton | |
| m | | | |

Issue:* Monk

432ad. Pauline Hildreth b28Jan1914 Clinton (Robert L. Wise)C
432ae. Bradford Elijah b15Feb1916 Gardner (Winnifred Louise Purdy)C
432af. Helen Louise b7Jan1918 Gardner (Robert Otto Storm D.D.S.)C
432ag. Carolyn Emma b29Nov1919 Gardner (Roger Merrill Myrick)C
432ah. Alice Foster b15Nov1921 Gardner (David Green Kelsey)C
432ai. Nancy Patten b19July1926 Waltham (Donald John Stoops)C

IX. Gertrude Hildreth grad.1912 Worcester Art School, sings in the choir and has been collector for their church for 30yrs, is a member of the Grange and of the Hildreth Family Association.

432ab. Deac. Rodney Elijah is Senior Deacon of the Union Congregational Church in Groton, was Superintendent of large dairy farms but now retired, as a hobby has kept bees for 55 yrs and dairy goats for 30 yrs, been a member of the Grange in Groton for over 50 yrs and a Mason for 52 yrs. He raises chestnuts and walnuts and the Diana grapes originated by Diana Ames Crehore (see John 51) in 1843 the first grape accepted by the Horticultural Society in Massachusetts. Deac. Rodney set them out at his place in 1928 purchasing the plants from the T. S. Hubbard Company of Fredonia, N.Y. (no longer in existence). He quotes from the Hubbard catalogue of 1930 as follows: "Grapes—Diana; red, bunches medium, very compact: berries medium: skin thick and very tough, flesh sweet, tender, vinous, with a peculiar musky flavor; of good quality." It is interesting to find some are still grown but this possibly will not be for long there are so many new varieties. Descendant of the Mayflower, see 7 ancestors listed for his father also see Gannett, Sampson etc.

Ref. Deac. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| PURDY | | MONK | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clarence • Jane | IX | Rodney E.* • Gertrude Patten | 432ab |
| WINNIFRED LOUISE PURDY | X | BRADFORD ELIJAH MONK* | 432ae |
| b23May1927 Clarence, Mo. | | b15Feb1916 Gardner, Mass. | |
| d Liv1961 Penacook, N.H. | | d Liv1961 Penacook, N.H. | |
| m9June1950 Freeport, Illinois | | | |

Issue:* MONK

432aj. Nancy Louise b7Aug1953 Concord, N.H.
432ak. Ruth Ann b1Nov1955 Concord, N.H.
432am. Deborah Joy b11Oct1961 Penacook, N.H.

X. Winnifred Louise taught school in Freeport, Illinois before their marriage.

432ae. Bradford Elijah, 1948 Syracuse Univ. grad., New York State College of Forestry, World War II Captain, in service for four years, Pacific Theater. He has 7 Mayflower ancestors. See Monk (432a).

Ref. Rodney E. Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| Crehore-FALCON | | MORRIS | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 162. John D.* • Lucy Williams | VII | Thomas Patrick • Mary | |
| 218. William W. • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Frank Rob't • Mary F. Greenman | |
| 280. Ray Falcon • Amy Crehore | IX | Frank R. jr. • Elizabeth C. Hope | |
| 543. AMY HOPE FALCON* | X | Maj. THOMAS WILLIAM MORRIS | |
| b9Mar1925 Evanston, Illinois | | b14Dec1922 Milton Jct., Wis. | |
| bp15Nov1925 St. Luke's Church | | bp Milton Jct., Wisc. | |
| d Liv1962 Shaw Air Base, S.C. | | d Liv1962 Shaw Air Base | |

m9July1948 St. Mark's Episcopal Church Evanston by Rev. F. Alderson.

Issue:* MORRIS

543a. Sharon Lee b24Mar1950 Watertown, New York
543b. Thomas William. jr. b31Jan1957 Johnson U.S. Air Force Base, Tokyo, Japan

VII. Thomas Patrick b Ennis, Eire d North or South Dakota m/ca1844 Rome, Italy, Mary b Eng. d1921 over ae90 Milton Junction, Wisconsin, issue 14 children. Thomas Patrick was a direct descendant of the original Morris Clan from Brittany, France who were among the Norman conquerors of Galway, Ireland ca/1200 A.D.

VIII. Frank Robert 1863-3Jan1930 Milton Junction, Wisconsin owned and operated a summer resort at Clear Lake, Wisc. also owned a dairy farm and a winter ice cutting and storage business, was once Postmaster of Milton Junction and owner of several race horses. He

m30June1886 Mary Floy Greenman b11Nov1863 d24June1920 Milton Junction, A.B. Milton College and the first white child born in Milton Jct. dau of Reynolds J. Greenman and Lois Collins. Reynolds J. d1916 ae67 son of a doctor who migrated to Wisconsin from New York State was an endower of Milton College and owned a lumber business in Milton Jct. where Greenman Street was named for him as well as a room at Milton College. Lois Collins b1838 Waterford, N.Y. d1926 Williamsburg, Va. at the home of their daughter Stella the wife of Dr. David King of William and Mary College. She was the dau of a Dr. Collins who migrated with his family from New York State to Wisconsin in a covered wagon.

IX. Frank Robert jr. b20Aug1887 Milton Jct. d25Aug1956 Miami, Fla. attended Milton College 2 yrs, served 3yrs Army of U.S. World War I Bat. Sgt. Major in Blackhawk Division 333 F.A., as (2h)m2Jan1921 Chicago, Elizabeth Christine Hope b6July1896 Chicago liv1961 North Miami. They moved to Florida ca1924 and Frank built of coquina rock a typical northern house with a basement in North Miami Beach, then virtually a wilderness. He was Superintendent of construction on several of the Miami causeways and one of the organizers of the first Miami transit company.

Elizabeth Christine m1914 Crown Point, Indiana (1h) Fred Wolff of Chicago, divorced in 1920, issue—Marjorie Hope Wolff. Elizabeth dau of William R.C. Hope b26May1867 York, Eng. d13June1916 Chicago, attended Eaton Coll. Oxford, Eng. and architect and building contractor in Chicago, m(1w) a niece of former Mayor William Harrison of Chicago who died after the birth of their son George Hope. William m/ca1894 (2w)Margaret Jeanette Rebecca b27Feb 1871 Liverpool, Eng. d26Nov1920 Chicago, grad of Aberdeen Univ. Scotland, studied music in Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Scotland and in Australia, a concert singer and harpest and accompanied herself on the harp. They met when she was in Chicago on a world concert tour. Margaret dau of John Rebecca b10Dec1835 Cults, Scotland d19May1889 Liverpool, Eng. owner of a shipbuilding concern in Liverpool, and Elizabeth Christina Gillan.

Family tradition has always been that John Rebecca was a descendant of the Pretender to the Throne of Scotland, Charles Edward Stuart or "Bonnie Prince Charles." Some records say he had no descendants but a recent article claims that the Crown Prince Albrecht of Bavaria is the legitimate Stuart Pretender and if it were not for him Queen Elizabeth might possibly have named her sister Margaret Queen of Scotland. Margaret Jeanette owned, when living in Chicago, kilts, sword, hat, buttons, pins and decorations purported to have belonged to Prince Charles, the Pretender, and the name Rebecca was said to be the name assumed by him in exile and subsequently retained by his descendants upon their re-entry into Scotland. Authentic information on the subject might prove interesting!

X. Major Thomas William 1 yr. Knox College 1940-1941, World War II First Lt. U.S. Army Air Corps, P51 Fighter Pilot with the 359th Fighter Group of the 8th Air Force based in England; Korean War with U.S. Air Force in Alaska, later with the Korean occupation. In 1958 transferred to regular officer U.S. Air Force serial No. 36900A, is on duty with the 507th Communications and Control Group, Shaw Air Force Base, South Carolina.

543. Amy Hope—2 yrs. Univ. Arizona 1942-1944, economics and mathematics major, member W.A.A., World War II Red Cross volunteer Motor Corps ambulance driver in Tucson. Business Manager of the "Desert" (year book), the first girl to hold the position. Private pilot license, member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of Illinois.

543a. Sharon Lee—Junior Member of Society of Mayflower Desc. of Illinois, No. 286.

543b. Thomas William jr., Junior Member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of Illinois No. 414.

Ref. Elizabeth C. Hope Morris; Lois Morris (sister of Maj. Thomas W. Morris); Mayflower Index No. 51573; Amy H.B.C. Falcon (280); Lois supplied the facts about the Morris', Hopes and Rebeccas and ref. of an article dated 1June1958 by Richard Gehman in "The American Weekly" section of The Miami Herald of that date.

---

## VI GENERATION

### Crehore-Alden alliance with Mullins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Alice* | 00 | William Mullins* |
| John Alden* | 0 | Priscilla Mullins* |
| Elizabeth Phillip (2w) | I | John Alden jr. |

I to VI see Alden

00. William Mullins (Mullines, Molines) b(unknown) d3Mar1621 Plymouth, was the 10th signer of the Mayflower Compact m Alice b(unknown) d/aft2Apr1621 Plymouth emig1620 on "Mayflower" with her husband. He was a Walloon emigrant to England who bought in 1612 holdings in the Manor of Dorking, England. He brought with him on the "Mayflower" a servant, Robert Carter, and his will showed he held nine shares in the Adventurers Company.

0. Priscilla b(unknown) d/aft1650 Plymouth emig1620 on the "Mayflower" with her parents m/bef1624 Plymouth, John Alden also emig1620 on the "Mayflower."

I. See Sarah Stone Crehore (76) and Francis Alden sec. B.

Ref. Francis Russell Stoddard in Society of Mayflower Descendants State of New York 7th Record Book 1935.

---

## VII GENERATION

### Crehore-Williams alliance with Mygatt

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Ann | 00 | Deac. Joseph Mygatt |
| | Sarah Whiting | 0 | Jacob Mygatt |
| | Sarah Webster | I | Joseph Mygatt 2nd |
| | Elizabeth Starr | II | Joseph Mygatt 3rd |
| | Abigail Starr | III | Col. Eli Mygatt |
| | Lucy Knapp | IV | Comfort Starr Mygatt |
| | Zalmon Fitch | V | Betsey Mygatt |
| | William Williams | VI | Laura Fitch (2w) |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

00. Deac. Joseph 1596-1680 emig1633 with Ann 1602-1686 on the "Griffin", was Frm1635 Charlestown, a founder of Hartford, Conn., Townsman 4 terms, Deputy 1658, Deacon 1666.

0. Jacob 1630-1706 m1654 Sarah dau of William Whiting a 1st settler of Hartford 1636, Mayor 1647 and Susannah. Sarah m(2h) John King.

I. Joseph 2nd b1655 m1677 Hartford, Sarah b1655 dau of Robert Webster and Susannah Treat. Robert son of Hon. John Webster and Agnes Smith. Hon. John was 5th Governor of Connecticut Colony, a 1st settler Hartford, and Hadley, Mass. Susannah was dau of Richard Treat emig1639 and Alice Gaylord.

II. Joseph 3rd b27Oct1678, the eldest of 18 children, m Elizabeth Starr.

III. Col. Eli b1742 Danbury, Conn. d1807 New Haven, was a Colonel in defense of Danbury, m26Oct1759 Abigail d1767, his cousin—see Starr. Col. Eli was a silversmith in Danbury with Najah Taylor and Dr. Daniel Noble Carrington in 1793. Their shop (which they previously ran as a general store) was on Main Street nearly opposite where the Hotel Green now stands. He served in the Revolution and was Rep. to Gen. Assembly 1777 and many times dying in 1807 while attending the May session.

IV. Comfort Starr b1763 Ridgefield, Conn. d17Oct1823 Canfield, Ohio mOct1793 (1w)Lucy 1766-1804 dau of Joshua Knapp and Abigail and had 15 children. He was a gold and silversmith and also made clocks and watches in Danbury, Conn. in partnership with his brother David, member of Gen. Assembly 1800 and 1802, moved to Ohio and m20Mar1805 (2w)Mrs. Elinor Stiles.

V. See Fitch and Crehore (162).

Ref. First Settlers of Conn. & Mass. by Goodwin; Conn. Historical Rec.; NEHGen. Reg. vo 2/13; Handbook of American Silver and Pewter Marks by C. J. Thorn 1949; Early Silver and Its Makers by International Silver Co. 1913.

## X GENERATION

| | Monk | | Myrick |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432ab. | Rodney E.* • Gertrude H. Patten | IX | James • Sybil Stone |
| 432ag. | Carolyn Emma Monk* | X | Roger Merrill Myrick |
| | b29Nov1919 Gardner, Mass. | | b8Dec1913 Newton, Mass. |
| | d Liv1961 Wapping, Conn. | | d Liv1961 Wapping, Conn. |
| | m3Nov1946 Groton, Mass. | | |

Issue: Myrick*

432aga. Bradford Rodney b7Feb1948 South Acton, Mass.
432agb. Sandra Davenport b16Feb1951 South Acton, Mass.
432agc. Bruce Hildreth b15Feb1957 South Acton, Mass.

IX. James and Sybil Stone live in Alberton, Prince Edward Island, Can.

X. Roger Merrill, World War II served 4 yrs. with the U.S. Army Air Force, is in the insurance business in Hartford, Conn.

432ag. Carolyn Emma, grad1940 Mass. State College (now Univ. of Massachusetts) and 1943 Yale College School of Nursing was a 1st Lt. World War II U.S. Army Medical Corps and served 3 yrs. in the Pacific area.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore-Falcon | | Nergard |
|---|---|---|---|
| 218. | William Wms.* • Anna Ballard* | VIII | Charles • Ida Johnson |
| 280. | Ray Falcon • Amy H.B. Crehore | IX | Edwin • Ruby Christophersen |
| 545. | Frances Anne Falcon* | X | John Edwin Nergard |
| | b31July1930 Evanston, Illinois | | b19Mar1925 Chicago, Ill. |
| | bp19Jan1932 St. Luke's Church | | bpApr1925 Park View Church |
| | d Liv1962 Algonquin, Ill. | | d Liv1962 Algonquin, Ill. |

m9Jan1954 St. Mark's Episcopal Church Evanston by Dr. H. R. Higgins.

Issue:* Nergard

545a. Guilford Ward b24May1957 Elgin, Illinois
545b. Nancy Anne b3Jan1960 Elgin, Illinois

VIII. Charles b13Nov1861 Trondheim, Norway dSept1943 Chicago, Ill. emig1881 ae20 m11April1885 Chicago, Ida Johnson b27Nov1864 Kongsberg, Norway d8Mar1954 Chicago emigUSA as a child and lived in St. Louis, Missouri before moving to Chicago in 1872. They had 10 sons of whom 4 are living in 1962.

IX. Edwin John b3Dec1886 Chicago, eldest of the 10 sons, liv1962, is a lawyer now retired m22Apr1922 Park View Lutheran Church Chicago by Rev. Martin Fretheim. Ruby, b24Jan1897 Chicago, liv1962 Chicago dau of Christopher Christophersen and Emilie Schriner. Christophersen (derived from "Christopher, son of Chris-

topher Olsen") b18Jan1869 Oslo, Norway d26June1945 Chicago was a prize winning ski jumper m16Jan1895 Chicago, Emilie b16Nov 1868 Drammen, Norway d16Nov1947 Chicago dau of Heinrick Schriner (one of 9 children) came to the USA as a young girl. Christopher Olsen b16Sept1828 Ullensaker, Norway lived in Nydalen, Norway m28May1852 Andrine Larsen b10June1832 and Christopher was the youngest of their 8 children. Ruby, B.A. Chicago Tech. College, attended Univ. Michigan and has been teacher of music at Patrick Henry Elementary School (through 9th grade) Chicago for 20 years. Formerly Organist and Choir Director of the Park View Lutheran Church.

X. Capt. John E., B.S.1950 Univ. Illinois, World War II Apr1943 to Nov1946 First Lt. U.S. Army Air Corps, pilot with the 504th Bomb Group, Pacific Theater, Tinian Island in the Mariannas, serial No. AF943189 is now a Captain on the American Airlines with flight base in Chicago. Member Tau Kappa Epsilon, Elgin Pistol Club.

545. Frances Anne, B.S.1952 Univ. Illinois (Physical Ed), member Torch (honorary); W.A.A.; Terrapin; Kappa Kappa Gamma; Senior Class Representative to Alumni Assoc.; member Society of Mayflower Descendants of Illinois; Private pilot license No. 1215585; was a member of the Long Beach Women's Symphony Orchestra, Long Beach, Cal. 1945-1946 (trumpet), Physical Education teacher at the Northboro Junior High School, West Palm Beach, Florida 1952-1954.

545a. Guilford Ward, Junior Member of Society of Mayflower Descendants in Illinois No. 415.

545b. Nancy Anne, Junior Member of Society of Mayflower Desc. in Ill.

Ref. Ruby Christophersen Nergard; John E. Nergard; Mayflower Index No. 51574; Amy Crehore Falcon (280).

---

## VIII GENERATION

| Crehore-Ballard alliance with Ogden | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jane Bond | I | John Ogden | |
| Rebekah *Wood* | II | Deac. Jonathan Ogden | |
| Phebe Baldwin | III | Robert Ogden | |
| Caleb Halsted jr. | IV | Rebecca Ogden | |
| Maj. John Wiley | V | Phebe Halsted | |
| William C. Ballard* | VI | Rebecca Ogden Wiley | 35638 |
| Anna Judson Marten | VII | Frank Wade Ballard | 1969 |
| 218. William Williams Crehore* | VIII | Anna Ballard* | 1962/48039 |

I. John b1609 Eng. d1682 Elizabeth, N.J. emig/ca1640 Long Island, Patantee of Elizabeth, N.J. 1664, Dep. to Gen. Court of Conn., Magistrate, Justice of the Peace, a Burgess 1668 to 1st Gen. Assembly of N.J., served on the Governor's council, m Jane Bond b Eng. d New Jersey.

II. Deac. Jonathan 1639-1732 Elizabeth, N.J. Receiver of the taxes Essex County, N.J. m Rebekah *Wood* 1648-1723.

III. Robert 1687-1733 Elizabeth, N.J. Collector of taxes Essex Co., N.J. as (2h)m Phebe b1704 dau of Jonathan Baldwin and Thankful Strong of Milford, Conn. dau of Elder John Strong emig1630 on the "Mary & John". Elder Strong d1699 a 1st settler of Dorchester and proprietor of Hingham 1635, Frm1636/7; in Taunton 1638 there a Frm1641; Windsor, Conn. Frm1659; Ruling Elder 1663 in Northampton, m1630 Abigail Ford 1608-1688.

IV. Rebecca 1729-1806 m1744 Caleb Halsted jr. 1721-1784 son of Caleb Halsted and Jean, a descendant of Timothy Halsted a grantee of Hempstead, Long Island 1658, a 1st settler of Elizabeth Town, N.J. 1685. Both buried in the Presbyterian Church yard in Elizabeth, N.J.

V. Phebe 1757-1795 Elizabeth, N.J. m1780 Major John Wiley 1748-1829 New York, N.Y. who served in the War of the Revolution with distinction. Their home was situated at the rear wall of Old Trinity Church (Broadway and Wall St.)

VI. Rebecca Ogden 1790-1870 m1809 William C. Ballard (Tuthill). See Crehore (218).

Ref. Ballard and Allied Families by DeForest; Mayflower Index.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Seibert | | Penn |
|---|---|---|---|
| 435aa. | Albert D. • Edythe Louise Monk* | IX | |
| 435aab. | Christine Louise Seibert* | X | Green Penn |
| | b | | b Madison, N. Carolina |
| | d Liv1961 | | d Liv1961 |
| | m1950 Aspen, Colorado | | |

Issue:* Penn

435aaba. Bradford Vaughn b/ca1955 (adopted)

435aabb. Laura Crehore b/ca1956 (adopted)

435aab. Christine Louise, B.A.1947 Smith College, has 7 Mayflower ancestors. See Monk.

Ref. Edythe Monk Seibert (435aa); Rodney E. Monk (432ab).

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Crehore-Bowker alliance with Pickles | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Alice Hatch | 0 | Jonas Pickles | |
| | Miriam Turner | I | Deac. Nathan Pickles | |
| | Deac. Joseph Cushing | II | Mercy (Mary C.) Pickles | |
| | Mrs. Lydia King | III | Deac. Joseph Cushing jr. | |
| | Abigail Hatch* | IV | Pickles Cushing | 55489 |
| | Capt. Stephen Bowker | V | Lucy Cushing | 48432 |
| 96. | Charles Ebenezer Crehore | VI | Lucy Bowker* | 43156 |

I. Jonas Pickles b1650 Scituate m1657 Alice dau of Thomas Hatch (brother of William).
II. Deac. & Hon. Nathan b28Jan1661 was a Judge m1687 Miriam b8Apr1658 dau of John Turner and Ann James son of the emig Humphrey Turner and Lydia Gamer both b Eng. settled in Scituate.
III. Mercy (Mary C.) bMay1688 bp1July1688 d30Nov1711 Scituate m1Jan1710 Deac. & Hon. Joseph Cushing b1677 Scituate, a Judge in the Superior Court.
IV. See Cushing and Crehore (96).

Ref. Scituate vr; Scituate Second Church records; Cushing Gen.; Mayflower Index.

---

## IX GENERATION

Bedell-Burt alliance with Pierce

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mrs. Anna James (2w) | 00 | Capt. Michael Pierce |
| | Hannah Holbrook | 0 | Ephraim Pierce |
| | Mary Low | I | Ephraim Pierce jr. |
| | Judith Ellis | II | Deac. Mial Pierce |
| | Mary Horton | III | Joshua Pierce |
| | Hannah | IV | Capt. Israel Pierce |
| | Exekiel Burt | V | Hannah Pierce |
| | Jane Elizabeth Cooley | VI | Caleb Burt |
| | Mary Louisa Berry | VII | Ezekiel Burt |
| | Georgena Cady | VIII | Harry Elery Burt |
| 501. | Eleanor Crehore Bedell* | IX | Robert Cady Burt Ph.D. |

00. Capt. Michael 1615-1676 emig1645, Hingham 1646 was Command Captain 1669 in King Phillip's War and killed in action 26Nov1676 at Pawtucket, his (1w) d1662 m(2w) Mrs. Anna James of Scituate.
0. Ephraim d1718 m Hannah d1719 dau John Holbrook of Weymouth.
I. Ephraim jr. 1674-1723 m Mary Low dau of John Low and Mary Rhodes. John son of Anthony son of John Low.
II. Deac. Mial 1692-1786 of Rehoboth and Warwick, Rhode Island m Judith 1686-1744 dau of Judge Ellis.
III. Joshua 1725-1788 m 1748 Mary b1725 dau of Benjamin Horton.
IV. Capt. Israel m1780 Hannah.
V. Hannah Pierce 1784-1868 m Ezekiel Burt. See Burt sec. C.

Ref. Virkus Compendium of American Genealogy vo 3; Savage's Gen. Dictionary.

---

## IX GENERATION

Crehore-Mannering alliance with Pomeroy

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Thankful Smith | IV | Phineas Pomeroy |
| | Eunice Marsh | V | Grove Pomeroy |
| | Clarissa Olmsted | VI | Grove Pomeroy jr. |
| | James Alfred Corse (DeCorse) | VII | Nancy Pomeroy |
| | Thomas Benton Mannering | VIII | Pruda Corse |
| 302. | Richard Carlton Crehore | IX | Florine Mannering |

IV. Phineas b3Apr1738 Suffield, Conn. d3Dec1802 W. Stockbridge m 8 July1756 Thankful Smith of Suffield, Conn.

V. Grove b18Mar1763 Suffield d W. Stockbridge, fought in the War of the Revolution m1786 Eunice Marsh b18Jan1768 Canaan, Conn. d11Mar1843 W. Stockbridge.

VI. Grove jr. b4Apr1789 New Marlboro d30Oct1854 Plymouth, Indiana m1810 Clarissa Olmsted b19Mar1791 Canaan, New York d1869 Plymouth, Indiana.

VII. James Alfred Corse b26Apr1812 Smyrna, Kent County, Dover Township, Delaware d3Sept1888 Plymouth, Ind. m1838 Nancy Pomeroy b6June1819 Sullivan County, Indiana d6Oct1873 Plymouth, Ind.

VIII. Thomas Benton Mannering b6Dec1840 Indianapolis, Ind. d29May 1916 Galesburg, Illinois m30Mar1878 Pruda Corse b6Aug1851 Plymouth, Ind. d28July1938 Chicago, Ill.

IX. See Crehore (302).

Ref. Pomeroy lineage supplied by Florine Mannering Crehore with ref.; History and Genealogy Pomeroy Family by Albert A. Pomeroy; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution vo 2.

---

## VII GENERATION

### Crehore-Williams alliance with Porter

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Anna White | 0 | ◊John Porter |
| | Mary Stanley | I | John Porter jr. |
| | Hannah Buell | II | Joseph Porter |
| | Elizabeth Dodd | III | Nathaniel Porter |
| | Martha Tudor | IV | Nathaniel Porter jr. |
| | Ebenezer Williams | V | Martha Porter |
| | Laura Fitch (2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

0. John b1594 Felstad, Eng. d22Apr1648 Windsor, Conn. emig1638 with 8 children and wife Anna White b1600 Eng. John was a descendant of William de LeGrande a Norman Knight.

I. John jr. b Eng. m bef1651 Mary dau of Thomas Stanley emig1635 on the "Planter" a 1st settler of Hartford 1636.

II. Joseph b7Feb1675 d Hartford, Conn. m5Dec1699 Hannah 1674-1761 dau of Samuel Buell 1641-1720 and Deborah Griswold b1646 dau of Edward Griswold. Samuel Buel was son of William b1610 Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, Eng. emig1630 Dorchester, 1635 Windsor, Conn. where his name is included on the memorial erected in 1930 to the Founders of Windsor, he d23Nov1681 m1640 Mary who d2Sept1684. See Griswold.

III. Nathaniel b1709 m3Aug1738 Elizabeth d1712 dau of Edward Dodd and Lydia Flower of Hartford, Conn.

IV. Nathaniel jr. 1746-1816 Augusta, N.Y. m3Jan1771 Martha 1757-1838 dau of Rev. Samuel Tudor jr. and Mary Smith. See C.

V. See Crehore (162).

Ref. Porters of Windsor by Coddington; Williams Gen. by J. O. Williams; New York Gen. & Biographical Record 1950-1951; History of Surry, N.H.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Paul | Rice |
|---|---|---|
| 86. | Luther M. • Rebecca Crehore | VI Marshall S. • Mary Livermore |
| 431. | Mary Paul<br>b15Jan1837 Newton<br>d<br>m11Sept1867 | VII Marshall O. Rice<br>b12July1842 Newton |

Issue: Rice

431a. Helen Rebecca b26Feb1869
431b. William Henry b14May1874

Ref. Newton vr; Crehore Gen. 1887; No. 4185 Rice Gen. by Andrew H. Ward

---

## X GENERATION

| | Davis | | Richardson |
|---|---|---|---|
| 507. | Ira George* • Alice M. Behan | IX | |
| 507a. | June Arline Davis*<br>b19June1921 Dover, N.H.<br>d Liv1961 Long Beach, Cal.<br>m | X | Robert Richardson<br>b<br>d Liv1961 Long Beach, Cal. |

Issue:* Richardson

507aa. Keitha b27July1945 Long Beach, California
507ab. Adrian Dickey b8Oct1947 Long Beach, California
507ac. Kenneth Alan b1July1949 Long Beach, California

507a. June Arline descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

Ref. Ira George Davis (507); Mayflower Index 43156 and Crehore (163).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Downer | | Righter |
|---|---|---|---|
| 484a. | Cutler B. • Elise Moseley* | IX | Thomas McNair • |
| 484aa. | Frances Downer<br>b14Mar1906<br>d<br>m bef1932 | X | Thomas McNair Righter jr.<br>b<br>d |

Issue:* Righter

484aaa. Martha b/bef1932
484aab. Christopher b *aft1932*
484aac. Jane Stuart b *aft1932* m Charles Wooley

Ref. Mayflower Index No. 24112/11595

---

## VI & VII GENERATION

Crehore-Studley alliance with Rogers

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Frances | I | John Rogers |
| | Eunice Stetson | II | Timothy Rogers |
| | Lydia Hatch | III | Timothy Rogers jr. |
| | Lydia Rogers | IV | Adam Rogers |
| | Patience Little | V | Samuel Rogers |
| | Israel Studley | VI | Alice Rogers |
| 153. | Henry Crehore jr. | VII | Mary Ann Studley |

Crehore-French alliance with Rogers

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Lydia Rogers | IV | Adam Rogers |
| | Hezekiah French | V | Eunice Rogers |
| 93. | Minot Crehore | VI | Lydia French |

I. John Rogers emig1635 on the "Falcon" with wife Frances.

II. Timothy m1656 Eunice dau of Coronet Robert Stetson b1613 Eng. d1702 Scituate and (1w) Honour. Robert was Coronet of the first Horse Body of Plymouth Colony, Rep. 1654-1662.

III. Timothy jr. m1719 Lydia b1699 dau of Israel Hatch and Elizabeth Hatch dau of Jeremiah Hatch b Eng. and Mary Hewes. Jeremiah was son of William Hatch and Jane Young. See Hatch.

IV. Adam d24Oct1834 m1757 Lydia b17Nov1734 d31Jan1813 dau of Samuel Rogers and Experience Thomas b7July1709 dau of Daniel Thomas b1659 and Experience Tilden. Daniel was son of John Thomas emig1635 on "Hopewell" ae14 and Sarah Pitney dau of James Pitney emig1635 on the "Planter."

V. Samuel b1761 Marshfield m Patience dau of Ephraim Little and Ann Baker.

VI. Alice 1797-1882 m1820 (1h) Israel Studley b1799 m(2h) Jacob S. Adams.

VII. Mary Ann Studley m Henry Crehore jr. (153). See Crehore (93).

Ref. John Rogers of Marshfield by Drummond; Consider Law Ancestors by Philomena Jenkins; Mayflower Descendants 1903.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Tucker | | Rossiter |
|---|---|---|---|
| 84. | Joseph 3rd • Lydia Crehore | VI | |
| 419. | Eliza Tucker<br>b9Apr1815 Milford, N.H.<br>d7June1874 Milford, N.H.<br>m15Nov1836 | VII | Pomeroy M. Rossiter<br>b4Dec1810<br>d29Dec1895 Milford, N.H. |

Issue: Rossiter

419a. Charles P. b5Jan1848 d28Aug1896 m Kate G. Pushee b18July1847 d29Feb1928. Issue: Infant d23Oct1872; Infant d29July1878.

Ref. Per.insp. of gravestones in Milford N.H. cemetery. All the above was on one large headstone.

---

## VIII GENERATION

Mann-Monk alliance with Sampson

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | . . Nash | I | Abraham Sampson | |
| | Lydia Standish** | II | Isaac Sampson | 32599/32600 |
| | Joanna Lucas | III | Jonathan Sampson | 29394 |
| | Deborah Bradford* | IV | Jonathan Sampson jr. | 4232 |
| | Benjamin Gannett jr.* | V | Deborah Sampson | 29332 |
| | Mary Clark | VI | Earl Bradford Gannett** | |
| | Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett | |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk* | |

I. Abraham b1600 Eng. living in Duxbury in 1686 was the brother of Henry Sampson emig1620 on the Mayflower. Abraham m(1w) the dau of Samuel Nash of Duxbury and had 4 sons.

II. Isaac b1660 Duxbury d1726 Plympton m Lydia dau of Alexander Standish and Sarah Alden dau of John Alden and Priscilla of the Mayflower.

III. Jonathan b1690 Bridgewater d1758 Bridgewater m1721 Joanna Lucas and had 7 children.

IV. Jonathan jr. b1729 Bridgewater m Deborah b1732 dau of Elisha Bradford and descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower.

V. See Alden, Bradford, Gannett, Monk, Mullins and Standish.

Ref. Lineage supplied by Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab); Mayflower Index.

---

## IX GENERATION

Crehore-Vaughan alliance with Savary

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary S. Mitchell | I | Robert Savary |
| | Hannah | II | William Savary |
| | Mercy Adams | III | Thomas Savary |
| | Sarah Wood | IV | Capt. John Savary |
| | Mary Rollins (2w) | V | Major Thomas Savary |
| | Jane F. Griffin | VI | Joseph Savary |
| | Olive A. Bean (2w) | VII | Henry Solon Savary |
| | John Frederick Vaughan | VIII | Jennie Savary |
| 271. | Rupert Henry Crehore | IX | Helen Marion Vaughan |

I. Robert b Eng. m8Dec1656 at Ipswich or Newbury, Mary S. widow of William Mitchell.

II. William b15Sept1659 was a Fdr of the church at Groveland (formerly East Bradford) 1727 m Hannah . . .

III. Thomas b23Jan1701 m10Aug1723 Mercy Adams b Ipswich d1785.

IV. Capt. John b21May1736 d5Apr1805 m11Sept1755 Sarah Wood b1734 d4June1823.

V. Major Thomas b16Feb1756 d23May1829 m(1w) ? m(2w) Mary Rollins 1756-1833.

VI. Joseph b28Apr1797 d3Nov1858 m30Sept1820 Jane F b9July1799 d14Sept1873 dau of Dudley Griffin and Jane Haraden of Gloucester.

VII. Henry Solon b1Nov1838 d10Apr1906 m(1w) ? m27Sept1873 (2w) Olive A. b13Mar1849 Limington, Maine dau of Daniel Robinson Bean and Nancy Waterhouse. See Bean sec. C.

VIII. See Crehore (271).

Ref. Savary lineage supplied by Helen M. Vaughan Crehore. No references included.

---

## VI GENERATION

| | Vose | | Seaver | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37. | William • Hepesebeth Crehore | V | Benjamin • Debby Loud* | 22214 |
| 385. | Susan Catherine Vose<br>b17Jan1803 Milton<br>d21May1832<br>m1Jan1824 Boston | VI | Charles Seaver*<br>b19Jan1797<br>d (m2w) | 30056 |

Issue:* Seaver

385a. Catherine Frances b20Sept1824 m1853 Rev. Jacob R. Scott 30055
Issue:* Charles C. Scott m Jennie T. Pond 29735

385b. Mary A.P. b m Emerson Leland 30060
Issue:* Herbert M. Leland m Katherine J. Gordon 21415
Arthur S. Leland 21412

V. Benjamin m Debby dau of Francis Loud jr. and Johanna Dyer the son of Francis Loud and Honor Prince descendant of William Brewster. See Brewster.

VI. Charles m(2w) Charlotte W. Webster of Falmouth and had issue: Martha W. Seaver who m Walter H. Cowing (Index No. 30057). Martha not Crehore descent.

Ref. Robert Vose Gen. by Ellen F. Vose 1932; Mayflower Index.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Monk | | Seibert |
|---|---|---|---|
| 435a. | Loring M. Monk* • Laura D. White | VIII | |
| 435aa. | Edythe Louise Monk*<br>b1895 Sharon, Mass.<br>d Liv1961 Aspen, Colorado<br>m1923 | IX | Albert Daniel Seibert<br>b1884 Roxbury, Mass.<br>d1947 Sharon, Mass. |

Issue:* Seibert

435aaa. Peter Werner b1924 Sharon (Miriam Elizabeth Pardee)
435aab. Christine Louise b1925 Sharon (Green Penn)C

435aa. Edythe Louise, grad. New England Conservatory of Music, is the

proud possessor of several "beautiful pieces of furniture that were carved and turned by the Crehore who lived in Walpole, N.H. and did such beautiful work." These must have been made by Ebenezer (47) who d1819. Edythe has 7 Mayflower ancestors. See Monk.

## X GENERATION

| PARDEE | | SEIBERT |
|---|---|---|
| MIRIAM ELIZABETH PARDEE | X | PETER WERNER SEIBERT* 435aaa |
| b Pennsylvania | | b1924 Sharon, Mass. |
| d Liv1961 Colorado | | d Liv1961 Colorado |
| m | | |

Issue:* SEIBERT

435aac. Peter Werner jr.
435aad. Calvin Pardee
435aae. Brant Albert

435aaa. Peter Werner, grad. Grenoble Univ. France, the Hotel School, Lusanne, Switzerland, is a Contractor and Builder of ski resorts and is presently constructing a year round resort in Vail, Colorado to be completed in 1962.

Ref. Edythe Louise Monk Seibert (435aa).

---

## IX GENERATION

Bedell-BURT alliance with SEVERANCE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary Langley | 0 | John Severance |
| | Abigail Kimball | I | John Severance jr. |
| | Mary | II | John Severance 3rd |
| | Anna Kellog | III | Joseph Severance |
| | Patience Fairfield | IV | Martin Severance |
| | Azuba Smith | V | Samuel Severance |
| | Almon Berry | VI | Clarissa Severance |
| | Ezekiel Burt | VII | Mary Louisa Berry |
| | Georgena Cady | VIII | Harry Ellery Burt |
| 501. | Eleanor Crehore Bedell* | IX | Robert Cady Burt Ph.D. |

0. John emig ca1636 from Eng. son of Jonas Severance and Elizabeth Nash m Mary dau of Richard Langley.
I. John jr. 1615-1682 m1635 (1w) Abigail Kimball d1658 m(2w) Susanna widow of Henry Ambrose. John jr. was a founder of Salisbury; Frm 1637.
II. John 3rd 1647-1714 m1672 Mary lived in Deerfield and later Bedford.
III. Joseph 1682-1766 m1712 Anna Kellog 1689-1781.
IV. Martin 1718-1810 Shelbourne Falls fought in the French and Indian War and the American Revolution m1746 Patience Fairfield 1724-1809.

V. Samuel 1761-1833 at ae18 was a cook for General George Washington in the Continental Army m1786 Azuba dau of Moses Smith of Shelburn.
VI. Clarissa 1799-1866 m1827 Almon Berry 1802-1869 son of Ephraim Berry and Polly Ann Cleveland.
VII. Mary Louisa 1838-1900 m Ezekiel Burt. See Burt.

Ref. Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus vo 3.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Crehore-Whiting | | Smith |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 2. | Timothy • Ruth Royall | II | |
| 10. | Timothy jr. • Mary Billings | III | Asahell • Elizabeth |
| 28. | Jedidiah • Chloe Shepard | IV | Israel • Mary Dean |
| 39. | John Shepard • Hannah Lyon* | V | Israel jr. • Mary Morse |
| 71. | Joseph Whiting • Elizabeth Crehore | VI | Asahel • Rebecca Edes |
| 395. | Charlotte Whiting* | VII | Henry Smith |
| | b25Jan1826 | | b (m/at ae25) |
| | d25Apr1898 | | d LivDedham |
| | m29Oct1845 | | |

Issue:* Smith
395a. Joseph Henry b4Nov1847 Dedham (Frances M. Parry)
395b. Frederick H. b3Sept1851 Dedham d young.
395c. Irving b21June1859 Dedham d young.

IV. Israel b1697.
V. Israel jr. b1734 m Mary b1734 dau of John Morse and Mary.
395. Charlotte was a descendant of Richard Warren via Hannah Lyon. The Crehore Gen. 1887 said they had 4 children but only 3 were found in the vital records.

Ref. Crehore Gen. 1887; Dedham vr.

## VIII GENERATION

| | Parry | | Smith | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | VII | Henry • Charlotte Whiting* | 395 |
| | Frances M. Parry | VIII | Joseph Henry Smith* | 395a |
| | b England | | b4Nov1847 Dedham | |
| | d | | d19May1908 Winthrop Center | |
| | m5June1878 | | | |

Issue:* Smith
395d. Ethel b24June1879
395e. "A son."
395a. Joseph Henry, descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower, was buried in Dedham.

Ref. Dedham vr; Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Soc.; Crehore Gen. 1887.

## VIII GENERATION

Mann-Monk alliance with Standish

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Barbara (2w) | 0 | Capt. Myles Standish* | 32624 |
| | Sarah Alden** | I | Alexander Standish | 32533/640 |
| | Isaac Sampson | II | Lydia Standish | 32599/32600 |
| | Joanna Lucas | III | Jonathan Sampson | 29394 |
| | Deborah Bradford* | IV | Jonathan Sampson jr. | 4232 |
| | Benjamin Gannett jr.* | V | Deborah Sampson | 29332 |
| | Mary Clark | VI | Earl Bradford Gannett | |
| | Elijah Wadsworth Monk | VII | Rhoda Clark Gannett | |
| 432a. | Emma May Mann | VIII | Loring Morton Monk | |

0. Capt. Myles emig1620 on "Mayflower" was 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact d3Oct1656 Duxbury m(1w) Rose emig1620 on "Mayflower" d1621. He m1623/4 (2w)Barbara who d/aft6Oct1659. Issue 7 children. Capt. Myles was the military leader of Plymouth Colony, an Assistant to Gen. Court 1631-1650 and Treasurer for six years.

I. Alexander b1628 d6July1702 Duxbury m(1w) Sarah d1680 Marshfield dau of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins both emig1620 on "Mayflower" and had 7 children. As her (3h) Alexander m(2w) Desire Doty dau of Edward Doty and Faith Clarke. They had 3 children.

II. See Sampson, Bradford, Alden, Gannett and Monk.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab); Mayflower Index; Society Mayflower Descendants of New York 7th record book.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Starr

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Elizabeth | 00 | ◊Dr. Comfort Starr |
| | Rachel *Harris* | 0 | Dr. Thomas Starr |
| | Rebeckah Whitney | I | Capt. Josiah Starr |
| | Abigail Dibble | II | Samuel Starr |
| | Col. Eli Mygatt | III | Abigail Starr |
| | Lucy Knapp | IV | Comfort Starr Mygatt |
| | Zalmon Fitch | V | Betsey Mygatt |
| | William Williams | VI | Laura Fitch (2w) |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

00. Dr. Comfort b6July1589 Cranbrook, Eng. d2Jan1659 ae60 Boston, emig1634 on the "Hercules" with Elizabeth b Ashford, Eng. d25June 1658 ae63 Boston. They lived in Duxbury, Scituate and Yarmouth and had 8 children.

0. Dr. Thomas b Eng. M.D.1647 Harvard returned to England but lived in Yarmouth 1648-1670 fought in the Pequot War.

I. Capt. Josiah b1657 d29Dec1744 a Patentee of Danbury, Conn. Lt. in the military 1710; Capt. 1713, Dep. to Gen. Court, m Rebeckah Whitney.
II. Samuel b1700 Danbury, Conn. m Abigail Dibble.
III. Abigail Starr d27Nov1767 ae26 mOct1759 her cousin Col. Eli Mygatt.
IV. Comfort Starr Mygatt was a silversmith in Danbury as was his father. See Mygatt, Fitch and Crehore (162).

Ref. Starr Gen. by B. Pratt; D.A.R. vo 50; Starr Gen. by Eaton; First Settlers of Conn. and Mass. by Goodwin; Early Silver and Its Makers by the International Silver Co.

---

## VIII GENERATION

| | Harris | | Stone |
|---|---|---|---|
| 178. | Horatio • Eunice Elizabeth Crehore | VII | |
| 481. | Minnie Harris (2w)<br>b21Aug1854 Roxbury<br>d<br>m10Feb1880 Boston | VIII | Joseph Stone<br>b of Charlestown<br>d |

Issue: Stone

481a. Horatio Harris bDec1880 d12Aug1881
481b. Marion Morton b14Oct1882 m Robert Maxwell Bleakie†

481a. Horatio Harris was buried in his father's tomb at Forest Hills, Roxbury and a window in his memory was given to the Episcopal Church in Lawrence where his father Joseph Stone was a member of the vestry.
481b. Marion Morton bp1910 Christ Church, Cambridge m26Apr1905 Robert Maxwell Bleakie, B.A.1904 Harvard, member of the Hasting Pudding Club. They went to live in Mexico where he was Treasurer of the Los Arcos Smelting and Mining Company.

Ref. First Church Roxbury vr; Susan Stone Gen. by J. G. Bartlett; Crehore Collection at NEHGen. Society; N.E. Library of Gen. and Personal History; Crehore Gen. 1887.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Monk | | Stoops |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432ab. | Rodney E.* • Gertrude H. Patten | IX | Donald H. • Cora |
| 432ai. | Nancy Patten Monk*<br>b19July1926 Waltham, Mass.<br>d Liv1961 Turner, Oregon<br>m19Apr1947 Chicago, Illinois | X | Donald John Stoops<br>b26Mar1924 Girard, Penn.<br>d Liv1961 Turner, Ore. |

Issue:* Stoops

432aia. Martha Marie b18May1949 Yellow Springs, Ohio
432aib. Dorothy Cora b28Dec1950 Bellingham, Washington
432aic. Alan Mathews b13Apr1952 Bellingham, Washington
432aid. Mary Elaine b15Jan1954 Bellingham, Washington
432aie. Evelyn Gertrude b26Sept1955 Bellingham, Washington
432aif. Glen William b21June1958 Corvallis, Oregon

IX. Donald H. and Cora live in Girard, Pennsylvania.
X. Donald John, World War II served in the Pacific Theater for 2 yrs. attended Antiock College, Yellow Springs, Ohio 3 yrs., grad. College of Western Washington where he attended for 2 yrs., is a teacher.
432ai. Nancy Patten, grad. Antiock College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, a descendant of John Alden, William Bradford, Myles Standish and William Mullins of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Monk | | Storm |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432ab. | Rodney E.* • Gertrude H. Patten | IX | Albert • Elizabeth |
| 432af. | Helen Louise Monk* | X | Robert Otto Storm D.D.S. |
| | b7Jan1918 Gardner, Mass. | | b21Feb1915 Detroit, Mich. |
| | d Liv1961 Lapeer, Mich. | | d Liv1961 Lapeer, Mich. |
| | m6Jan1948 Groton, Mass. | | |

Issue:* Storm
432afa. Nancy Ann Storm b26Oct1947 Detroit, Michigan
432afb. Paul Rodney b18Apr1949 Detroit, Michigan
432afc. Alice Louise b6Sept1951 Lapeer, Michigan
432afd. Don Robert b4Aug1953 Lapeer, Michigan

IX. Albert and Elizabeth live in Detroit, Michigan
X. Dr. Robert Otto, World War II Major in U.S. Army Medical Corps serving 4 yrs. in the Pacific Theater.
432af. Helen Louise, 3 yrs. nurses training at Hannaman Hospital,Worcester, Mass. World War II 1st Lt. in U.S. Army Medical Corps serving as a nurse for 5 yrs. in the Pacific Theater. Descendant of John Alden, William Bradford, Myles Standish and William Mullins of the Mayflower. See C.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Downer | | Tallman |
|---|---|---|---|
| 484a. | Cutler Belknap • Elise Moseley* | IX | *Frank • Annie M. Dickie* |
| 484ae. | Helen Downer* | X | Henry Dickie Tallman |
| | b | | b |
| | d | | d |
| | m/aft1932 | | |

Issue:* Tallman
484aea. Peter B. b

484ae. Helen Downer descendant of Peter Brown, Francis Cooke, John Howland and John Tilley of the Mayflower. Index No. 11597, member of the Massachusetts Mayflower Society.

Ref. Mayflower Index; Crehore Collection NEHGen. Soc.

---

## IX GENERATION

| | Moseley | | Taylor |
|---|---|---|---|
| 179. | Thomas • Mary Crehore | VII | John Ingalls • Abigail R. Hapgood |
| 483. | Edward • Ellen S. Wheeler | VIII | Gen. Charles H. • Georgianne Davis |
| 483a. | Mary Moseley<br>b21Nov1873<br>d24May1944<br>m28Mar1894 | IX | William Osgood Taylor<br>b8Jan1871 Nashua, N.H.<br>d15July1955 Boston |

Issue: Taylor

483aa. Moseley bJan1896 Boston (Emily Pope)C
483ab. Eunice b20Dec1897 Boston (Daniel Armstrong)C
483ac. Margaret b1900 Boston d1914
483ad. Elizabeth b24Mar1906 Boston (Benjamin Crowninshield Davis)C
483ae. William Davis b2Apr1908 Boston (Mary I. Hammond)C

VII. John Ingalls b m Abigail Russell Hapgood.

VIII. Gen. Charles Henry b14July1846 Charlestown d22June1921 was Editor and Publisher of the Boston Globe, the title of General was as a member of the Staff of Gov. William Eustis Russell, m7Feb1866 Georgianne Olivia Davis d1919 and had five children of whom Grace Lincoln Taylor who m Matthew C. Armstrong of Hampton, Virginia and Charles Henry jr. of the Boston Globe are still living. Gen. Taylor fought in the Civil War and was wounded at Port Hudson, Louisiana, was considered the dean of American Journalism.

IX. William Osgood, A.B.1893 Harvard succeeded his father as Editor and Publisher of the Boston Globe and from 1921-1955 was President of the Globe Newspaper Company.

Ref. Who Was Who 1951-1960 vo 3; William Osgood Taylor 2nd (483ah); Dictionary of American Biography vo 18.

## X GENERATION

| | Pope | | Taylor |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Emily Pope<br>b<br>d divorced<br>m | X | Moseley Taylor 483aa<br>bJan1896 Boston<br>d19Feb1952 |

Issue: Taylor

483af. Emily b m Adolphus Andrews jr.
(3w)†
483ag. Duncan Read b
483aa. Moseley m(2w) Lorna Barnes no issue, divorced, m(3w) Elizabeth Read had issue 483ag (above) divorced and m(4w) Edith Lutyens, no issue.

HAMMOND — TAYLOR

MARY I. HAMMOND X — WILLIAM DAVIS TAYLOR 483ae
b13July1906 New London, Conn. — b2Apr1908 Boston
d22May1947 Boston — d Liv1961 Boston
m13June1931 New London, Conn.

Issue: TAYLOR

483ah. William Osgood 2nd b19July1932 Boston (Sally Piper Coxe)
483ai. Anna R. b17Mar1935 Boston (J. H. Freeman 3rd)C (2w)†
483aj. Thomas Macey b7May1951 Boston
483ak. Margaret Moseley b16May1952 Boston
483am. Wendy Elizabeth b24Sept1956 Boston
483an. James Morgan b24Oct1960 Boston

483ae. William Davis m29Nov1947 Morristown, N.J. (2w) Anne C. Macey the mother of the last four children. He is the present Publisher of the Boston Globe.

COXE — TAYLOR

Henry B. jr. • Helen Piper IX — Wm. D. • Mary I. Hammond 483ae
SALLY PIPER COXE X — WILLIAM OSGOOD TAYLOR 2nd 483ah
b20Mar1935 Philadelphia, Pa. — b19July1902 Boston
d Liv1961 Medfield — d Liv1961 Medfield, Mass.
m20June1959 Penllyn, Pennsylvania

Issue: TAYLOR

483ap. William Davis 2nd b16June1960 Boston

483ah. William Osgood 2nd is Assistant Treasurer of the Boston Globe, member of the Bostonian Society.

Ref. William Osgood Taylor 2nd (483ah).

## IX GENERATION

Crehore-BEDELL — THOMAS

1. Teague • Mary Spurr — I Phillip • Sarah Harrison
2. Timothy • Ruth Royall — II Samuel 1655-1743
10. Timothy jr. • Mary Billings — III Phillip 1684-1762
29. William • Ann Bowen — IV Samuel 1725-1784
47. Ebenezer • Hannah Davenport — V John Chew 1764-1836
96. Charles E. • Lucy Bowker* — VI Richard Henry M.D.1805-1860
162. John D. • Lucy Williams — VII James Carey M.D.1833-1897
220. Dr. F. Bedell • Mary Crehore — VIII Henry M. M.D.1861-1925
502. CAROLINE C. BEDELL* M.D. — IX Col. HENRY M. THOMAS jr. M.D.
b29Nov1904 Ithaca, N.Y. — b30Dec1891 Baltimore, Md.
d Liv1961 Baltimore, Md. — d Liv1961 Baltimore, Md.
m23June1934 Ithaca, New York.

Issue:* THOMAS

502a. Henry M 3rd b5Dec1935 Baltimore, Maryland
502b. Eleanor Carey b29July1939 Baltimore, Maryland
502c. Mary Whitall b29Dec1940 Baltimore, Maryland

I. Phillip b Eng. d1675 emig1651 to Wood River, Maryland, member of the Provincial Forces 1655, Commissioner and Governor of Maryland 1656-1658 m Sarah Harrison d1687.

VI. Dr. Richard Henry was a physician in Baltimore, Maryland and was followed by the next four descendants who all practiced in Baltimore.

IX. Dr. & Col. Henry M. (Hal), B.A.1912 Haverford Coll.; M.D.1916 Johns Hopkins Univ.; Assoc. Prof. Medicine Johns Hopkins Univ. where he has been associated since 1930; on the staff of John Hopkins Hospital; Visiting Physician; Past President American Clinical and Climatological Assoc.; Past Secretary Assoc. American Physicians; A.M.A.; Fellow American College Physicians; Past Vice Chairman Amer. Board Internal Medicine; World War I and II Civil Consultant to U.S. Army Medical Corps.

502. Dr. Caroline Cunningham, A.B.1925 Smith Coll. (summa cum laude); Phi Beta Kappa; DSc.1955 & M.D.1930 Johns Hopkins Univ. where she is Assoc. Prof. and has been affiliated with the staff since 1930; on staff of Johns Hopkins Hospital; Physician in charge of Cardiac Clinic 1936-1942; World War II Civil Consultant to Surgeon General of U.S. Army 1944-1946; N.R.C. Fellow in Medicine 1933-1934; Diplomat Amer. Board Internal Medicine; received James D. Bruce memorial award A.C.P.1957; Assoc. American Coll. Physicians; Baltimore City Medical Soc.; emeritus of A.M.A.; American Heart Assoc.; American Physiol. Society; American Soc. Clinical Investigation; American Physicians Council for High Blood Pressure; American Orthopedic Association. A descendant of Richard Warren and Edward Doty of the Mayflower.

Ref. Directory of Medical Specialists vo 10 by Marquis; Who's Who in American Women 1st ed. 1958; Thomas family lineage by Dr. Caroline C.B. Thomas (502); Mayflower Index No. 48038.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Howland alliance with Tilley

| | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mrs. Tilley (1w) | 00 | John Tilley* | |
| John Howland* | 0 | Elizabeth Tilley* | 19049 |
| Hon. & Capt. John Gorham | I | Desire Howland | 18978 |

I to VII see Howland

00. John Tilley emig1620 on "Mayflower" d/bef10Apr1621 Plymouth, was 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact m(1w) unknown but sometimes believed to have been Elizabeth Carver grand-dau of Gov. John Carver the 1st Governor of the Plymouth Colony, mFeb1615 Leyden, Holland (2w)Bridget Vander Velde d1621 Plymouth also an emig1620 on "Mayflower."

0. Elizabeth b1607 d21Dec1687 Swansea emig1620 on "Mayflower" with her father m14Aug1623 John Howland emig1620 on "Mayflower." See Howland.

I. See Howland for all Tilley descendants as all are traced through this line and John Tilley is not listed in the Mayflower Indexes.

Ref. Society of Mayflower Descendants of Illinois record book 1947; Signers of the Mayflower Compact by Ann Arnoux Haxtun 1899.

---

## X GENERATION

| | Crehore-Totten | Timmons |
|---|---|---|
| 218. | William W.* • Anna Ballard VIII | Charles Whaley • Lucinda Jamison |
| 274. | E. E. Totten • Edith Crehore IX | David Jamison • Helen P. Taylor* |
| 539. | Edith Jean Totten* X<br>b27Nov1919 Westfield, N.J.<br>d Liv1962 Maytown, Penn.<br>m23Sept1948 Westfield, New Jersey | Donald Parsons Timmons*<br>b20May1924 Drexel Hill, Penn.<br>d Liv1962 Maytown, Penn. |

Issue:** Timmons

539a. Laura Jean b31Aug1949 (6PM) Hempstead, Long Island, N.Y.†

IX. David Jamison b liv1961 m9May1914 Helen Parsons b1889 liv1961 dau of Frank Taylor b1861 and Margaret Parsons b1863 a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower. See same.

X. Donald Parsons, World War II Maritime Service 1943-1944; U.S. Army Medical Corps Staff Sgt. with 88th Field Hospital, Pacific Theater, Ryukyus Campaign. Serial No. 31411342; A.S.1950 Long Island Agric. & Tech. Institute; B.S.1959 (Agric) Univ. Rhode Island; M.S.1961 (Agric) Univ. Rhode Island, member Alpha Zeta (agric honorary), Poultry Science Assoc., now Territory Sales Manager with John W. Eshelman & Sons of Lancaster, Pennsylvania Descendant of John Howland. See C.

539. Edith Jean (Jean), World War II Corporal in U.S. Army WAAC and WAC served in European Theater attached to the 8th Air Force. Ribbons for European-African Middle East, Service medal with 4 bronze stars for Air Offensive European-Ardennes, Central Europe, Rhineland, Presidential citation First Air Division. Serial No. 221491; B.A.1949 Adelphi College, Garden City, Long Island; M.A.1961 (Education) Univ. Rhode Island, member of National Educational Assoc.; Penn State Educational Assoc.; associated with the Donegal Union School District of Pennsylvania as Guidance Councilor at the Junior High School, Mt. Joy, Pennsylvania. Descendant of John Billington, Francis Eaton, Edward Doty and Richard Warren. See C.

539a. "Laurie" has eleven proven ancestors who came on the Mayflower 1620 being a descendant through both her father and mother. She is Junior Member No. 423 of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois.

Ref. Per.int. E. Jean Totten (539) & Donald Parsons Timmons; Mayflower Descendants of Cape May, N.J. by Albert R. Hand; Mayflower Index.

---

## III GENERATION

| | Crehore-Pelton | | Tucker |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | ◊Robert • Elizabeth Allen |
| 7. | Robert Pelton • Rebecah Crehore | II | Joseph |
| 365. | Susannah Pelton (3w) b3Sept1706 Dorchester d11Mar1803 m20Sept1742 | III | Deac. Joseph Tucker jr. b11Jan1679 d25Sept1745 |

Issue: Tucker

365a. Joseph 3rd b12June1745 Stoughton m Aimee Croseman

I. Robert b Eng. son of John (see Crehore 82) Dep. to General Court 1633-1638.

III. Deac. Joseph jr. served at Pinkapoag Garrison 1675, member of the Artillery Company, was in the Narragansett fight in Capt. Isaac Johnson's Co. m27May1701 (1w)Judith Clapp m1730 (2w)Mary Jordon d1738 and m(3w) Susannah Pelton.

365. Susannah Pelton Tucker (2w) m/int4Oct1746 (2h)Richard Stickney b9May1709 d4May1769. Richard's (1w) was Mary . . and they had 6 children who were very young so must have been raised by Susannah who had no issue of this second marriage. Richard's children by Mary were:

Issue: Stickney (1w) (not Crehore descent).

S1. Bethia b d12Feb1737 (twin)
S2. Solomon b27Jan1736 d13Feb1737 (twin)
S3. Solomon b5Feb1738 m/int20June1761 Abigail Pilcher
S4. Jonas b21June1741 m26Dec1765 Elizabeth Howard (Haward)
S5. John b31Mar1744
S6. Mary b8Oct1745

Richard Stickney's ancestry was as follows:

0. William b Hull, Eng. emig ca1635 Frm1640 m Margaret Pierson.

I. Samuel b1634 Eng. emig with his father, organized the church in Bradford in 1682, Rep. for 8 years, Rep. from Bradford to confirm the government, Deputy, on Grand Jury, Tithingman, m1653 Julia dau of Richard Swan and Ann b1643 Eng.

II. Samuel jr., Selectman, Assessor, Constable, lived in Bradford and Rowley m1689 Mary dau of Abraham Hazeltine and Elizabeth Longhorn.

III. Richard m(1w) Mary d30Nov1745 ae37 leaving 6 children and Richard m(2w) Susannah (Pelton) Tucker above.

Ref. Tucker Gen. by Ephraim Tucker; Stoughton vr; Bassett-Preston Ancestors by B. Preston.

---

## VII GENERATION

Crehore-Williams alliance with Tudor

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Mary (Loomis) Skinner | I | ◊Owen Tudor |
| | Abigail (Filley) Bissell | II | Samuel Tudor |
| | Mary Smith | III | Rev. Samuel Tudor jr. |
| | Nathaniel Porter, jr. | IV | Martha Tudor |
| | Ebenezer Williams | V | Martha Porter |
| | Laura Fitch (2w) | VI | William Williams |
| 162. | John Davenport Crehore* | VII | Lucy Williams |

I. Owen d30Oct1690 Windsor, Conn. emig ca1636 from Wales a founder of Windsor, Conn. 1645 m13Nov1651 Mary Loomis b1620 Eng. d19Aug1680 widow of John Skinner and dau of Joseph Loomis b Braintree, Eng. emig1638 on the "Susan and Ellen" and Mary White bp1590 Shalford, Eng. d1652 Windsor, Conn. the dau of Robert White and Bridget.

II. Samuel b26Nov1652 (had a twin sister Sarah) d6July1727 East Windsor, Conn. m30Oct1685 (1w)Abigail Filley b21Aug1658 d1707 widow of John Bissell and dau of William Filley emig1640 a founder of Windsor and Margaret m2Sept1642 Simsbury, Conn.

III. Rev. Samuel jr. b8Mar1704 d21Sept1757 grad.1728 Yale Univ., was the first Pastor of Poquonock, Conn. m10Dec1729 Mary d15June1785 ae76 dau of Samuel Smith and Elizabeth of Middletown, Conn.

IV. Martha b8Feb1748 d16May1838 Augusta, Oneida, N.Y. m13Jan1771 Nathaniel Porter jr. b20Dec1746 d1816 Augusta, N.Y. They had 9 children.

V. See Williams, Porter and Crehore (162) for further details.

Ref. Loomis Gen. vo 1; Porter Gen. by H. P. Andrews; Connecticut vr by Welles; NEHGReg. vo 5; Savage's Gen. Dictionary.

---

## III GENERATION

| | Crehore-Pelton | | Warren |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Teague • Mary Spurr | I | |
| 7. | Robert Pelton • Rebecah Crehore | II | |
| 367. | Cristian Pelton | III | Jonathan Warren |
| | b13Aug1713 Dorchester | | b |
| | d | | d |
| | m3Jan1734 | | |

Issue: Warren

367a. Robert Pelton b23Sept1734 Stoughton d26Feb1736 Stoughton
367b. Susanna b12Mar1736 Stoughton m Moses Wentworth†
367c. Rebecah b28Mar1738 Stoughton m Ebenezer May†
367d. Pelton b13Feb1741 Stoughton
367e. Jonathan b1May1744 Stoughton
367f. Hannah b31Oct1746 Stoughton d21May1748 ae2

367g. David b4Jan1749/50 Stoughton d17Jan1749/50 (twin)
367h. John b4Jan1749/50 Stoughton (twin)
367i. Hannah b14June1753 Stoughton m John May jr.†

367b. Susanna m(int15Oct)10Nov1757 Moses Wentworth of Stoughton.
367c. Rebecah m(int24Oct)19Nov1761 Ebenezer May and had issue: Ebenezer May jr. b1Nov1771 Stoughton.
367f. Hannah m(int6June)9Nov1761 John May jr. b21Dec1748 Stoughton son of John May and Hannah Martin who m1746.

Ref. Dedham vr; Stoughton vr. Parents of Jonathan Warren were not found but at this early time it would seem as if he might be a descendant of Richard Warren so more search should be made. The May family may also be his descendants as a John May m Anne Warren 4th from Richard.

---

## VI GENERATION

| Crehore-Bowker alliance with Warren | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elizabeth (Jouatt) March | 00 | Richard Warren* | 36484 |
| Thomas Little | 0 | Ann Warren | 36367 |
| Joseph Jones | I | Patience Little | 21865 |
| Ebenezer Hatch* | II | Abigail Jones | 58744/55507 |
| Sarah Turner | III | Ebenezer Hatch jr. | 55507a |
| Pickles Cushing | IV | Abigail Hatch | 55489 |
| Capt. Stephen Bowker | V | Lucy Cushing | 48432 |
| 96. Charles Ebenezer Crehore | VI | Lucy Bowker* | 43156 |

00. Richard b Eng. emig1620 on the "Mayflower" d1628 Plymouth, 12th Signer of Mayflower Compact, served in the first encounter m/ca1611 Elizabeth d12Oct1673 ae90 Plymouth. Richard's wife and five daughters emig1623 on the "Ann."
0. Ann b/ca1612 Eng. d/aft19Feb1675/6 m19Apr1633 Plymouth, Thomas Little bur 12Mar1671/2 Marshfield, a member of the Plymouth military company 1643.
I. Patience Little b1639 Hingham m11Nov1657 Weymouth, Joseph Jones d18July1714 Hingham. (Ref. Families of the Pilgrims by H. K. Shaw pg153).
II. Abigail Jones b13Apr1694 Marshfield m10Oct1719/20 Ebenezer Hatch b6Apr1684 Scituate d/bef21Apr1724 Pembroke. (Ref. Families of the Pilgrims; Scituate vr pg94).
III. Ebenezer jr. b/ca1721 Pembroke d23Apr1756 ae35 Pembroke m14 Nov1744 Sarah Turner b1723. (Ref. Pembroke vr pg285/411; Hatch Gen. by Perley Derby pg12.)
55507a *This generation was mistakenly omitted from the new 1960 Mayflower Index. Owners of the volume should make the correction and genealogists take note.*
IV. See Doty, Cushing and Crehore (96).

Ref. For further references see Doty.

---

## V GENERATION

Crehore-Lyon alliance with Warren

| | | | | Mayflower Index No. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Elizabeth | 00 | Richard Warren* | 36484 |
| | Thomas Little | 0 | Ann Warren | 36367 |
| | Stephen Tilden | I | Hannah Little | 21811 |
| | Abigail Pitcher | II | David Tilden | 34816 |
| | Elhanan Lyon jr. | III | Hannah Tilden | 34829 |
| | Rebecca Belcher | IV | Elhanan Lyon 3rd | 22417 |
| 39. | John Shepard Crehore | V | Hannah Lyon* | |

I. Hannah Little d13Mar1710 mJan1661 Scituate, Stephen Tilden b1629 Eng. d22Aug1711 Scituate son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden d1641 and Lydia Bourne emig1635 on the "Hercules" with 7 children from Tenderden, County Kent, England.

II. David Tilden b1685 m Abigail.

III. See Crehore-Lyon-Warren.

Ref. Consider Law Ancestors and Descendants by Philomene Jenkins; Dictionary of American Biography, Scribners 1929; Warren Gen. by Roebling.

---

## VI GENERATION

Crehore-Clark alliance with Weld

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Amy | 00 | Edmund Weld |
| | Elizabeth Wyse | 0 | Capt. Joseph Weld |
| | Margaret Bowen | I | John Weld |
| | Sarah Faxon | II | Lt. Joseph Weld |
| | Elizabeth Tucker | III | Lt. Daniel Weld |
| | Sarah Davis | IV | Deac. David Weld |
| | Roland Clark | V | Mary Weld |
| 81. | William Crehore | VI | Sarah Weld Clark |

00. Edmund b Sudbury, Eng. emig1635 with wife Amy.

0. Capt. Joseph b Eng. d1646 Roxbury m(1w) Elizabeth Wyse d1638 m(2w) Barbara Clapp.

I. John b Eng. emig1638 ae15, Frm. and soldier in King Phillip's War m Margaret Bowen.

II. Lt. Joseph b1656 Frm; Deputy to Gen. Court, Ensigne, m Sarah Faxon

III. Lt. Daniel 1697-1761 Roxbury m Elizabeth Tucker.

IV. Deac. and Lt. David 1734-1821 owned the well known "Weld Farm" in West Roxbury, was in the Roxbury militia, Rep. to General Court and a Deacon for 35 yrs. m Sarah 1737-1817 dau of Col. Aaron Davis and Mary Perrin. Col. Aaron d1779 was the first of the name which was carried down continuously until 1918 when the last Aaron Davis died on the Argonne front in World War I. The junction of Commonwealth and Massachusetts Avenues in Boston is named for him.

V. See Crehore (81).

Ref. Weld Collection by Charles F. Robinson 1938.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Colburn | | Wellington |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | I | Roger |
| 78. | John Dexter • Clarissa Crehore | VI | Peter • Hepsebah Hastings |
| 411. | Lydia Davenport Colburn (2w)<br>b31Oct1836<br>d3Apr1917 ae81 Boston<br>m16May1872 | VII | Henry W. Wellington<br>b<br>d bef1917 |

Issue: Wellington

411a. Anna C. b m1917 a doctor at the Psychopathic Hospital Boston.

411b. 'Daughter' Liv1917 New York, N.Y. m Ralph M. Arkush.

Ref. History of Lexington by Lexington Historical Soc. 1912 which gives the complete Wellington lineage back to Roger the emigrant.

---

## VII GENERATION

| | Johnson | | White |
|---|---|---|---|
| 95. | Samuel • Hannah Davenport Crehore | VI | |
| 435. | Elizabeth Crehore Johnson<br>b/ca1827 Sharon, Mass.<br>d m | VII | William White<br>b<br>d |

Issue: White

435a. Laura Delphine b (informally adopted) (Loring Morton Monk)C

Ref. Edythe Louise Monk Seibert (435aa); Rodney E. Monk (432ab).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Grubb | | Winn |
|---|---|---|---|
| 285. | George • Virginia D. Crehore* | IX | |
| 550. | Florence Virginia Grubb<br>b2Aug1928 Syracuse, N.Y.<br>d Liv1961 Voorheesville, N.Y.<br>m12June1954 | X | Rev. Thomas C. Winn<br>b10Mar1918<br>d Liv1961 Voorheesville, N.Y. |

Issue:* Winn

550a. Carol Elizabeth b8July1956

X. Rev. Thomas C. a minister and teacher of Science at Albany State College for Teachers.

Ref. Virginia Davenport Crehore Grubb (285).

---

## X GENERATION

| | Monk | | Wise |
|---|---|---|---|
| 432a. | Loring M.* • Emma M. Mann | VIII | |
| 432ab. | Rodney E. • Gertrude H. Patten | IX | Frank • Cora |
| 432ad. | Pauline Hildreth Monk* | X | Robert L. Wise |
| | b28Jan1914 Clinton, Mass. | | b26May1913 Medford |
| | d Liv1961 East Derry, N.H. | | d Liv1961 E. Derry, N.H. |
| | m9July1939 Groton, Mass. | | |

Issue: Wise

432ada. Gladys Kay b7Mar1945 Derry, New Hampshire
432adb. Lawrence Alden b20May1950 Derry, New Hampshire
432adc. Douglas Robert b13Nov1951 Derry, New Hampshire

IX. Frank and Cora liv1961 East Derry, New Hampshire.
X. Robert L. is a Dairy farmer in East Derry, New Hampshire.
432ad. Pauline Hildreth graduated 1934 from Business College and was a private secretary before her marriage.

Ref. Rodney Elijah Monk (432ab).

## WALPOLE-CREHORE CEMETERY

Cheshire County, New Hampshire

Inscriptions of all the gravestones in the cemetery as of October 1960. Elegies omitted.

1. Leonard A. Bowker son of Mr. Sam'l G. & Mrs. Orpha Bowker died Mar.7,1831 aged 3 years.
2. Lucy daughter of Stephen & Lucy Bowker relict of Charles Crehore and later of Luther Proctor born in Westmoreland, N.H. Apr.6,1798 died in Cleveland, Ohio Oct 21, 1876.
3. In memory of Lucy C. Bowker dau of Capt. Stephen & Mrs. Lucy Bowker who died 5Feb1796 aged 4 years.
4. In memory of Capt. Stephen Bowker who died 17 March 1802 aged 39 years and 1 month.
5. Martha J. daughter of Bradley and Thulosla Britton died March 8, 1843 AE2yrs and 6mos.
6. Altha Carpenter died June 12, 1860 ae58.
7. In memory of Mr. Amasa Carpenter who died March 13, 1838 ae58yrs and 9 months.
8. Calvin Carpenter died Feb 19, 1865 aged 66.
9. Capt. Davis Carpenter died Aug.22,1824 AE66yrs 6mos & 15dys.
10. Laury wife of Calven Carpenter died Jan 11, 1843 ae41yrs. 3mos. & 21d'ys.
11. Lucy late relict of Capt. Davis Carpenter and formerly of Capt. Stephen Bowker born July 6,1771 Died Dec. 11, 1852.
12. Mary F. Carpenter died Dec. 23, 1891 ae64 yrs. 11mos. 6dys.
13. In memory of Mrs. Meriam Carpenter consort of Capt. Davis Carpenter who died 11th June 1803 in the 43 year of her age.
14. Rebecca wife of Amasa Carpenter died Aug. 22, 1863.
15. In memory of Sally Carpenter dau of Capt. Davis & Mrs. Meriam Carpenter who died 6 August 1799 aged 2 years 6 months and 10 days.
16. Mr. Charles Crehore died Oct 21, 1831 aged 83 years.
17. In memory of Ebenezer Crehore he died Sept. 2, 1819 aged 51 years 6 months 4 days.
18. Eleanor daugh of Charles & Lucy Crehore Feb. 20, 1830- Dec. 2, 1883.
19. Mrs. Hannah Crehore died Oct. 5, 1835 aet 71.
20. (For Lucy Bowker Crehore—see Bowker.)
21. David Cushing died Nov. 10, 1851 ae66.
22. Polly wife of David Cushing died Aug. 8, 1854 e65.
23. In memory of Mr. Jesse Dawson died 10 Oct. 1797 aged 49.
24. George Farrar died Mar. 1, 1825 ae59.

25. In memory of Mrs. Rebekah wife of Mr. George Farrar who died Oct. 31, A.D. 1815 in the 45 year of her age.
26. Mrs. L.F. (a foot marker only—an unreadable stone nearby).
27. Orrin L. son of Joseph L. & Sally Fay died in Stoddard Feb. 2, 1857 AE19.
28. Sally Carpenter wife of Joseph L. Fay Died Aug. 6, 1875 AE75yrs 6ms.
29. Olive wife of William Watkins and Jacob Fisher died June 20 1861 aet 87 yrs.7dys.
30. Erected to the memory of Capt. John Flint who died Sept 6, 1810 aged 56 years.
31. Erected in memory of Mrs. Esther Flint, consort of Capt. John Flint who died Jan 12, 1811 in the 43 year of her age.
32. Widow Ruth Flint alias Ruth Smith consort of Col. Brodd (*yll*) Smith died 20 July 1809 in the 83 year of her age.
33. In memory of Sally Flint daughter of Capt. John Flint. She died February 4, 1803 aged 1year 2months 13days.
34. In memory of Mrs. Sarah the Relict of the late Capt. John Fox of Littleton who departed this life in hope of a better one Decem'b.25, 1786 in the 77th year (balance of the stone below ground—unreadable).
35. Mrs. Sarah Fox—stone worn off here—then broken—and pieces worn off too.
36. In memory of Charlotte Gilbert dau of Mr. Ebenezer & Mrs. Joanna Gilbert who died Nov. 16th 1804, aged 2years 3mos & 20days.
37. Ebenezer Gilbert died Nov. 9, 1829 ae69.
38. Emily Jane daughter of Asa & Frinday Gilbert died July 30, 1939 ae3yrs. 6 mos.
39. Joanna wife of Ebenezer Gilbert died March 28, 1835 AE71.
40. Nancy C. wife of Foster Hooper, M.D. of Fall River Ms. Born Sep 6, 1806 Died July 22, 1834.
41. Achsah wife of Peter Mason died Nov. 8, 1877 (stone destroyed here).
42. Catherine dau of Joseph Mason & Lucy his wife died April 12, 1812 in the 17 year of her age.
43. In memory Mr. Elijah Mason who died Jan. 27, 1808 aet48.
44. In memory of Hannah dau of Mr. Elijah Mason who died Aug. 18, 1811 aet23.
45. Hannah wife of Elijah Mason died Feb. 11, 1842 ae75 years.
46. In memory of John son of Mr. John Merriam, jun. & Esther his wife. he died Apr 30th 1790 aged 1year & 1month & 15dys.
47. Joseph Mason died Feb. 18, 1834 aet83.
48. Lucy wife of Joseph Mason died Jan 6, 1833 ae68.

49. Peter Mason died July 24, 1888 ae83yrs 2ms 3ds.
50. Ruth dau of Joseph & Lucy Mason died Sep 22, 1825 aet20.
51. Bathsheba wife of William Priest died Sept 2, 1834 ae76.
52. Sally daug of Mr. William & Mrs. Bathsheba Priest died 13 April 1812 aged 12 years.
53. Wm Priest died Jan. 29, 1843 ae86.
54. Sophia wife of Luther Procter died Oct. 12, 1836 AET28.
55. Almira E. dau of Wm H. Scovell died Mar. 17, 1854 ae15yrs 7mos & 17days.
56. D. F. Scovell died Apr 8, 1878 ae34yrs 23ds. Erected by his mother.
57. Mary Emma dau of Wm H. & Elsa R. Scovell Died May 24, 1869 ae13yrs 1mo 7ds.
58. Stella M. dau Wm H. & Elsa R. Scovell died June 14, 1855 ae12yrs 11mos & 5days.

A large monumental stone is inscribed on one side as follows:

"Father Mother Loved ones gone before."

(The reverse side gives the following list)

IN MEMORIAM

| NAMES | BORN | | | DIED | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Y. | M. | D. | Y. | M. | D. |
| 59. Wm H. Scovell | 1809. | 11. | 14 | 1877. | 5. | 19. |
| 60. Elsa R. Carpenter, his wife | 1813. | 9. | 22. | 1891. | 9. | 25. |
| THEIR CHILDREN | | | | | | |
| 61. Perley H. | 1834. | 2. | 16. | 1868. | 12. | 15. |
| 62. Elliott C. | 1835. | 10. | 16. | 1861. | 11. | 7. |
| 63. Martha E. | 1837. | 1. | 3. | 1866. | 7. | 6. |
| 64. Almira E. | 1838. | 8. | 2. | 1854. | 3. | 17. |
| 65. Stella R. | 1841. | 7. | 20. | 1841. | 10. | 29. |
| 66. Stella M. | 1842. | 7. | 9. | 1855. | 6. | 14. |
| 67. D. Fred | 1844. | 3. | 17. | 1878. | 4. | 8. |
| 68. Willis A. | 1846. | 1. | 21. | 1874. | 9. | 2. |
| 69. Charles M. | 1847. | 8. | 26 | — | | |
| 70. E. Frank | 1851. | 11. | 5 | — | | |
| 71. Ella A. | 1853. | 7. | 10. | — | | |
| 72. Mary E. | 1856. | 4. | 17 | 1869. | 5. | 24 |

Buried in Abbington, Pa., Washington, N.C., Lumberton, N.C. Putney Vt.

73. Elmer E. son of Salem & Louisa Towne died Nov. 20, 1863 ae2yrs.
74. Everetts son of Salem & Louisa Towne Died Mar 11, 1887 ae27yrs 1mo.
75. Louisa wife of Salem Towne Died Mar 30, 1871 ae50yrs.
76. Louisa M. dau of Salem & Louisa Towne died Mar. 29, 1858 ae10yrs.
77. Melinda M. daut. of Salem & Louisa Town died Jan 31, 1871 ae21yrs.
78. Salem Towne Died Jan 7, 1892 ae77yrs. 11mos & 7dys.
79. William E. son of Salem & Louisa Towne Died Nov 11, 1817 ae4yrs.
80. Clarissa dau of Mr. William & Mrs. Olive Watkins died 1 April 1812 in the 17 year of her age.
81. Edward Watkins, Vt. Regt. Rev. War.
82. Hannah dau of Mr. William & Mrs. Oliver Watkins died 21 March 1809 aged 3years 1month 11days.
83. Olive dau of Mr. William & Mrs. Olive Watkins died 5 Apr 1812 in the 15 year of her age.
84. Olive (wife of William—see Fisher).
85. In memory of William Watkins who died Nov. 19 1821 in the 49 year of his age.

---

This Cemetery is located about seven miles from Walpole center adjacent to the Crehore farm beween Hill Road, and Crehore Road.

The inscriptions were copied by the author.

## COVER DATA OF DEEDS FOR CREHORE FARM

WALPOLE, NEW HAMPSHIRE

1. BUTTERFIELD to CREHORE

Recorded 3rdMarch1790 Cheshire Co. File 17 Folio 307. Examined by Benjamin Bellows, Recorder. Indenture: 50 acres sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Isaac and Orpah Butterfield. Witnessed by Polly Bellows and Benjamin Bellows the 7thNovember1789.

2. FOX to CREHORE

Rec. 16thNovember1795 Cheshire Co. File 25, Folio 357, Benjamin Bellows, Recorder. Indenture: Estimated 82 acres sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Eliphalet Fox. Witnessed by Benjamin Bellows and Thomas Hibbard the 26thMay1795.

3. ALLEN to CREHORE

Rec. 25thMarch1811 Cheshire Co. File 59, Folio 433 James Campbell Recorder. Indenture: Estimated 72 acres 190 rods sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Levi Allen appointed administration of estate of Elihah Mason for Hannah his widow. Witnessed by N. Townley and Elijah Mason 23rdMarch1811.

4. CARPENTER to CREHORE

Rec. 23rdApril1813 Cheshire Co. File 64, Folio 141 James Campbell Register. Indenture: Estimated 1¾ acres sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Amasa Carpenter. Witnessed by N. Townley and Timothy Crehore 22ndApril1813.

5. BUGBEE to CREHORE

Rec. 28thApril1813 Cheshire Co. File 63 Folio 536, by James Campbell, Rcdr. Indenture: Estimated 60 acres sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Caleb Bugbee. Witnessed by Timothy Crehore and N. Townley 22ndApril1813.

6. WILLEY to CREHORE

Rec. 5thAugust1817 Cheshire Co. File 77 Folio 48 James Campbell, Reg'r. Indenture: Estimated 4 acres and 57 rods sold to Ebenezer Crehore by Joseph and Olive Willey. Witnessed by Barnabus Willey and N. Townley 24thJuly1817.

7. DAVENPORT to CREHORE

Rec. 27thAug1818 Cheshire Co. File 79 Folio 280. James Campbell Regr. Indenture: One acre 101 rods to Ebenezer Crehore by Nathaniel Davenport, Witnessed by Sarah Townley and N. Townley 20thAugust 1818.

This farm has been owned continuously since 1789 by members of the family. The deeds designated above comprise portions purchased at various times from adjoining farms. It is located on Crehore Road off Hill Road between Surry and Walpole, the Old Keene Road.

---

Ref. Personally transcribed by the author from the original deeds loaned by the present owner of the farm, John Davenport Crehore 2nd.

## EXPLANATION AND ABBREVIATIONS

This book is arranged in three sections—A, B and C.

A. A section is arranged by generations and includes all Crehores found. They are numbered in chronological order of generations 1-361. These numbers are permanent and never used for any purpose except to refer to that person.

B. B section is arranged alphabetically but the numbers of the issue, 362–571 have been alloted according to generations. This is for technical correctness and will not confuse the reader. This section contains the married Crehore women and their families filed under the husband's surname. Sons with families are found immediately following the parents.

C. C section is arranged alphabetically. It contains the married daughters of the Crehore women of section B and their descendants. This section also contains numerous supplemental lines giving lineages back to Mayflower Pilgrims and other Founders of New England.

| | |
|---|---|
| * | Indicates the person was a descendant of a Mayflower passenger. It marks the person who brought the line into the family, the parent and issue. |
| ** | Indicate both parents were descendants of a Mayflower passenger. |
| ◊ | Indicates the family used a Coat of Arms. |
| † | Indicates information will be found by that person's number in the text below. |
| ( ) | Names in parenthesis at the right margin under issue are names of the spouse and indicate the marriage has been carried forward. |
| adm | Administered or administration |
| ae | Age |
| All | places, towns and cities, are in the State of Massachusetts unless otherwise specified. |
| b | Born |
| bp | Baptized |
| bur | Buried |
| cem | Cemetery |
| d | Died |
| d yg | Died young, usually as an infant. |
| Dates | As 1803-1844 or b1694 Milton etc. always refer to the person immediately preceeding the date. Any town or city name following the date is the place of the birth or marriage etc. |
| dau | Daughter |
| div | Divorced or Division (as of land). |
| Deac. | Deacon in the Church. |
| emig | Emigrant, emigrated, immigrant, immigrated—used for all indiscriminately. |
| Frm | Freeman |

## EXPLANATION AND ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Gen. | Genealogy |
| Gen.Ct. | General Court |
| (2h) | Second husband, (3h) third husband etc. No designation is given the first husband except when the distinction needs to be pointed out—(1h). |
| int. | Intent of marriage filing date. |
| Italics | Items in italics are unproven and unsubstantiated but thought to be possibilities. |
| jr. | 2nd or 3rd etc. son of man of the same name. These designations are applied by this author for all men of the same name in the direct line to keep them distinguished from one another. It does not necessarily indicate that the man was known by this designation. |
| Liv | Lived or living, viz—liv1961 = lived in 1961 or liv1962 Chicago = living in 1962 in Chicago. |
| m | Married |
| NEHGen.Soc. and NEHSoc.Lib. | refer to the New England Historic Genealogical Society Library in Boston. |
| NEHGen.Reg. | refers to the Register published by the above society. |
| Per.insp. | Personal inspection. Indicates the information was obtained by the author's personal inspection of the gravestones or vital records or source named—not second or third hand. |
| ca | Circa (approximately). |
| Per.int. | Personal interview. Indicates the information was obtained in a personal interview with the person or persons named. |
| Ref. | Reference or references. Source from which the information was obtained. |
| Sgt. | Sergeant in the military. Other ranks with similar well known abbreviations. |
| unm | Unmarried. Reportedly never married, or no record of same found. |
| vo | Volume |
| vr | Vital record. Indicates the information was obtained from published vital records of births, deaths, etc. of the church, city or county named. |
| (2w) | Second wife, (3w) third wife etc. No designation is given the first wife except to make the distinction between wives when needed. |
| I IV | Roman numbers are used to indicate generations. The first generation, I, is ALWAYS Teague Crehore. No deviation from this will be found. Those who antedate Teague Crehore are indicated by 0 for one generation earlier, 00 for two generations earlier etc. These generation numbers are used to refer to the allied ancestors in the text below a family. Crehores are referred to by their regular number. |

## BIBLIOGRAPHY


John Alden, Descendants of by Ebenezer Alden M.D. 1867
Book of American Clocks by Brooks Palmer
American Marriage Records before 1699 by Clemens
Dictionary of American Biography Vo.18, Scribners
Directory of American Scholars by Jaques Cattell 1957, R. R. Bowker Co. N.Y.
American Men of Science by Jaques Cattell, Bowker Co. N.Y. 1955
American Silver and Pewter Marks by C. Jordan Thorn 1949
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company by Roberts
Autobiography of Albert Cushing Crehore 1944, Cleveland, Ohio
Ballard and Allied Families by Louis Effingham deForest 1924
Bassett-Preston Ancestors by B. Preston
Bits of Milton by Arthur Stanwood Pier 1930
John Bent Family by Allen H. Bent
Billings Genealogy by Charles and Reba Billings
Biographical Review of Norfolk County, Massachusetts 1898
Book of Old Silver by Seymour B. Wyler 1937
Boston Blue Book 1914 by Clark
The Bostwick Family by H. A. Bostwick 1901
Bowens of Woodstock Connecticut
Buckingham Genealogy by Chapman
Cabinet Makers of America by Ethel Hall Bjerkol 1957 Doubleday & Co. Inc.
Capen Family by Rev. Charles A. Hayden 1929
Carter Family by C. A. Carter 1886
Chapin Genealogy by G. W. Chapin
Cohasset Genealogy and Town History by George L. & Elizabeth O. Davenport 1909
Colonial Founders of America by G. H. Mackenzie LL.B.
Compendium of American Genealogy—First Families in America by A. N. Marquis
Cone Family in America by Daniel Cone 1903
The Craft Family 1630-1890 by James & William Craft
Crehore Family Genealogy by Charles Frederick Crehore M.D., Ware & Eaton Press 1887
Cunningham, Lewis, Dabney Genealogy
Cushing Family by James C. Cushing
Dedham Historical Record by D. G. Hill 1886
Dexter Genealogy by O. P. Dexter 1904
Dickey Family, Genealogical History of, by Richard Sawyer Currier 1935
Dictionary of Medical Specialists, Vo.10 by Marquis & Co.
Directory of American Scholars by Jacques Cattell, R. R. Bowker Co. 1957
Dorchester Houses by R. T. Jackson
Encyclopedia of Biography of Massachusetts by Historical Society of Boston, Inc. 1916
Isaac Estey and Descendants by Bangs
Fairbanks Family in America by Lorenzo Sayles Fairbanks 1897
Families of the Pilgrims by Hubert K. Shaw
Famous Families of Massachusetts by Crawford
Farrington Memorial by Deacon John Farrington 1880
Fenno Family Genealogy by Allen H. Bent 1898
First Congregational Sermons by John H. Morison D.D. 1862
First Church of Dorchester records 1636-1734 Boston 1891
First Settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts by Goodwin
Fitch Family in North America by John J. Fitch 1886 Olmstead, Ohio
Gazeteer of the Britsh Isles by John Bartholomew, Edinburgh 1887
History of the Fitch Family by Roscoe Conkling Fitch 1930
The Ford Times for April 1958 article by Henry F. Unger
Forbes Magazine of January 1961—Book Review by John W. Schulz
John Glover Memorial and Genealogy by Anna Glover 1867
Good Old Dorchester 1630-1893 by William D. Orcutt
Gravesend and Milton England, County Kent by R. Pocock 1797
The Greenes of Rhode Island by Louise Brownell Greene 1903
Anthony Gulliver 1619-1706 Milton by Roger D. Harris
Hartwell Genealogy by L. W. Densmore & John F. Hartwell 1956
Harvard Necrology of Alumni 1858-1859 by Joseph Palmer

The Harvey Book by Oscar Jewell 1899
The Harvey Family by H. O. Harvey 1899
Hatch Genealogy by Perley Derby
History of Ashburnham 1734-1886 by Ezra S. Stearns
History of Bedford New Hampshire, Published by the Town of Bedford 1903
History of Boston by Drake
History of Cambridge by L. R. Paige
History of Canton, Massachusetts
History of Cheshire and Sullivan Counties, New Hampshire by D. H. Hurd 1886
History of Chicopee by Szetela
History of Cohasset by Rev. E. Victor Bigelow 1898. Published by the Town.
History of Concord, New Hampshire. Published by the City Government 1896.
History of Concord, New Hampshire. Published by the Town of Concord 1903.
History of Cape Cod and Genealogical Series. Published by Swift.
History of Dorchester by the Dorchester Autobiographical and Historical Society 1859
History of the Town of Duxbury by Justin Winsor 1949 Crosby & Nichols, Boston
History of Fitchburg by the Historical Society of Fitchburg
History of Fitchburg and Lunenburg by R. C. Torrey 1865
History of Gilsum, New Hampshire by Hayward
History of Hingham by Hosea Sprague
History & Genealogy of Jaffrey, New Hampshire by the Town of Jaffrey
History of Jone's Hill, Dorchester by Moseley
History of Lexington, Massachusetts by the Lexington Historical Society 1912
History of Loraine County, Ohio, Frederick Wright, editor.
History of Lunenburg 1865 by R. C. Torrey
History of Marlborough, Cheshire County, New Hampshire by Charles A. Bemis 1881
History of Marshfield by L. S. Richards
History of Middlesex County, Massachusetts by Hurd
History of Medford, Massachusetts 1630-1885 by Charles Brooks & James M. Usher 1886
History of Milford, New Hampshire Vo.1 by George A. Ramsdell
History of Milford, New Hampshire Vo.2 by William P. Colburn 1901
History of Milton 1640-1887 by A. K. Teele
History of Needham 1611-1911 by J. K. Clarke
History of Newton by S. F. Smith
History of Norwalk, Connecticut by Hall
History of Norwich, Connecticut by Caulkins 1866
History of Playing Cards by Catherine P. Hargrave, for United States Playing Card Co.
History of Princeton, Massachusetts by F. E. Blake 1915
History of the Rehoboth Branch of the Carpenter Family by Amos B. Carpenter
History of Roxbury by Drake
History of Scituate by Deane
History of Town of Sullivan, New Hampshire 1777-1917 by Rev. J. L. Seward D.D.
History of Surry, New Hampshire by Kingsbury 1925
History of Walpole, New Hampshire by George Aldrich 1880
Holbrook Genealogy by Rev. Abner Morse 1855
Huntington Genealogy by the Huntington Family Association 1915
Immigrants to New England, List of Passengers from London 1635 by Hinton
King's Chapel Epitaphs by Bridgeman
Kinsman Family by Lucy W. Stickney
Kith and Kin by Willis Milnor Dixon 1922
Consider Law Ancestors and Descendants by Philomene Jenkins
Leaders in American Science, First edition, by Who's Who in American Education 1953
Index of Loraine County, Ohio. Statistics from County Archives WPA Project
Loring Genealogy by Charles H. Pope and Katherine Loring
Lothrop Family by Huntington 1884
Lyon Memorial by A. B. Lyon
Maine Historical and Genealogical Record Vo.7
Malden Bicentennial Book by Joseph D. Green 1849
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution
Mayflower Descendants of Cape May New Jersey by Albert R. Hand 1921 Cape May, N.J.

Mayflower Index by General Society of Mayflower Descendants 1932 & 1960
Mayflower Society Record Book of Illinois 1947 and of New York 1935
Merrill Genealogy by Moses C. and Mary P. Warren
Middlebury Vermont Epitaphs by Francis F. Spies 1927
Milton Church Records of Peter Thacher
Milton First Congregational Church Sermons by John H. Morison D.D. 1862
National Genealogical Society Quarterly—various volumes
New England Families, 4 volumes, by Cutter
New England Historical and Genealogical Registers—over 100 volumes by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston
New England Library of Genealogy and Personal History
New England Royalls by Harris, Publisher Clapp 1885
Norwich Old Houses by Perkins
Noted Men of Ancient Milton and Historical Narratives 1900 by A. K. Teele
Officers of the United States Army by W. H. Powell 1900
One Hundred Years of Paper Making by Clarence A. Wiswall & Eleanor Boit Crafts 1938
Paine Shepard Family Line by Ohler
Pardee Genealogy by the New Haven Historical Society 1922, New Haven, Connecticut
Pilgrims of Boston by Thomas Bridgeman
Pioneers of Massachusetts by Pope
Pioneer Irish in New England by Michael J. O'Brien LL.D.
Planters of The Commonwealth by Charles E. Banks 1930
Popular Science Monthly Feb1892.
Descendants of Joshua Porter by Col. J. Porter
Porter Genealogy by H. P. Andrews
Porters of Windsor by Coddington
Practical Book of American Silver by Edward Wenham
Preston Bassett Ancestors by B. Preston
The Rawson Family by E. B. Crane 1875
Royall Houses by S. D. Jackson
John Rogers of Marshfield by Drummond
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary by Savage
Shepard Paine Line by Ohler
Signers of the Mayflower Compact by Ann Arnoux Haxtun 1899
Silver Makers of Connecticut by The International Silver Company 1913
Our Simmons Family by Manfred E. Simmons 1936
The Spragues of Hingham by Hosea Sprague
Starr Genealogy by Burgess Pratt Starr 1879
Starr Genealogy by Eaton
Stetson Genealogy by Oscar F. Stetson
Stetson Genealogy by Barry
Gregory Stone Genealogy by J. G. Bartlett
Swift Family by Batchelder
Tarbell Descendants by Lucy A. Greenlaw & C. H. Wright 1907
Thayer Memorial by Ephraim Thayer 1867
Tolman Family by Anna T. Pickford
Tucker Family Genealogy by Ephraim Tucker 1895
Turner Genealogy by Jacob H. Turner
Vinton and Allied Families by John Adams Vinton
Vital Records variously referred to are not relisted. See texts.
Robert Vose Descendants by Ellen F. Vose
Warren Genealogy by Roebling
Webster Genealogy by Noah Webster, New Hampshire 1836
Weld Collection by Charles Robinson 1938
Westminster Massachusetts by Heywood
Whitney Genealogy by Frederick Clifton Pierce 1895
Williams Genealogy by J. Oliver Williams 1938
Who Was Who in America by Marquis—all volumes
Who's Who in America 1900 and others, by Marquis
Who's Who in England by Lewis 1959

# CREHORE INDEX


| *Name* | *Crehore Number* | *Page* |
|---|---|---|
| A | | |
| Abigail | 45 | 10 |
| Adeline Berry | 108 | 22 |
| Albert Austin | 187 | 42 |
| Albert Cushing | 219 | 75 |
| Albert Jay | 351 | 97 |
| Alice Jane | 212 | 50 |
| Aline Grace | 345 | 95 |
| Allen H. (unidentified | | 100 |
| Amy Hope Ballard | 280 | 73 |
| Amy Rose | 343 | 95 |
| Ann | 3 | 1 |
| Ann | 151 | 33 |
| Ann E. | 175 | 38 |
| Ann Elizabeth | 324 | 88 |
| Ann Jerusha | 98 | 20 |
| Anna | 245 | 63 |
| Anna Marten | 281 | 73 |
| Anson Jedidiah | 126 | 44 |
| Arabella | 240 | 63 |
| Asa Carpenter | 122 | 44 |
| Asahel Harvey | 171 | 37 |
| Augusta | 136 | 30 |
| Austen Ballard | 276 | 86 |
| Austen Ballard jr. | 321 | 86 |
| Austin Sherman | 117 | 26 |
| B | | |
| Benjamin | 9 | 4 |
| Benjamin | 20 | 4 |
| Benjamin | 48 | 20 |
| Benjamin jr. | 100 | 20 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 106 | 22 |
| Benjamin Franklin | 180 | 63 |
| Benjamin Franklin jr. | 251 | 80 |
| Benjamin Franklin 3rd | 309 | 91 |
| Benjamin Franklin 4th | 333 | 99 |
| Benjamin Franklin 5th | 361 | 99 |
| Bertram Divolli | 236 | 61 |
| Bowen | 82 | 33 |
| C | | |
| Caroline | 208 | 49 |
| Caroline Amanda | 130 | 28 |
| Carrie Augusta | 247 | 63 |
| Catherine C. (Caty) | 89 | 18 |
| Catherine | 340 | 93 |
| Catherine Shuttleworth | 158 | 34 |
| Catherine Shuttleworth | 270 | 71 |
| Charles Aaron | 348 | 96 |
| Charles Case | 326 | 95 |
| Charles Crane | 68 | 29 |
| Charles Ebenezer | 96 | 36 |
| Charles Ebenezer jr. | 165 | 36 |
| Charles Ebenezer 2nd | 173 | 61 |
| Charles Frederick | 131 | 46 |
| Charles Josiah | 232 | 77 |
| Charles Lemuel | 205 | 47 |
| Charles Matthew Hanna | 330 | 97 |
| Charles Matthew Hanna jr. | 352 | 97 |
| Charles Warren | 184 | 42 |
| Charles Winfield | 235 | 79 |
| Charlotte Augusta | see 67 | 28 |
| Charlotte Lucy | 225 | 60 |
| Child (see 36) | 33 | 12 |
| Child (see 48) | 34 | 20 |
| Clarence Elmer | 254 | 65 |
| Clarinda | 166 | 37 |
| Clarinda K. | 227 | 61 |
| Clarissa (d yg) | 75 | 16 |
| Clarissa | 78 | 16 |
| Clarissa | 150 | 33 |
| Constance Vaughan | 317 | 84 |
| Cora S. | 242 | 63 |
| Cynthia Knowles | 334 | 91 |
| D | | |
| Daniel | 73 | 15 |
| Daniel Stone | 79 | 32 |
| Daughter | 87 | 17 |
| David Henry | 350 | 96 |
| David Roger | 327 | 96 |
| Delos William | 127 | 45 |
| Dorothy Dartmouth | 283 | 75 |
| E | | |
| Ebenezer | 19 | 3 |
| Ebenezer | 47 | 19 |
| (Charles) Ebenezer | 96 | 36 |
| Edith | 182 | 40 |
| Edith Mayes | 274 | 73 |
| Edna Clarinda | 293 | 77 |
| Edward (d yg.) | 63 | 13 |
| Edward (1793) | 64 | 28 |
| Edward Sr. (1800) | 107 | 39 |
| Edward (d yg.) | 249 | 64 |

| Name | Crehore Number | Page |
|---|---|---|
| Edward jr. (d yg.) | 181 | 40 |
| Edward Francis | 198 | 68 |
| Edward Henry | 129 | 45 |
| Edward Van Renselaer | 143 | 32 |
| Elaine V. | 328 | 89 |
| Eleanor (1807) | 110 | 23 |
| Eleanor | 164 | 36 |
| Eleanor | 265 | 69 |
| Elisha | 40 | 15 |
| Elisha jr. | 74 | 31 |
| Elisha (d yg.) | 207 | 48 |
| Elisha Stearns | 139 | 48 |
| Eliza | 92 | 18 |
| Eliza | 111 | 23 |
| Elizabeth | 21 | 4 |
| Elizabeth | 26 | 5 |
| Elizabeth (Betsey) | 41 | 9 |
| Elizabeth | 71 | 15 |
| Elizabeth | 355 | 98 |
| Elizabeth Peierce | 282 | 73 |
| Elizabeth Tracy | 201 | 46 |
| Ellen Harrod | 135 | 30 |
| Elmira Elizabeth | 183 | 42 |
| Emma Amelia | 295 | 77 |
| Estella Catherine | 273 | 72 |
| Eunice | 104 | 22 |
| Eunice Elizabeth | 178 | 40 |
| Ezra Badlam | 66 | 14 |
| **F** | | |
| Fanny Melissa | 250 | 64 |
| Florence Ensign | 286 | 75 |
| Frances (Fanny) | 49 | 10 |
| Frank Atherton | 217 | 50 |
| Frank Edward | 246 | 63 |
| Frank Halsted | 278 | 73 |
| Frank Howard | 234 | 61 |
| Frank Robert | 347 | 95 |
| Franklin | 244 | 80 |
| Frederick | 231 | 61 |
| Frederick Morton | 200 | 68 |
| Fredie Augustine | 252 | 81 |
| Fredie Eugene | 252 | 81 |
| **G** | | |
| George | 97 | 37 |
| George 2nd | 163 | 60 |
| George & Mary (unidentified) | | 100 |
| George Augustus | 144 | 49 |
| George Bradley | 168 | 61 |
| George Clarendon | 132 | 47 |
| George Harvey | 253 | 65 |
| George Hitchings | 160 | 34 |
| George James | 325 | 95 |
| George James jr. | 346 | 95 |
| George Jewell | 292 | 88 |
| George Phineas | 221 | 76 |
| George Russell | 228 | 77 |
| George S. | 241 | 79 |
| Grace Evelyn | 229 | 61 |
| Grace Evelyn | 294 | 77 |
| Guy Cooley | 304 | 78 |
| **H** | | |
| Hannah (d yg.) | 17 | 3 |
| Hannah | 25 | 5 |
| Hannah | 44 | 10 |
| Hannah | 148 | 33 |
| Hannah (unidentified) | | 100 |
| Hannah Davenport | 95 | 19 |
| Hannah Hitchings | 161 | 34 |
| Harriet | 167 | 37 |
| Harriet Louise | 224 | 60 |
| Harriet R. | 72 | 15 |
| Harry | 215 | 72 |
| Harvey Augustine | 186 | 65 |
| Harvey Clifford | 298 | 77 |
| Hattie | 230 | 61 |
| Hattie (Harriet Louise) | 224 | 60 |
| Helen Eliza | 223 | 60 |
| Helen Maude | 239 | 62 |
| Henry (Harry) | 91 | 34 |
| Henry jr. | 153 | 50 |
| Hepsibah | 16 | 3 |
| Hepsibah | 24 | 5 |
| Hepsebeth | 37 | 9 |
| Horace Clinton | 115 | 42 |
| Horace Heywood | 288 | 88 |
| **I** | | |
| Infant | 53 | 12 |
| Infant | 59 | 12 |
| Infant | 119 | 26 |
| Infant | 147 | 32 |
| Infant | 216 | 50 |
| Infant | 263 | 69 |
| Ipsebeth | 6 | 1 |
| Isaac Newton | 105 | 39 |
| Isaiah (Josiah) | 14 | 7 |
| **J** | | |
| James | 85 | 17 |
| James Minot | 159 | 34 |
| Jan Marie | 359 | 98 |
| Jane b1805 (unidentified) | | 100 |
| Jedidiah | 18 | 3 |
| Jedidiah Sr. | 28 | 9 |
| Jedidiah 2nd | 54 | 12 |
| Jeremiah | 69 | 30 |
| Capt. (J'rem) John Sr. | 12 | 6 |
| Jessie Edith | 226 | 60 |

| *Name* | *Crehore Number* | *Page* |
|---|---|---|
| Capt. John Sr. | 12 | 6 |
| John | 4 | 1 |
| John | 22 | 4 |
| John | 23 | 7 |
| Capt. John jr. (Deacon) | 32 | 11 |
| Deac. John 3rd Esq. | 51 | 24 |
| John | 57 | 12 |
| John (d yg.) | 77 | 16 |
| John | 88 | 17 |
| John Ames | 112 | 41 |
| John Davenport | 162 | 51 |
| John Davenport 2nd | 275 | 85 |
| John Davenport 3rd | 319 | 94 |
| John Edward | 296 | 77 |
| John Murray | 157 | 51 |
| John Shepard | 39 | 15 |
| Joseph | 46 | 18 |
| Rev. Joseph 2nd | 155 | 50 |
| Joseph (d yg.) | 267 | 71 |
| Joseph Frederick | 318 | 93 |
| Joseph Shuttleworth | 213 | 71 |
| Josiah | 14 | 7 |
| Julia | 94 | 18 |
| Julia Augusta | 156 | 34 |
| Julia Eliza | 211 | 50 |
| Julia Osler | 287 | 75 |
| Julia Studley | 272 | 72 |
| Julianne | 356 | 98 |
| K | | |
| Karen Lee | 341 | 95 |
| Katherine June | 320 | 86 |
| Katherine Leighton | 204 | 47 |
| Kathleen Anne | 342 | 95 |
| Kay Alison | 360 | 98 |
| L | | |
| Laban Milton | 120 | 43 |
| Laban Sprague | 58 | 27 |
| Laura (unidentified) | | 100 |
| Lawrence William | 266 | 83 |
| Lawrence William jr. | 314 | 83 |
| Lawrence William 3rd | 339 | 93 |
| Lemuel | 67 | 28 |
| Lemuel | 83 | 17 |
| Lester Charles | 300 | 77 |
| Lewis | 90 | 34 |
| Lewis Davenport | 170 | 37 |
| Lewis Heywood | 116 | 26 |
| Lucy Clarendon | 206 | 47 |
| Lucy Fitch | 279 | 73 |
| Lucy Gage | 289 | 76 |
| Luther Clark | 146 | 32 |
| Luthera | 209 | 49 |
| Lydia | 84 | 17 |
| Lydia Billings | 141 | 32 |
| Lydia Davenport | 80 | 16 |
| Lynn | 354 | 97 |
| M | | |
| Mabel Ellison | 290 | 76 |
| Marcia L. | 124 | 27 |
| Margaret Barrows | 269 | 71 |
| Margaret Knapp | 316 | 83 |
| Marguerite Ann | 349 | 96 |
| Maria | 133 | 29 |
| Maria | 188 | 42 |
| Maria Stearns | 138 | 31 |
| Marian Louise | 301 | 77 |
| Marinda | 121 | 27 |
| Marion Harvey | 238 | 62 |
| Martha | 134 | 30 |
| Mary (Glover) | 8 | 1 |
| Mary (Billings) | 15 | 3 |
| Mary | 31 | 6 |
| Mary | 35 | 7 |
| Mary (Bradley) | 42 | 10 |
| Mary (Carpenter) | 56 | 12 |
| Mary (Moseley) | 179 | 40 |
| Mary Adeline | 248 | 64 |
| Mary Alice | 222 | 60 |
| Mary Almira | 118 | 26 |
| Mary Ann | 109 | 22 |
| Mary Ann | 202 | 47 |
| Mary Ann Fenno | 102 | 20 |
| Mary E. | 243 | 63 |
| Mary Jane | 123 | 27 |
| Mary Jane | 172 | 37 |
| Mary Louise | 220 | 51 |
| Mary Smith | 70 | 15 |
| Mary Watson | 137 | 31 |
| Mehitable | 30 | 6 |
| Michael Shawn | 358 | 98 |
| Michael William | 344 | 95 |
| Minot | 93 | 35 |
| Minot 2nd | 214 | 72 |
| Morton Stimson | 203 | 69 |
| Morton Stimson jr. | 264 | 82 |
| N | | |
| Norma Elizabeth | 306 | 79 |
| P | | |
| Patricia Vine | 315 | 83 |
| R | | |
| Ralph Chapin | 237 | 79 |
| Ralph Merrill | 297 | 89 |
| Rebecca (Pelton) | 7 | 1 |
| Rebecca (Paul) | 86 | 17 |

| *Name* | *Crehore Number* | *Page* |
|---|---|---|
| Richard Carleton | 302 | 90 |
| Robbins | 353 | 97 |
| Robbins Burrell | 233 | 78 |
| Robbins Burrell jr. | 303 | 91 |
| Robert | 5 | 1 |
| Robert | 332 | 98 |
| Robert b1802 (unidentified) | | 100 |
| Robert Henry | 299 | 89 |
| Rogers Murdoch | 268 | 84 |
| Rose Anna | 169 | 37 |
| Rupert Henry | 271 | 84 |
| Ruth (Billings) | 11 | 3 |
| Ruth | 27 | 5 |
| S | | |
| Sally Eliza | 114 | 26 |
| Samuel | 13 | 3 |
| Samuel | 38 | 13 |
| Samuel jr. (d yg.) | 61 | 13 |
| Samuel 3rd | 62 | 13 |
| Samuel b1812 (unidentified) | | 100 |
| Sarah | 52 | 11 |
| Sarah | 152 | 33 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | 308 | 80 |
| Sarah Elvira | 125 | 27 |
| Sarah Louise | 185 | 42 |
| Sarah Stone | 76 | 16 |
| Sarah Weld Clark | 145 | 32 |
| Shirley Arlene | 305 | 79 |
| Shirley Grace | 329 | 89 |
| Susan | 154 | 34 |
| Susanna | 65 | 14 |
| Sybil | 262 | 68 |
| Sylvia E. | 128 | 27 |
| T | | |
| Teague | 1 | 1 |
| Thomas | 50 | 22 |
| Thomas jr. | 103 | 22 |
| Thomas 2nd | 177 | 63 |
| Thomas Clark | 142 | 48 |
| Thomas Oliver | 322 | 86 |
| Thomas Richard | 331 | 97 |
| Deac. Timothy | 2 | 3 |
| Deac. Timothy jr. | 10 | 5 |
| Col. Timothy 3rd | 36 | 12 |
| Col. Timothy 4th | 55 | 26 |
| V | | |
| Victor | 199 | 68 |
| Victoria Louise | 284 | 75 |
| Virginia | 357 | 98 |
| Virginia Davenport | 285 | 75 |
| W | | |
| Walter Manlove | 291 | 88 |
| Warren | 60 | 12 |
| Warren Augustine | 113 | 42 |
| William | 29 | 9 |
| William 2nd | 81 | 32 |
| William 3rd | 101 | 38 |
| William Bowen | 43 | 16 |
| William Bowen 2nd | 149 | 33 |
| William Lawrence | 210 | 70 |
| William Lemuel | 140 | 32 |
| William Mellus | 176 | 38 |
| William Williams | 218 | 73 |
| William Williams jr. | 277 | 87 |
| William Williams 3rd | 323 | 94 |
| Z | | |
| Zebia | 99 | 20 |
| Zebia Royall | 99 | 20 |
| CREORE | | |
| A. Emerson | 312 | 92 |
| Alice Cordelia | 336 | 92 |
| Alvin Emerson | 312 | 92 |
| Alvin Wright | 257 | 82 |
| Anson Jedidiah (b Crehore) | 126 | 44 |
| Asa Carpenter (b Crehore) | 122 | 44 |
| Clarence Wright | 192 | 66 |
| Dean Milton | 311 | 92 |
| Delos William (b Crehore) | 127 | 45 |
| Dorothy Murciele | 310 | 81 |
| Edward Jedidiah | 195 | 66 |
| Frank Milton | 196 | 67 |
| Gracie | 194 | 44 |
| Isaac Willis | 191 | 66 |
| Jacqueline Sue | 335 | 92 |
| James | 193 | 45 |
| John Milton | 189 | 65 |
| Kate Emila | 256 | 65 |
| Laban Milton | 120 | 43 |
| Laban Sprague (b Crehore) | 58 | 27 |
| Marcia | 258 | 66 |
| Marcia Lavella | 190 | 44 |
| Orrin Milton | 255 | 81 |
| Philip Emerson | 337 | 92 |
| Phyllis Jeanne | 313 | 82 |
| Rosemary Jean | 259 | 67 |
| Suzanne Catherine | 338 | 92 |
| Thurlow Weed | 260 | 82 |
| William Delos | 197 | 67 |

# INDEX

WOMEN ARE INDEXED BY THEIR MAIDEN NAMES
NUMBERS IN PARENTHESIS INDICATE CREHORE SPOUSE.


*Name* *Page*

Abbott, Addie M. 105
Alvah D. 105
Clark C. (124) 27, 105
Abbreviations 245
Abdell, Anna Shepard 137
Abrams, Mary Ann (85) 17
Ackley, Experience 183, 184
Adair, Juliette 164
Mildred Amarintha 164
Adam and Eve 5
Adams, Clara(391) 117, 118
Daniel 140
Elizabeth 140
Henry 192
Jacob S. 50, 223
John Quincy, Pres. 21
Lydia 47
Mary Ann(426) 165, 167
Mercy 224
Rebecca 140
Ursula 192
Aden, Sybil 159
Adgate, Rebecca 177, 207
Deac. Thomas 177, 207
Aikens, Andrew Jackson 71
Aiklin, Capt. Jo 1
Ainsworth, Abigail 117
Edward 117
Joanna 117
Albee, Hannah 143
Albrecht, Crown Prince 214
Alden, Abner 105, 106
Abner 2nd 105, 106
Adeline 105
Amasa 105
Amasa 2nd 105
Anna 106
Benjamin 106
Clarissa 105, 189
Elisha C. 105
Elizabeth 105, 106, 189
Emily 105, 198
Francis (76) 16, 105
Francis jr. 105
Henry C. 105
John(fdr) 63, 105, 121, 177, 189, 190, 198, 201, 211, 215, 224, 228, 230
John jr. 105, 215
John 3rd 105
John 4th 105
Maria 105
Mary 177, 178
Priscilla 121, 224
Ruth 177
Sarah 224, 228
Sarah E. 105, 106
Sarah J. 105
Deac. Silas 105
Susanna 106
William Herbert 106
Alger, Abiezer 185

*Name* *Page*

Agnes 198
Cyrus 185, 191
James 185
Israel 185
Martha W. 152, 185, 191
Allen, Anna 133
Levi 245
Elizabeth 33, 165, 235
Sibil 210
Almy, Ann 202
Audrey 202
William 202
Ambrose, Henry 226
Susanna 226
Ames, Bezar 24, 190, 191
Diana(51) 11, 24, 190, 191
Hannah 24
John 24
Silvanus 24, 190, 191
Capt. Thomas 24, 190
Thomas jr. 24, 190
William(fdr) 24
Amory, Alice 107
Rev. Augustine 209
Cleveland 108
Frederick 2nd 108
James Sullivan 107
Jonathan 107
Katherine Leighton 107
Leonore 108
Mary Copley 21, 107
Margaret Sullivan 107
Priscilla 108
Dr. Robert(204) 47, 107
Robert jr. 107, 108
Robert 3rd 108, 178
Thomas 107
Thomas Fisher 107
Andrews, Adolphus Jr. 231
Cordelia Wealthy 81, 82
Elizabeth 37, 142
Reana 47
Ansell, Mary 148
Appleby, Addie 78
Appleton, William Wells(512) 171, 178
Helen 178
Arkush, Ralph M. 239
Armour, Adam 146
Helen 145, 146
Armstrong, Daniel 178, 231
Gregory 179
Louise 178
Mary 178
Matthew C. 231
Art Institute of Chicago 21
Ashley, Mary 158
Col. Samuel 38
Atherton, Elizabeth 150, 151
Humphrey(fdr) 151
Mary Lovina 108
Otis 108

*Name* *Page*

Susan 108
William H.(183) 42, 108
Austermann, Frank Richard, 172
Laura Margaret 172
Austin, Seinie C. 98
Averell, Mary Ann 109
Axtell, Daniel 186
Elizabeth 186
Babcock, Alice Bell 70
Alpheus 21
Christine B. 70
Lewis 21
Bacon, Horace 105
Margaret 117
Capt. William 26
Badcock, Mary 168
Ruhami 16, 17
Capt. William 14
Badlam, Elizabeth 7
Col. Ezra 13
Hannah 13, 14
John 114
Lois 18, 19
Mary 114
Mary(374) 113, 114
Major Stephen 13
Stephen jr. 13
Susanna(38) 13
William 13, 114
Badgley, Col. Jonathan 16
Bailey, Bethia (Munroe) 128
Deborah 148, 149
Emma F. 105
George Simmons 108, 109
Georgiana F. 109
Harriet E. 109
Joshua 108, 109
Joshua Simmons(70) 15, 108
Lydia Ann 108, 109, 210
Mary Elizabeth 108
Baker, Ann 223
Anna Adlia 193
Doctor 182
Elizabeth 186
Dr. James 16
John 193
Sarah 33, 165
Sarah jr. 33, 165
Thomas 33
Walter 16
Baldwin, Jonathan 219
Phebe 218, 219
Ball Ailing 153
Dorothy 153
Mercy 153
Ballard, Anna(218) 51, 73, 74, 179, 197
Elizabeth 192
Frank Wade 73, 74, 179, 180, 197
Grace 72
Peleg 72, 73, 179, 180, 197

*Name* *Page*

Rebecca 73, 179, 180, 197
William 72, 179, 180, 197
William jr. 71, 73
William 3rd 72
William C. 73, 179, 180, 218, 219
Barber, Sarah 167, 168
Baret,, Margaret 207
Barnes, Lorna 231
Barney, Samuel 192
Sophia 192
Barron, Fanny 189
Frederick 189
Barron, Helen 189
Louise 189
William 188, 189
Barich, W. 105
Barrows, Anne 71
Betsey 77
Deborah 71
John(fdr) 71
John Hodgdon 71
Marion Eugenia Huse(213) 50, 71
Robert 71
Robert 2nd 71
Deac. Samuel 71
Thomas 71
Thomas jr 71
Bartlett, Abia 31
Elizabeth 12, 13
Jeduthan 136
Lewis I. 80
Barugbit, Winifred 19
Bascom, Harry Chester 158
Bass, Anne Savell 41, 177
Ebenezer 41
Elizabeth 64
Hannah 6, 41
Henry 41
John 41, 177, 212
Joseph 64
Mary 14
Mary Alden 177, 178
Deac. Samuel(fdr) 6, 14, 41, 177
Sarah A.(112) 24, 41
Thomas 41
Dr. William(fdr) 41
Bassett, Elizabeth 144
William 144
Batchelder, Lucy Frances(214) 72
Battles, Rebecca 114
Baxter, Roxanna 142
Capt. Simon 142
Beach, Elinor 172
Martha 172
Mary 172
Richard 172
Beale, Caleb 135
Elizabeth 136, 137
Seth 136, 137
Tabitha 135, 136
Bealsford, Mehitable 157
Bean, Daniel Robinson 179, 225
Mary 179
Olive A. 84, 179, 224, 225
William 179
William jr 179
William 3rd 179
Becker, Anna Requa 193
Bedell, Benjamin 110
Dr. Caroline Cunningham, 110, 232, 233
Edwin Forrest 110

*Name* *Page*

Eleanor Crehore 110, 186, 220
Dr. Frederick(220) 51, 75, 110
Menzies Raynor 110
Sylvanus 110
Beesley, Dr. Eugene Nevin, (301) 110, 111
Mark 111
Mary Louise 111, 208
Ralph M. 110
Behan, Alice Maude(507), 124, 125
George W. 125
Belcher, Mary 9
Rebecca 15, 238
Belden, Nellie Elizabeth 95, 96
Belknap, Jennie 196
Bell, Edward 111
Eliza L. 111
Florence 111
George W.(158) 34, 111
Grace Clifford 111
Bemi., Abel 42
Abigail 42
Beria 172
Catherine (Katy) 29
Chloe 29
Elizabeth Bennett (251) 64, 80
Jacob 80
James 202
John 42
Joseph 29
Nancy 80
Sarah 26, 202
Sarah E.(113) 42
Bennett, Archibald F. 5
Henry 182
Lucy 182
Oran 182
Oscar 182
Priscilla 117
Sarah 182
Stephen 182
Benson, Joanna 143
Bent, Adam 21
Eunice 111
Eunice 2nd 112
John(fdr) 111
Joseph 19, 111, 112
Joseph jr. 111, 112
Capt. Joseph 3rd 111, 112
Joseph 4th(30) 6, 111, 112
Joseph 5th 111, 112
Lois 111
Lydia 22, 23
Martha 111
Mary 18, 19
Nancy 112
Ruth 111
Sally 112
William 21
Berry, Almon 227
Ephraim 227
Mary Louise 186, 220, 227
Besbidge, Alice 111
Thomas(fdr) 111
Bierce, William Wallace 167
Billings, Abigail(14) 3, 7, 17, 114
Abigail 114
Adam 114
Daniel 114
Ebenezer 16
Capt. Ebenezer 5, 14, 112
Elkhana 112
(Levitt) Elkhana(15) 3, 112,

*Name* *Page*

Elizabeth 13
Hannah(374b) 114
Hannah (Gulliver) 17
Hannah 5, 6, 7, 17, 112
Hannah 114
Isaac 7
John 7
Joseph 7, 16
Levitt Elkhana(15) 3, 112
Lydia(43) 10, 16
Mary(10) 5, 17, 112
Mary 5 5
Mary(Curtis) 64
Mary(374c) 114
Mehitable(12) 3, 6, 17
Moses 7
Oliver 7, 114
Rebecca 112
Capt. Roger(fdr) 5, 6, 7, 16, 112, 113
Roger jr 6, 7, 16, 113
Ruth 113
Sarah 114
Stephen 7
Sir Thomas 5
William 112, 113
William(376) 112, 113
Ensign William(11) 3, 7, 113
William jr(374) 113
William 3rd 114
Billington, Eleanor 179
Francis 179, 180, 197
John(fdr) 73, 85, 86, 94, 95, 132, 139, 150, 164, 165, 179, 180, 206, 234
Martha 179, 180, 197
Billington, Sea 180
Bissell, Abigail Filley 236
John 236
Bizbub, Mary Margaret 147
Black, Mary Eleanor 92
Blair, Constance Diane 115
Ernest William(316) 83, 115
Janet 115
Blake, Adeline 106
Henry 106
Nancy 106
Capt. Nathaniel 16
Blakeslee, Isaac 153
Mary 153
Blanchard, Susannah 41
Bleakie, Robert Maxwell 229
Bleigh, Ann 167
Samuel 167
Blodget, Jerusha 106
Blood, Eliza(101) 38
Ellen 38
Isabel 38
James 38
John 38
Jonathan 38
Jonathan jr. 38
Oliver 38
Richard(fdr) 38
Boardman, Margaret 51
Boettger, John A. 76
Boies, Jeremiah Smith 23
Bompasse, Edward(fdr) 180, 197
Bond, Hannah 13
Jane 218
Bonum, Gen. George 71
Ruth 71
Boone, Daniel 164
Elizabeth 131
Booth, Edwin 70
Boothby, Enoch 166
Mary Leavitt(420) 166

*Name* *Page*

Boseden, Rebecca 8
Boston Freedom Trail 83
Boston Public Library 21
Bostwick, Abigail 181, 199
Arthur(fdr) 181
Ebenezer 181
Ellen 181
John 181
Major John jr. 181
Bosworth, Arvie(461) 119
Boughey, Elizabeth 140
Bourne(Borne), Elizabeth 111
John 111
Lydia 238
Bowen, Ann(C29) 5, 9, 10, 117
Griffith(fdr) 9, 10
Margaret 238
William 9, 10
William jr. 9
Bowes, Cutler Downer 181
John Norman 181
Rodney Downer 181
Thomas W. 181, 197
Bowker, Abagail 182, 188
Adeline 182
Calisty 182
Cushing 182
Edmund 182
Ella 182
Francis 182
James 36
James jr. 36
John 36
John S. 43
Leonard A. 182, 241
Lucy 19, 36, 37, 60, 118, 181, 188, 194, 196, 203, 219, 237, 241
Lucy Cushing(dyg) 182, 241
Luke 182
Lydia 188
Mary 26, 36, 182
Mary Ann(115) 42
Meta E. 43
Milton R. 182
Samuel 182
Sarah 182
Stephen 182
Capt. Stephen 36, 181, 194, 196, 203, 219, 237, 241
Walter 182
Boylston, Elizabeth 121
Boynton, Estelle 75, 78
Harriet L. 109
Lewis B. 78
Bradford, Deborah 182, 183, 224, 228
Elisha 182, 183
Joseph 182, 183
Mercy 158
Gov. William(fdr) 158, 182, 190, 200, 211, 224, 228, 230
Bradley, Hannah 115
Capt. John 10, 115
Nathan(fdr) 115, 201
Nathan jr. 115
Nathan 3rd(42) 10, 115
Susannah 200, 201
Brainard, Ashahel 183, 184
Benjamin 183, 184
Daniel(fdr) 92, 183
James 183, 184
James jr. 183, 184
Statira 183, 184, 193, 194
Braine (Brame), Anna 106
Breck, Elizabeth 64
Mary 154, 155

*Name* *Page*

Brett, Hannah 200
Brewer, Frances Helen(312), 82, 92, 183, 193
James Lucas 92
Joseph Ridgway 92
Lucas 92, 183, 184, 193
Brewster, Jonathan 184
Mary 184
Elder William(fdr) 184, 225
Briggs, Albert Hawkes 115
Arthur Menzies(295) 77, 115
Charlotte Miller 115
Ellen D.(429) 155
Brigham, Lucy 182
Brimsmead, John 181
Mary 180, 181
Britton, Bradley 241
Martha J. 241
Thulosla 241
Brizzi, Anthony Francis 116
Anthony F. jr.(310) 81, 116
Anthony F. 3rd 116
Linda Murciele 116
Broberg, Greta 94
Per Axel 94
Brockett, Abigail 153
Dr. John 153
Brooks, Capt. Caleb 149
Eunice 61, 62, 68
John 61
Rev. P. 107
Brown, Addison 188
Altha 164
Dorothea 66
Edward 66
Emily 48
Francis Proctor 116
Francis Proctor jr.(308) 80, 116
Francis Proctor 3rd 116
Leora A. Walter (195) 66
Mary 127, 156, 185
Peter(fdr) 152, 185, 197, 230
Priscilla 68
Rebecca 185
Simeon 48
Brown, W. O. & Crehore, W. A. Co. 42
Bruce, Carrie Idell 97, 98
John Frank 98
John G. 98
Bryan, James Creary 163
Mary Elizabeth 163
Rebecca 164
William Jennings 163
Buchanan, James Pres. 40
Buck, Rev. Charles H. 75
Sarah Humphrey(219) 51, 75
Buckingham, Hannah 185
Jedidiah 199
Mary 51, 177, 185, 198, 199, 202, 207
Thomas(fdr) 185
Rev. Thomas(fdr). 51, 185, 199, 207
Thomas 3rd 185, 199
Buckman, Joseph 109
Sarah 109
Buel, Hannah 221
Mary 221
Samuel 221
William(fdr) 186, 221
Buffum 19
Bugbee Caleb 245
Bullard, Mary 130, 198
William 130

*Name* *Page*

Bump, (Bumpus), Bethia 72, 73, 179, 180, 197
Edward(fdr) 180, 197
Phillip 73, 179, 180, 197
Bunnell, Benjamin 181
Hannah 181
Rebeccah 181
Bunning, Frances 170
Burdick, Marie 97
Burrell, Edwin 78
Bursley & Creschore 36
Burt, Caleb 186, 220
Ezkiel 186, 227
Ezkiel 2nd 186, 220
Dr. Frederick Bedell 186, 187
Harry Elery 186, 220
James(fdr) 186
Dr. Robert Cady(501) 110, 186
Thomas 186
Thomas jr. 186
Thomas 3rd 186
Burt Scientific Lab 186
Burt Warner Production Corp, 186
Buschman, Auguct 35
Charles H.(161) 34, 35
Johanna 35
Bushnell Mary Marvin 177, 207
Richard(fdr) 177, 207
Butler, Harriet 65
Butterfield, Isaac 245
Orpah 245
Byles, Rev. Mather 157
Cadman, Dr. 23
Cady, Georgena 186, 220
Caine, Harriet 44
Call, Abraham Augusta(141) 32, 116, 117
Dr. Emma L. 116, 117
Campbell, Annie 187
Hon. Charles H.(421) 165, 187
Charles H. jr. 187
Canning, Elizabeth 97
Capen, Deac. Bernard(fdr) 14, 136, 163
Elizabeth 135, 136, 162 163
Edward 14
John 14
Patience 13, 14
Robert 114
Samuel 14, 114
Capron, Margaret 105, 106
Cardan, H. 53
Carl, Jane F. 27, 44
P. J. 44
Carlsson, Alma Lovisa 94
Carpenter, Abigail 117
Alice 182, 183
Alexander 183
Altha 241
Amasa 188, 241, 245
Asa (56) 12, 117, 188
Asa Warren 117, 118
Calven 141
Cyrol Davis 117, 118
Cyrol 188
Capt. Davis 36, 117, 118, 181, 188, 194, 241
Davis jr. 188
Edwin 188
Eliza 188, 189
Eliza Ann 188
Elsa R. 243
George 188

*Name* *Page*

George Warren 118
H. C. 118
Henry 118, 188
Jane 118
Jessie 117
Jessie jr. 117
John 117
Julius 118
Laury 241
Lawrence 188
Louisa 188
Lucy C. Bowker 19, 36, 37, 60, 118, 181, 188, 219, 237, 241
Lucy Miriam Sprague 117
Martis Alice 117
Mary 188
Mary Elvira 117, 209
Mary F. 241
Meriam 241
Nancy (Nanny) 188
Rebecca 241
Ruth 188
Sally 242
Sophia 37, 185, 188
Sylvester 188
Walter 182, 188
William(fdr) 117
Deac. William 117
W. H. 118
Carrington, Dr. Daniel Noble, 216
Carroll, Abby Frances 189
Annie B. 189
Carrie Alden 189
Charles Whiting 189
Clara M. 189
Emily Frances 189
Emma Jane 189
Fanny M. 189
Frances Alden 189
Harriet Whiting 189
Jennie Crehore 189
Nellie C. 189
Sanford(398) 105, 189
William Sanford 189
Carter, Agnes 134
Amos Howard 61, 62
Edna Frances (170) 37, 61
Frances Isabelle(200) 68, 134
Greta 149
Hannah 46
Hon. Henry Alpheus Pierce, 68, 134
Jonah 61, 62
Joseph 68
Joseph Oliver 68
Col Josiah 61, 62
Jude 61, 62
Mary 181
Oliver 68
Oliver jr 68
Samuel, jr 61, 62, 68
Rev. Samuel 61, 62, 68
Rev. Thomas(fdr) 61, 62, 68
Carvalho, Sarah Virginia 73, 74
Carver, Elizabeth 233
Gov. John(fdr) 233
Chamberlain, Eunice 37, 38
Roswell 135
Channell, Mr. 182
Chapin, Deac. Benjamin 62
Henry 62
Isaac 62
John B. 62
Olive Lilley(173) 62

*Name* *Page*

Deac. Samuel,(fdr) 62
William 62
Zebulon 62
Chase, Charles 188
Charles, jr. 188
Frances 188
Matthew 188
Mary 188
Charles I, King 198
Charles, Bonnie Prince 214
Chauvenet, Prof. William 52
Chickering, George H. 21
Jonas 21
Child, Beria(Bemis) 172
Daniel 172
Mary 172
Childs, Prudence 130, 198
Chipman, Mary E.(428) 155
Chism, Helen 70
Choates, Col. 192
Christophersen, Ruby 217
Christopher 217
Church, Elizabeth 41
Thomas 41
Churchill, Bayard C. 67
Leo M.(196) 44, 67
Cincinnati Art Museum 23
Clapp, Abigail 193
Barbara 238
Judith 235
Prudence 166
Sarah 136, 162, 163
Thomas 163
Clark, C. A.(130) 28, 118
Carrie 118, 119
Deborah 78
George 199
John 190
Mary 177, 182, 190, 200, 211, 224
Mary Ann(67) 15, 28
Nathan 190
Priscilla 119
Roland 32, 238
Ruth 198, 199
Sarah Weld(81) 17, 32, 238
Thomas 28
Thomas(fdr) 190
Thomas jr. 190
Thomas 3rd 190, 200
W. E. 21
Clarke, Faith 196, 203, 228
John 207
John Sleeper 70
Sarah 207
Tristram 196
Clay, Henry 21
Clement, Judah 172
Cleveland, Polly 78
Polly Ann 227
Cobb, Leonore 107, 108
Rev. S. 34
Coffin, Anne 140
Elizabeth 107
William 107
Colburn, Angeline S.(441) 157
Charles Dexter 119
Daniel Stone 119
Elisha Crehore 119
Elizabeth 130
Henry Francis 119
Isaac 119
Isaac jr. 119
John Dexter(78) 16, 119
John Lyman 119
Joseph 119
Joseph jr 119

*Name* *Page*

Lydia Davenport 119, 239
Mary 119
Nathaniel(fdr) 119
Sarah Elizabeth 119
Cole, Hannah 183
Maj. Cecil Robert 159
Samuel 202
Coleman, Patience 148, 207
Collander, Capt. 46
Collins, Albert Riann 125
Doctor 214
Izetta Gertrude 125
Lois 214
Col. Robert 179
Colt, Mary 183, 184
Conant, Eliza A. 189
Cone, Daniel 27
Daniel 2nd 27
Elihue 27
Marcia(58) 27
Nathaniel 27
Ofair 27
Coney, Mary (Sarah) 190
Converse, Edward 120
Cook, Ann 10
Margaret 87
Ruth 10
Sophia 79
Thomas 10
Cooke, Anne 198, 199
Francis(fdr) 24, 41, 152, 190, 191, 197, 230
Jane 190, 191
John 199
Cooley, Addie Claire(233) 61, 78
Benjamin 62
Bethia 62
Charles E. 78
Giles Sanford 78
Isaac 186
Jane Elizabeth 186
Coombs, Amanda 106
Priscilla 106
Samuel 106
Cooper, Simeon O.(121) 27, 119
Copeland, Jonathan 177, 178, 200
Lawrence(fdr) 178, 212
Mary 85, 177, 200
William 177, 178
Corgill, David Allen 191
Donald(555) 146, 191
Corliss, Florence 122
Cornes, Josephine C. 193
Corse (DeCorse) James 90
James jr. 90
James Alfred 90, 220, 221
Nancy 220
Pruda 90, 220, 221
Cowing, Walter H. 225
Cox, (Cocks) James(154) 34, 120
Samuel 120
Unite 120
Capt. Unite jr. 120
Capt. William 120
Coxe, Henry Bimton, jr. 232
Sally Piper 232
Craft, Amasa(427) 155, 192
Amasa jr. 192
Arthur Gibbes 193
Florence Parker 193
George Henry 192, 193
Lt. Griffin(fdr) 192
Lt. Joseph 192
Kenneth Paul 193
Louis Wetherell 193

*Name* *Page*

Lt. Moses 192
Moses 2nd 192
Nellie Augusta 193
Lt. Samuel 192
Samuel jr. 192
Sarah Ellen 192
William Bowen 192, 193
Crane, Caroline 144
Creed, Mary 72, 73, 179, 197
Crehore, Katherine(303) 91
Mary(64) 28
Ruhamah(9) 4
Crehore Atom 76
Crehore Cemetery 141
Crehore, C. F. & Sons 69
Crehore Chair 15
Crehore Deeds vii, 245
Crehore Fanver & Robinson 78
Crehore House 19
Crehore Press Board Works 47
Crehore, George R. & Sons 77
Crehore & Rogers 43
Crehore & Richardson 86
Crehore & Smith 42
Creore, Josephine(192) 66
Marsha(192) 44, 66
Crippen, Alice 92
Amos 92
William Clinton 92
Crispe, Elizabeth 31
Crissey, David 193
John 193
John jr. 193
Liberty 183, 184, 193
Nancy Brainard 92, 183
William(fdr) 92, 193
Crittenden, Osee 136, 137
Crocker, Rev. Nathan B. 39
Croe, John 100
Croes, (Crois) Thomas 100
Cromwell, Hannah 110
Cromwell, William 23, 29
Croseman, Aimee 235
Crow, Elizabeth 190
Crowell, Elizabeth Ann(122), 27, 44
Crowninshield, B. Davis 195
Cummings, Alexander 51
Ann E. 88
Annie 51
Effie 51
Cunningham, Alan 121
Alice 121
Anne 122
Andrew 121
Andrew 2nd 121
Camille 121
Caroline Louise 110
Charles 121
Charles Crehore 122, 123
Charles Crehore jr. 123
Emily 122
Esther Lowell 122
Francis 121, 122
Francis jr. 122
Frederick 121
George Clarendon 121, 122
George Clarendon jr. 122
Helen 122
James 121
James Stanley 123
Joseph 122
Mary 121
Priscilla 123
Stanley(202) 47, 121
Stanley jr. 121, 122
Thomas Lamont 123

*Name* *Page*

William 121
Yvonne 122
Curry, Christian 187
Dr. Christian Landis 187
Ulla Lorraine 186, 187
Curtis, Ezra 63, 64
Francis 63, 64
Isaac 63, 64
Rev. Phillip 63, 64
Samuel 63, 64
Sarah Ann(180) 40, 63
William 63, 64
Cushing, David 241
Hon. John 194
Hon. Joseph 194, 219
Deac. Joseph jr. 194, 219
Lucy 36, 181, 188, 189, 194, 196, 203, 219, 237, 241
Deac. Matthew(fdr) 36, 46, 194
Peter 194
Pickles 36, 194, 196, 219, 327
Polly 241
Cutler, James 107
Mehitable Sullivan 107
Cutting, Richard(fdr) 172
Sarah 172
Sarah jr. 172
Zachariah 172
Dabney, John Bass 121
Roxalina 121
Dalton, Mary 61, 68
Philemon 62
Damon, Betsy 148
Damrath, Diantha Kathleen, 195
John G. jr(551) 140, 195
Dana, Mary 33, 165
Danforth, Hannah 30
Rev. John 30
Daniel, Elizabeth 47
Jeremiah 47
Jeremiah jr. 47
Joseph 47
Joseph jr. 47
Lucy Catherine(132) 28, 47
Otis 47
Robert 47
Samuel 47
Darling, John 38
Sarah 38
Davenport, Benjamin 106
Francis 30
Hannah(47) 10, 19
John 11, 18
John jr 18
John 3rd 18
Lyman 15
Martha (Polly) 105
Mary 11, 18, 19
Mary 149
Miriam (Marian) 16, 17
Nathaniel 245
Phineas 11
Samuel 11
Samuel jr. 11
Sarah(32) 6, 11
Sarah 30
Thomas(fdr) 11, 18
Davidson, Clare Curtis 123
Donald 123
Donald 2nd 123
Donald Inway(250) 63, 123
Elsie Curtis 123
Fanny 123
Graham Chiles 123
Helen 123

*Name* *Page*

Davis, Col. Aaron 32, 238
Alice LaVerne 124, 203, 204
Barbara Ruth 125, 204
Benjamin Crowninshield 195, 231
Benjamin William 195
Brenda Elizabeth 124
DeWinston 124
DeWitt 123, 124
Doretta Lial 126
Elizabeth 148, 192, 207
Esther 150, 151
Esther Marguerite 124
Georgianne Olivia 231
Hilas Dickey(225) 60, 123, 195, 196
Hope Helen 124
Ira 123, 195, 196
Ira George 124, 125
Janet Elizabeth 126
John Margaret 126
John Phillip 125, 126
Jonathan Jr. 151
Joseph 123, 195, 196
June Arline 125, 222
Karen Patricia 126
Katherine 195
Laney 124
Laura(503) 124
Linda Yvonne 126
Lori Ann 126
Louise 195
Lydia 109
MadelineCarroll 126
Margaret 125, 126
Marilyn Dessa Eames 125, 208
Maria Lisa 126
Martha Ann 125
Pauline Lucy 124
Peter Allen 126
Phillip Crehore 124, 125
Phillip Crehore jr. 125, 126
Phillip Jary 126
Richard Poole 125
Sarah 151, 238
Sylvia Ann 124
William Gerold 125
William Lawrence 126
Zane Allen 124
Dawson, Catherine 150
Jesse 241
John 150
Mary Belle (D'Arcy) 163
Judge William 163
de le Grand William 221
Dean, Mary 227
Deane Margery 135
Thomas(fdr) 135
DeLong, Edna C. 126
George J. 126
Rev. Thomas W.(229) 61, 126
Delp, Pauline (Polly) 138, 139
Denman, Mary 149
Ruth 41
Dennis, Katherine Gaffers (276) 73, 86
Rev. Josiah 86
Nicholas 86
Oliver Wylie 86
Denton, Richard 11, 19
de Ruuys (Ruys, Rice) Baron 87
De Verres, Frederick William, 193
Dexter, Bridget 109
Emeline Dering 108, 109

| Name | Page |
|---|---|
| Elizabeth | 119 |
| John | 109 |
| Lydia | 120 |
| Richard(fdr) | 109 |
| Richard 2nd | 109 |
| Richard 3rd | 109 |
| Richard 4th | 109 |
| Richard 5th | 109 |
| Sarah | 109 |
| William | 109 |
| Diana Grape | 24, 212 |
| Dibble, Abigail | 228 |
| Dickey, Adam | 195 |
| Adam jr | 195 |
| Adam 3rd | 124, 195 |
| Anna Merrill | 123, 195 |
| Dickie, Annie M. | 230 |
| Dickinson, Mary | 183, 184 |
| Dirmock, Thankful | 41 |
| Diver, Laura J. | 79 |
| Divolli, Adaline | 61, 62 |
| Eliza | 62 |
| James | 62 |
| Dodd, Edward | 221 |
| Elizabeth | 221 |
| Dodge, Charlotte Augusta | 28 |
| Dr. John W. | 75 |
| Mary Ann Clark(67) | 15, 28 |
| Dole, Abigail | 49 |
| Cordelia(142) | 48, 49 |
| Laura | 49 |
| Eleazer | 49 |
| Enoch | 49 |
| Friend | 49 |
| Joseph | 49 |
| Richard | 49 |
| Richard | 48, 49 |
| Capt. Richard 2nd | 48, 49 |
| Richard 3rd | 49 |
| Stephen McDole(fdr) | 48, 49 |
| Col. Stephen | 48, 49 |
| William | 49 |
| Dons, Relief | 11, 19 |
| Doolittle, Elizabeth | 153 |
| Doris, J. C. | 133 |
| Doty, Desire | 228 |
| Edward(fdr) | 36, 52, 60, 74, 77, 85, 86, 88, 94, 95, 124, 125, 126, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139, 150, 160, 165, 187, 189, 194, 196, 203, 206, 222, 228, 233, 234 |
| Mary | 196, 203 |
| Downer, Cutler Belknap | 152, 181, 196, 197 |
| Cutler Moseley | 196 |
| Frances | 222 |
| Helen | 197, 230 |
| Margaret | 197 |
| Rosamond | 181, 197 |
| Roswell C. | 196 |
| Douglas, Elizabeth | 138 |
| Doyle, William M.S. | 20, 21 |
| Draper, Capt. W. | 13 |
| Dreher, Frank | 97 |
| John Simon | 97 |
| Luanne(331) | 90, 97 |
| Dudley, Deborah | 183 |
| Duff, Gypsy Maude | 89, 90 |
| William | 90 |
| Dunbar, Catherine | 30 |
| Col. Edward H. | 31 |
| Hon. Elijah | 30 |
| Joanna(69) | 15, 30 |
| John 30 | 30 |
| Nancy | 30 |
| Samuel | 30 |
| Rev. Samuel | 9, 30 |
| Dunham, Marion Estelle | 84 |
| William | 84 |
| Dunn, Sarah | 168 |
| Dwight, Hannah | 170 |
| Dwinnell, Phoebe | 65 |
| Phoebe jr. | 65 |
| William 65 | 65 |
| Dyer, Elizabeth | 5 |
| Johanna | 184, 225 |
| George | 5 |
| Rebecca | 5 |
| Dyke, Col. Benjamin | 149 |
| Eames (Ames) Anthony(fdr) | 12 |
| Milicent | 12 |
| East, Ann | 167 |
| Eaton, Christian Penn | 179 |
| Francis(fdr) | 73, 85, 86, 94, 95, 132, 139, 150, 160, 165, 180, 197, 206, 237 |
| Samuel | 179, 180, 197 |
| Sarah | 197 |
| Sarah 2nd | 73, 179, 180, 197 |
| Ebbett (Ebbot) | 17 |
| Eddy, Enoch | 137 |
| Edes, Rebecca | 227 |
| Edmonds, Aaron | 205 |
| Elizabeth | 205 |
| Edson, Susanna | 42 |
| Edwards, Benjamin | 201 |
| Edward | 201 |
| Elizabeth | 201 |
| Eisenhour, Col. Dwight D. | 125 |
| Eldredge, Aaron | 205, 206 |
| Aaron jr. | 205 |
| Harriet | 205 |
| Jeremiah | 205 |
| Lydia | 205 |
| Samuel | 205 |
| Eliot, Elizabeth | 16 |
| Rev. John | 63, 64 |
| Phillip | 16 |
| Sarah | 63, 64 |
| Elizabeth, Queen | 214 |
| Ellery, Relief | 167 |
| Ellice (Allice, Ellis) | |
| Elizabeth | 170 |
| Joanna | 170 |
| Joseph | 170 |
| Ellis, Judge | 220 |
| Judith | 220 |
| Richard | 170 |
| Emerson, Jonathan | 52 |
| Ensign, Hannah | 7, 8 |
| Essex Institute | 21 |
| Esty, (Estey) Aaron | 65 |
| Eliza Maria(186) | 42, 65 |
| Isaac | 65 |
| Isaac jr. | 65 |
| Jeffrey | 65 |
| Solomon | 65 |
| William | 65 |
| William jr. | 65 |
| Evans, Ann | 23 |
| Elizabeth | 23 |
| Mary | 201 |
| Mary A. | 115 |
| Robert | 23 |
| Robert jr. | 23 |
| Sarah | 22 |
| Everell, Abiell | 106 |
| Everett, Abigail | 1 |
| Henry Coffin | 122 |
| Everson, Ann | 178, 200 |
| Ezer, Alvin M.(317) | 84, 127 |
| Elizabeth Vaughan | 127 |
| Robert | 127 |
| Faden, John | 114 |
| Fairbairn, Phebe | 86 |
| Fairbanks, Albert Phillip | 127, 128 |
| Alice Isabella | 128 |
| Benoni | 26 |
| Deac. Cyrus | 127, 128 |
| Europe Hamlin(114) | 26, 127 |
| Henry Augustus | 127 |
| Herbert Hamlin | 127 |
| Herbert Lewis | 127 |
| Lt. Ithamar | 26 |
| Capt. Jabez | 127, 128 |
| Capt. Jacob | 127, 128 |
| Jonas | 127 |
| Jonathan | 26 |
| Jonathan jr. | 26 |
| Jonathan(fdr) | 127 |
| Deac. Joseph | 127 |
| Capt. Joseph jr. | 127, 128 |
| Lt. Moses | 26 |
| Sally Williams(55) | 12, 26 |
| Fairfield, Patience | 226 |
| Falcon, Amy Hope | 128, 213, 215 |
| Frances Anne | 128, 217, 218 |
| Joseph Guilford | 128, 129 |
| Joseph Guilford 2nd | 128, 130 |
| Capt Peter Elias | 128 |
| Raymond Chester(280) | 73, 128, 129 |
| Falcon Ball Joint | 129 |
| Falcon Motors, Inc. | 129 |
| Falcon Centrifugal Pump | 129 |
| Faragher, John | 77 |
| John jr. | 77 |
| Nellie Elmina(228) | 61, 77 |
| Farmer, Lydia | 28 |
| Farnsworth, Azubah | 34, 35 |
| Benjamin | 35 |
| Jonas | 35 |
| Mary | 34, 35 |
| Rachel | 1 |
| Farrar, George | 242 |
| Rebekah | 242 |
| Farrington, Annie Rebecca | 130 |
| Charles Henry(80) | 16, 130, 198 |
| Charles Henry jr. | 130 |
| Ebenezer | 130, 198 |
| Edmund(fdr) | 130, 198 |
| Edward Crehore | 130 |
| Elizabeth | 130, 198 |
| Helena | 198 |
| John | 130, 198 |
| Jonathan | 130, 198 |
| Lizzie Adelaide | 198 |
| Nathaniel | 130, 198 |
| Rueben | 130, 198 |
| Rueben jr. | 105, 198 |
| Farwell, Lucy M. | 189 |
| Faulkner, Benjamin | 120 |
| Edmund | 149 |
| Emila Adelaide(120) | 43, 133 |
| Ira | 43 |
| Helen Irene(529) | 160, 161 |
| Lydia | 120 |
| Mary | 148, 149 |
| Fawkes, Sarah | 15 |
| Faxon, Evangeline | 146, 147 |
| Sarah | 238 |
| Fay, John | 182 |
| Joseph | 242 |
| Orphelia | 182 |
| Orrin L. | 242 |
| Sally | 242 |
| Featherstone, Phoebe | 35 |
| Fenderson, Maria A. | 105, 106 |

*Name* *Page*

Rueben 106
Fenno, Benjamin 9
Jarvis 23
Jerusha (Robinson) 20
Joseph 20
Rebecca 9
Ferguson, Davis L. 195
Ferrare, L. 53
Fessesden, H. Sewall 195
Fichl, Rose 94, 95
Filley, Abigail 236
Margaret 236
William(fdr) 236
Firby, Marion 84
Walter, E. 84
Fish, Anna G. 148
M. E.(429) 155
Fisher, Abigail 47, 48
Jacob 242
John 48
Rhoda 210
Fitch, Haynes 198
James 198
Rev. James 198
Joseph 198
Laura 51, 177, 181, 185, 198, 202, 216, 228
Lucy 51, 180
Rachel 199
Rhoda 199
Sarah 198, 199
Sir Thomas 51, 198
Thomas,(fdr) 51, 198
Sgt. Thomas jr. 198, 199
Thomas 3rd 51, 198, 199
Gov. Thomas 199
Zalmon 51, 181, 198, 216, 228
Flagg, Hannah 68
Fleming, Margaret 9
Fletcher, Augustus A. (212) 50, 131
Elizabeth 29
Joshua 29
Flint, Esther 242
Capt. John 242
Ruth 242
Sally 242
Flower, Lydia 221
Floyd, William A.(506) 124
Ford, Franklin Young 131
Herbert Pierce(279) 73, 131
Herbert Pierce jr. 131, 132
Izaac (Ike) 131
Martha 185
Robert Pierce 132
Sally Lue 132
William Young 131, 132
Forde, Edgar 87
Edna Blanche(277) 73, 87
Edwin Dudley 87
Edwin J. 87
Fordham, Albert 43, 133
Benjamin F. 133
Clara Marcia 133
Clarence E.(190) 43, 44, 133
Clyde Adelbert 133
Emila A. (Faulkner)(120) 43
Kittie Adalaide 133, 202
Marcia Lavilla 133
Mina A. 133
Rosamond 133
Fosdick, Samuel 35
Sarah 35
Foster, Hon. Edward 11, 19
Lettice Hanford 11
Naomi 11, 18, 19
Sarah 38
Sgt. Timothy 11, 19

*Name* *Page*

Fox, Elphalet 245
Capt. John 242
Sarah 242
Foytek, Mary 98
Fraser, Cora M.(515) 171
Freeman, J. H. 3rd 199, 232
Vivian 199
French, Ebenezer 35
Henry Carl 158
Hezekiah 35, 223
Lydia(93) 18, 35, 223
Mary 13, 147
Sarah 49
Fretheim, Rev. Martin 217
Frost, Mary 153
Fukasawa, Utako 132
Fuller, Amasa 23
Hannah 31
Jonathan 112, 192
Lemuel(374b) 114
Mary 112, 170
Rachel 19, 111, 112
Richard 23
Sarah 192
Gaffers, Jeremiah 86
Katherine Stuart 86
Gage, Lucy Ann 60
Phineas Merrill 60
Susan Helen 124
Gallagher, Kenneth Robert (284) 75, 134
Robert Dean 134
Galt, Cordelia 134
Diane 135
John(265) 69, 134
John Randolph 134
John Randolph 2nd 134
John Randolph 3rd 134
Camer, Lydia 184, 220
Gannett, Lt. Benjamin 177, 178
Benjamin jr. 177, 182, 183, 200, 241, 228
Earl Bradford 177, 182, 190, 200, 211, 224, 228
Hannah 200
Joseph 200
Capt. Joseph jr. 200
Matthew(fdr) 200, 212
Patience 200
Polly 200
Rhoda Clark 177, 190, 200, 211, 224, 228
Gardner, Henry 23
Garland, Frances(325) 89, 95
Frank 95
Garrod, Margaret 15, 16
Mary 210
Garvan, Mabel Brady 46
Garwood, Julia Ann 90
Gay, Seth 200
Gaylord, Alice 158
Ebenezer(387) 117
George, Elizabeth 210
Gescheidt, Adelaide 140
Gibbes, Susie Kerr 192, 193
William Street 193
Gibson, John 31
Judith 31
Rebecca 31
Sarah 121
Gilbert, Asa 242
Charlotte 242
Ebenezer 242
Emily Jane 242
Findley 242
Jetson 200
Joanna 242
Lydia 50, 63, 64

*Name* *Page*

Gill, Col. 14
Gillan, Elizabeth Christina 214
Ginsburg & Levi Inc 21
Ginsburg, R. C. 22
Glover, Abigail 135, 136, 200
Alexander 135, 136
Alice M. (Williams) 60
Amelia 137
Ann 201
Catherine 201
Charles Williamson 137
Clarissa 136
Elisha 135
Elizabeth 135, 136, 137, 201
Elizabeth Swift 201
Gamaliel 135
George Whitefield 137
George Williamson 137
Hannah 135, 136, 200, 201
Henry(fdr) 135, 200
Henry 136
Henry jr. 135, 200
Henry 3rd(8) 1, 135, 136
Henry 4th 135
Hephzibah 201
Joanna 135, 136
John(fdr) 135
Joshua(378) 162, 200, 201
Joshua jr. 201
Lucinda 136
Marcia 135
Marcia 136
Mary 135
Mary 136
Nancy Holden 201
Pentha 136
Philander 136
Philomela 136
Polly 137
Rachel 136, 137
Rhoda 136
Samuel 200, 201
Samuel Stillman 137
Sarah Salisbury 136, 137
Sophronia 136
Susannah Holden 201
Tabitha 136
Thomas 135, 136, 200
Thomas(380) 111
William Salisbury 137
Geoffrey, Alice 143
Goodyear, Adelaide 44
Andrew 44
Gookin, Hannah 46
Gordon, Lt. D. 49
Grace 94
Katherine J. 225
Gore, Hannah 63, 64
Gorham, Desire 205, 206, 207
Experience 148, 207
Hannah 205
James 148, 207
Capt. John(fdr) 205, 206, 207, 233
Gould, Hannah 120
Luthera Crehore 49
Lee & Luce 209
Gowing, Lois 38
Grace, Amanda 92, 183, 193
Henry 92, 183, 184, 193, 194
Grady, Margaret 66
Gragg, Jacob 39
Mary 38, 39
Grant, Christopher 47
Mary 47 47
Granville, Blanchard Irving 138
George Washington 137
Joseph Ensign 137, 138
Leona Lay 138

*Name* *Page*

Leslie Joan 138
Mary Beth 138
Paul Joseph 138
Sarah Buck 138
Washington Irving(283) 75, 713
William Osler 137
Graves, Mary 170
Gray, Mary 27
Sally 152, 206
Greeley, Elizabeth 192
Green, Rev. A. 34
Clara J. 133
Isaac F. 45
Job 3, 202
John jr(fdr) 202
Mary A. 45
Mary Jane(127) 27, 45
Mary Lovina(113) 42
Phoebe 3, 202
Greene, Mary Copley 107
Thomas(fdr) 107
Greenhill, Rebecca 7, 8
Samuel 8
Greenman, Mary Floy 214
Reynolds J. 214
Greenwood, Elijah M. 201
Olive 149
Gridley, Col. 46
Griest, Betty Jean(527) 160, 161
Griffin, Dudley 224, 225
Jane F. 224
Grinnell, Rachel(388) 117, 118
Griswold, Deborah 221
Edward(fdr) 202, 221
Lt. Francis 185, 202
Margaret 185, 202, 207
Grout, Mary Ann 47, 48
Moses 48
Grubb, Florence Virginia 138, 239
Frank 138
George Douglas(285) 75, 138, 139
George Douglas jr. 138, 139
Guild, Deborah 26
Mary 170
Capt. Samuel 26
Gulick, John(320) 86, 139
Katherine 139
Randolph 139
Gulliver, Anthony(fdr) 17
Hannah 7
John jr. 17
Lt. John 17
Nathaniel 17
Rebecca(43) 17
Haffey, Rosanna 74
Hale, Rev. E. E. 152
Mercy 127
Hall, Adeline 202
Arthur A. 133, 202
Diantha Woodhull 139
Elizabeth 38
Hannah 40
Hiram Leverett 139
Hiram Stewart 139
James 202
James Clarence 202
Judith Osler 139, 195
Richard 114
Ruhamah 136
Stanton Charles 139
Woodhull Stanton, M.D. 75, 139, 140
Hallett, Alice 190, 206
Richard 190

*Name* *Page*

Halsted, Caleb jr. 218, 219
Phebe 180, 219
Jean 219
Timothy 219
Hamilton,
CatherineMelissa(129) 28, 45
Capt. Charles 87
Clarentine 87
Hamlin, Elizabeth 128
Hammett, Capt. 15
Hammond, Ann 148
Eleanor 192
Mary I. 231, 232
Hancock, Harriet Louise(232), 61, 77
Henry S. 77
Handley, Dorothea(Brown) 67
Hanford, Lettice 11, 19
Hanna, Helen(299) 77, 89
Matthew 89
Matthew jr. 89
Hapgood, Abigail Russell 231
Haraden, Jane 225
Harden, Lydia 115
Harding, George Russell(495), 121
Harger, Lyman 78
Martha 78
Philo 78
Hargrave, Josephine 149, 150
Harmon, Margaret 71
Harned, Mary 110
Harod, Jonathan 30
Harris, Edward Crehore 140, 141
Ella A. 43
Florence Marian 141
Frances Hutchison 141
Fred E. S. 43
Georgia Anna 140, 209
Harris & Co. 141, 151
Horatio(178) 40, 140, 151
Horatio jr. 140
Horatio 3rd 141
Joseph 140
Joseph 2nd 140
Joseph 3rd 140
Lora Jane 122
Lynn 122
Minnie 141, 229
Paul Frank 141
Rachel 228
Richard 105
Robert(fdr) 140
Rev. T. M. 201
Thomas 140
Timothy 140
Harrison, Sarah 232, 233
Mayor William 214
Harsh, Elizabeth 66
Hart, Mary(79) 16, 32
Hartmeyer, John(554) 162
Hartwell, Chloe Bemis(68) 15
David 29
Jazan 29
John 29
Deac. Joseph 29
Rebecca 29
Samuel 29
Samuel jr. 29
Sir William(fdr) 29
Harvey, Asahel 37
Clarinda(97) 19, 37
Elizabeth 37, 142
Hon. George Kimball 142, 143
James Ellsworth 142
John 37, 142
John 2nd 142

*Name* *Page*

Jonathan 142
Jonathan jr. 142
Polly 98
Robert Porter 142
Shirley Wilcox(239) 62, 142
Thomas(fdr) 37, 142
Thomas 2nd 37, 142
Capt Thomas 3rd 37, 38, 142
Thomas Crehore 142
William(fdr) 98
Haskell, Roseanna K. 156
Haskins, Zelpha 186
Hastings, Hepsebah 239
Melissa 63, 64
Samuel 63, 64
Hatch, Abigail 36, 194, 196, 219, 237
Abrigail Florence 139
Alice 219
Boyd 134
Ebenezer 194, 196, 203, 237
Ebenezer jr. 196, 203, 237
Elizabeth 223
Israel 223
Jeremiah 223
Lydia 223
Samuel 196, 203
Walter 196, 203
William(fdr) 36, 98, 194, 203, 223
Hausman, Milton 178
Hawes, Charles Henry 152, 185, 191, 206
John(fdr) 206
Joseph 206
Joseph 2nd 206
Martha Alger(484) 151, 152, 185, 191, 196, 197, 206
Prince 152, 206
Prince jr 206
Prince 3rd 206
Susan 194
Hawke, Margaret 46, 194
Mary 42
Matthew(fdr) 46, 194
Sarah 194
Hawley, Clarissa 137
Haxtun, Andrew B. 169
Myra Raymond 168
Hay, Dr. Charles Gustuvus (133) 29, 143
Charles Gustuvus jr. 143
Joseph 143
Hayden, John 24
Mary 108, 109
Haynes, Mary 198, 199
Haynes Ridge 199
William 199
Hayward, Joseph 24
Mary 24, 190
Haywood, Hannah 200
Jonathan 200
Sally (Sarah) 61, 62
Hazeltine, Abraham 235
Mary 235
Hearst, William R. 74
Hedge, Anna 206
Helms, Paul(508) 124
Hendrickson, L. 43
Henry Alexander 150
Anna Mary 149, 150
Frank Leslie jr 124, 203
Frank Leslie 3rd 203
John 150
Hewes, Mary 223
Hewins, Amasa 189
Elizabeth A. 189

*Name* *Page*

George 189
Jerusha 106
Mary A. 105, 106
Richard 106
Hewitt, J. 20
Hicks, Margaret 202
Higgins, Dr. H. R. 217
Hill, John 63
Mary Ann 63
Mary Jarvis(177) 40, 63
Nathaniel 63
Sarah 33, 165
Himrod, Martha 97
Hinks, Frances 128, 129
Hitchcock, Isaac 153
Lydia Ann 153
Hitchins, Capt. Benjamin 184
Hitchings, Hannah(91) 34
James 34
Hitt, Anthony Ira 204
Haila 204
Mark Omar 125, 204
Marka 204
Michael Oliver 204
Oliver M. 204
Hobart, Edmund(fdr) 183
Jael 182, 183
Rev. Peter 182, 183
Hodgdon, Doris 71
Hodges, Catherine 144
Susanna 144
Thomas 144
Holbrook, Atwood D.(167) 37, 143
Daniel 143
Elizabeth 196, 203
Hannah 220
Hattie L. 143
Jane 143
Joanna 143
Deac. Peter 143
Rebecca 11
Rufus 143
Samuel 143
Samuel jr 143
Thomas(fdr) 143, 203
Thomas jr 143
Holcomb, Erman Hugh 133
Frank 133
Holden, Samuel 201
Capt. Samuel 14
Susannah 201
Hollister, Amelia 87
Col. Charles 87
Col. John 87
Holman, Ann 163
Holmes, Lucretia 38, 142
Martha 30
Rebecca 107
Holt, Minnie V.(170) 37, 38
Hood, Benjamin 144
Benjamin jr 144
Benjamin Landon 144
Charles(109) 22, 144
Charles jr. 144
Elizabeth 144
Elizabeth Bennett 144
Ellen Augusta 144
Emma Landon 144
Harriet Gordon 144
John(fdr) 144
John 2nd 144
Mary Caroline 144
Mary Ellen 145
Mehitable 144
Richard 144
Sarah 144

*Name* *Page*

Thomas Crehore 144
Hooker, Mary 185
Hooper, Dr. Foster 188, 242
Hannah 72, 73
Nancy C. 242
Ruth 73
William 73
James Ripley jr. 107
Hope, Elizabeth Christine 214
George 214
William R. C. 214
Hopkins, Arthur 140
Constance 204
Elizabeth 204
Stephen(fdr) 46, 169, 204
Horner 182
Horton, Mary 186, 220
Hosmer, Esther 185
Thomas(fdr) 185
Hough, Tabitha 61, 62
Houghton, Catherine 201
Ebenezer 22, 23
Eunice(50) 10, 22
Jane 22
Joseph 22, 23
Martha 111
Oliver(379) 111
Sir Ralph(fdr) 22, 23
Lt. Ralph 201
Sir Richard 23
Silas 22, 23
Houston, Dewey 124
Jemima, Dewey(503) 123, 124
Margaret 164
Howard, Elizabeth 235
Keziah 24, 190
Martha 191
Sheldon L. 109
Howe, Abraham F. 32
Elizabeth (Eliza) 142
Florence Elizabeth(479) 141,
Mary 168
Rev. Perley 142
Howes, Hannah 147, 148
Mary 206
Howland, Desire 205, 206, 233
John(fdr) 148, 152, 197, 205, 230, 233, 234
Hubbard, Nathaniel Esq. 113
Hubbard, T. S., Co. 24
Hubbell, Harold 145
Jack Harold(259) 67, 145
Mary Anne 145
Mark Harold 145
Michael Lee 145
Huckins, Hannah 148, 207
Hulbert, Amy(311) 81, 92
Hulsart (Ulshart) Rhoda 110
Hunger, Myra Carrie 96
Hungerford, Sarah 27
Thomas 27
Hunnewell, Elizabeth 157
Richard 157
Hunneywell, Arnold Welles 21, 107
Hunt, Enoch(fdr) 17
Capt. Ephraim 17
Joseph 17
Margaret 17
Sarah 30
Hunter, David 145
David 2nd(294) 77, 145, 146
Helen May 145, 191
John 145, 146
Hunting, Bela 168
Sarah Fenno(384) 168

*Name* *Page*

Huntington, Deac. Joseph 177, 207
Margaret 51, 177, 185, 202, 207
Deac. Simon 207
Solomon 51, 177, 185, 202, 207
Huntoon, Rev. B. 29
Hurd, Mary 193
Hurd & Crehore 28
Hurst, Catherine 208
Needham G.(556) 110, 208
Needham R. 208
Huston, Diane Lynn 146
Horace Clifton(328) 89, 146
John Morris 146
Linda Jean 146
Hutchin, Capt. Benjamin 184
Hyde, Ottie 125
Illsley, Abigail 48
Inberg, Laura Elizabeth 187
Jackson, Abigail 39, 40
John 40
Margaret 40
Jacob, Deborah 46
Capt. John 46
Jacobs, Savallah 124
James I, King 23
Anne 220
Charles N. 125
Elizabeth 125
Jamison, Lucinda 234
Janes, Mary 130
Jenkins, Gordon 171
Jewell, Grissler 29
Johnson, Betsey 48, 49
Caleb 146, 147
Caleb jr. 146, 147
Christine(536) 159
David 191
Elizabeth Crehore 146, 212, 239
Ernest L. 160
Frances Davenport 146
Huldah 24, 190, 191
Ida 217
Isaac 24
Capt. Isaac 191, 235
Laura Crehore 146, 210
Margaret Eleanor 69, 70
Samuel(95) 19, 146
Samuel(dyg) 147
Samuel Ebenezer 146, 147
Jones, Abigail 196, 203, 237
Joseph 196, 203, 237
Jordan, Mary 235
Jorgensen, Cathy Lynn 208
David 208
Douglas 208
Helen 208
Lars 208
Richard L. 125, 208
Steven Wayne 208
Josselyn, Rebecca 24, 190, 191
Judd, Sybil Augusta 68, 69
Dr. Gerrett P. 69
Justin, Edward 66
Kasper, Joseph William 147
Leonard Joseph(329) 89, 147
Leonard, Joseph jr. 147
Lynn Ann 147
Kearney, Laura H. 125
Keith, Eunice 47, 48
Hephzibah 185
Mary 48
Moses 48
Kellog, Anna 226

*Name* *Page*

Kelly, Anna Young 77, 88
Christian James 88, 89
Lydia 89
William 89
Kelsey, Daniel Foster 208
David Green 208, 212
Howard 208
Susie 208
Kemp, Abigail 38
Samuel 38
Kempson, Lucy Clara 85
Dr. Peter Titius 85
Kendall Paper Mill 40
Kennedy, Dr. Frederick W. (482) 141
George Harris 209
Margaret C.(191) 44, 66
Patrick 66
Ketchum, Phillip 107
Kidder, Rebecca 35
Kilbourne, John 159
Mary 158, 159
Kilton, Hannah 201
Kimball, Abigail 65, 226
Polly 123, 124, 196
King, David 51
Dr. David 214
John 216
Lorania B.(157) 34, 51
Lydia 194, 219
Susan 51
Thomas 203
Klngman, Martha 185
Kingsbury, Joseph 41
Tabitha 41
William 188
Kingsley, Eleanor 17
Mary 137
Stephen(fdr) 17
Kinney, Katie Joe 209
Edgar Francis jr. 209
Ellen Margaret 209
Laura Sue 209
Kinsley, Mary 191
Samuel 191
Kinsman, Mary Lovina 108
Knapp, Abigail 193, 216
Callie A.(452) 127, 128
Joshua 181, 199, 216
Lucy 181, 199, 216, 228
Knight, Judge Austin(156) 34, 35
Captain 169
Ebenezer 109
Mary 109
Lucy 35
Maria(120) 27, 43
Nathan 35
Phebe 109
Priscilla 13
Knoll, Saphrona A. (Saine) (255) 81
Knowles, Abigail 91
Arthur 91
Gladys(309) 91
Koch (Cook), Margaret 87
Kohli (Kelly), Christian James 89
Kohinota, Miwako (Martha) (541) 131
Shunti 132
Kraft, Edward 94
Leon Gordon 94
Shirley Aline(323) 87, 94
Kurtz, Elizabeth Catherine (326), 89, 95
Samuel Aaron 95
Lakeview Park, Lorain, O. 89

*Name* *Page*

Lambert, Hannah 36
James 36
Sarah 36
Lamont, Eleanor(491) 122
Thomas William 122
Landis, Mary Ann 186
Langdon, Margaret 46
Langley, Mary 226
Richard 226
Lapham, Rebeccah 190, 191
Larkin, Amy Post(260) 67, 82
Frank DeWitt 82
Thomas W. 82
Larsen, Audrine 218
Lash, Rev. D. 65
Laugham, Mary 133
Lawrence, Amos A. 107
Anne 172, 173
George 31
John 34
Judith 31
Marianne Appleton 107
Mary Cooper 150, 151
Susanna 34
Thomas 151
Leaming, Mercy 205
Thomas 205
Lear, Molly 163
LeBrocke, Bathsheba 182, 183
Lee, Dr. Claude M., jr(534) 159
Grace 127
LeLand, Arthur S. 225
Emerson 225
Herbert M. 225
Leonard, Mary 113
Mary(376) 112
Nathaniel 113
Lester, Charlotte(327) 89, 96
Henry Jesse 96
Mary 110
Lewis, Edmund(31) 6
Joseph 121
Mary 190, 200
Mary (Polly) 121
Molly 121
Roxa 121
Libby, Marion Gladys 71, 84
Lt. Peter 84
William Burnap 84
Lilley, Fannie 62
Lindsey, Helen 89
Lipphardt, Louis Edward 122
Liscom, Joanna 63
Liscombe, Desire 144
Little, Ephraim 223
Frances 72
Frances Gertrude(214) 50, 72
Hannah 238
Patience 50, 196, 203, 223, 237
Samuel 72
Thomas(fdr) 237, 238
Littler, Dr. James William 122
Livermore, Mary 222
Lockwood, Laura 89
Logan, Mary 145
London, Abigail 153
Longdon, Hannah 205, 206
Longhorn, Elizabeth 235
Longley, Hannah 33, 35
Joanna 35
Lydia 38
William 35
Loomis, Joseph(fdr) 236
Mary 236
Lord, Hannah T. 68
Loring, Deac. Benjamin 46
Deac. Benjamin jr. 46
David 46, 204

*Name* *Page*

Lt. Joseph 46, 204
Henry 46, 204
Mary Wyer(131) 28, 46, 204
Deac. Thomas(fdr) 46
Lothrop. Deac. Ansel(150) 33, 117, 147, 207
Gen. Ebenezer 147, 207
James 147, 207
Rev. John(fdr) 147, 148
Joseph 147, 148
Mary 151
Thomas 147, 148
Thomas 2nd 147, 207
Thomas 3rd 207
Loud, Debby 184
Francis 184, 225
Francis jr. 184, 225
Lougee, Grace(505) 124
Loupret, Yvonne Adelaide(494) 121, 122
Lovell, Mary 46, 220
Low, Anthony 220
John 220
John 2nd 220
Susan 60
Lowell, Esther(491) 121, 122
Edward Burnett 122
Lucas, Joanna 183, 224, 228
Luce, Adelaide 209
Clifford A. 209
Edward R.(389) 117, 209
Edward Rawson 209
Emily 210
Mabel Rossin 210
Minnie E. 209
Ludwig, Agnes 97
Lutyens, Edith 231
Lynch, Ella Gertrude 210
John F. 108, 210
Mary Ida 210
Lyon, Ann 14
Captain 184
Elhanan 14
Elhanan jr. 14, 238
Elhanan 3rd 15, 238
Johannah 26
Hannah(39) 9, 15, 238
Peter(fdr) 14, 15
Peter jr. 14, 15
Macey, Anne C. 232
Macintosh, Elisha(41) 9, 148
Elisha 148
Elisha jr. 148
Maclean, Rev. Wilford 127
MacPherson, Elizabeth 195
Mahieu, Hester 190, 191
Mahoney, Mary Agnes 92
Timothy 92
Major, Goldie 60
Mandell, Rev. 63
Manlove, Edward 76
Eliza 76
John 76
Mary Elizabeth 60, 76
Timothy 76
William Robert 76
Mann, Emma May 177, 182, 190, 210, 211, 224
Ezra 210
George Harvey 210
George Rodney 146, 210
Nathaniel 210
Rufus 210
Samuel 210
Rev. Samuel 210
William 210
Manning, A. L. 21

*Name* *Page*

Joseph 118, 188
Miriam 117, 118, 188
Ruth 118, 188
Mannering, Florine(302) 78, 90, 220
John 90
Mary 90
Thomas Benton 90, 220, 221
Manson, Frederick Wm. 192
Martha(139) 31, 48
Marble, Asa 148, 149
Charlie H. 148
Edward D. 148
Eliza A. 148
Frank A. 148
Herbert Eugene 148
Howard(118) 26, 148
Jabez 149
Joseph(fdr) 148, 149
Mary Almira 43
Oliver 148, 149
Rachel(514) 171
Ruth 149
Samuel 148, 149
Willie H. 148
March, Elizabeth Jouatt 237, 238
Marsh, Eunice 220
Marten, Anna Judson 73, 74, 179, 197, 218
William 74
Martin, Hannah 237
Martyn, Elizabeth R. 144
Marvin, Elizabeth 177, 207
Mary 177, 207
Matthew(fdr) 177, 207
Mary, Queen 172
Mason, Achsah 242
Catherine 242
Rev. Charles 47
Elijah 13, 242, 245
Hannah 242, 245
Joseph 242, 243
Lucy 242, 243
Peter 242, 243
Rebecca 188
Ruth 243
Masterman, Margaret 116
Mather, Richard 16
Matthews, Thankful 206
Maudsley, Elizabeth 150
John(fdr) 150
Maxfield, Clement(fdr) 149
Ebenezer(3) 1, 135, 149
Samuel 149
Widow 149
May, Dorothy 182
Ebenezer 236, 237
Ebenezer jr. 237
John 237
John jr. 237
Maynard, Sally 35
McChesney, Elizabeth J. 166
McClellan, James 71
Margaret 71
McDermontt, Ellen 95
McDole, Stephen(fdr) 48
McGrath, Lucy 65
McLaren, Ella J. 133
McLeod, Harvey Rowlson(295) 115
Roderick Aylesworth 115
McNulty, Mary(277) 87
McPherson, Sarah Ann 49
William 49
Mears, Lily Hutchison 141
Mellor, Duncan McLaren 87

*Name* *Page*

Mellus, John 20
Nancy Ann(48) 10, 20, 107
William 20
Melvin, Caleb 136
Polly 136
Merker, Florence 81
Merriam, Esther 242
John jr. 242
John 3rd 242
Merrill, Anna 124, 195, 196
Gage 60
Peter 195
Sarah 195
Metcalf, Ezekiel 149
Lucy 148, 149
Metropolitan Museum of Art 21, 46
Middleton, Alfred Handcock 149, 150
Mary Lovell 46
Thomas Benjamin 149, 150
Capt. Thomas Benjamin (281) 73, 149, 150
Mifti, Anne Stacie 198, 199
Miles, Martha 153
Deac. Richard 153
Miller, Daniel 66
Maggie M.(195) 44, 66
Mary Ellen(189) 43, 65
Orin B. 65
Reginald J.(289) 162
Miner, Rev. A. A. 162
Miner & Crehore 62
Mitchell, Elizabeth 191
Ellen Lemont(155) 34, 50
Experience 190, 191
Hannah 24, 190, 191
James W. L. 50
Mary S. 224
William 224
Moler, Jane 90
Monk, Alice Foster 208, 212
Bradford Elijah 212, 213
Carolyn Emma 212, 217
Deborah Joy 213
Edythe Louise 19, 211, 225
Elijah Wadsworth 177, 182, 190, 211, 224, 228
Helen Louise 212, 230
Helen Mann 211
Loring Morton 177, 182, 190, 200, 210, 211, 224, 228, 239
Nancy Louise 213
Nancy Patten 212, 229
Pauline Hildreth 212, 240
Rodney Elijah 25, 211,212
Ruth Ann 213
Moon, Albert Clinton 89
George K. 89
George Riley 89
Horace Allen 89
Joshua 89
Martha 89
Orville Paul 89
Orville Presley 89
Ruth(297) 77, 89
William Lockwood 89
Moore, Albert Lee 97
Albert Lincoln 97
Amelia 77
Charlotte P. 115
Elinor 77
James 97
Marylynn(330) 90, 97
Sarah Roseanna 89
Thomas 97

*Name* *Page*

Moran, Charles Wesley 164
Madian 164
William 164
Morey, Abigail 140
Thomas 140
Morris, Frank Robert 213
Frank Robert jr 213
Mary 213
Morris Clan 213
Sharon Lee 213, 215
Thomas Patrick 213
Maj. Thomas William(543) 128, 213, 215
Thomas William jr. 213, 215
Morse, Ann Louise(542) 131
Elizabeth Augusta(440) 157, 158
Gardner 158
John Harold 132
Rev. Joseph 112
Mary Ann 158
Mary 227
Morse, Nursery, J. H. 132
Morton, Perez 23
Sarah 71
Moseley, Arthur 150
Captain 3
Ciciley 150
Colonel 120
Ebenezer 150, 151
Ebenezer jr 150, 151
Edward Crehore 150, 151
Edward Crehore jr 151
Elise 152, 196
Elizabeth 150
Fidelia 41
Frank Crehore 150, 151, 152, 185, 191, 206
Horatio Harris 150
John(fdr) 150
Mary 151, 178, 231
Sarah 151
Thankful 120
Thomas 150, 151
Thomas 2nd 150, 151
Thomas jr. 150, 151
Thomas Edward(179) 40, 150
Thomas Mather 150, 157
T. E. & Co. 151
Moses, Pierce Hitchborne House 82
Mosher, Betsey 148, 207
Mousall, Eunice 61
John 61
Mulford, Nancy Ann(537) 134
Mullins, Alice 106, 177, 215
Priscilla 105, 106, 177, 215
William(fdr) 106, 177, 189, 190, 200, 211, 215, 230
Munroe, Bethia 128
Murdoch, Mary Campbell 71
Mygatt, Ann 216
Betsey 51, 181, 198, 199, 216, 228
Comfort Starr 52, 181, 199 216, 228
Col. Eli 216, 228
David 216
Jacob 216
Deac. Joseph 52, 199, 216
Joseph 2nd 216
Joseph 3rd 216
Myrick, Bradford Rodney 217
Bruce Hildreth 217
Dorcas 39
Elizabeth Cobb(105) 22, 39
James 217

| Name | Page |
|---|---|
| Roger Merrill | 212, 217 |
| Sandra Davenport | 217 |
| William | 39 |
| Nash, Elizabeth | 226 |
| Samuel | 224 |
| Nason, Sarah | 114 |
| Neale, Edward Waldo | 41 |
| Elizabeth | 41 |
| Nergard, Charles | 217 |
| Edwin John | 217 |
| Guilford Ward | 217 |
| John Edwin(545) | 128, 217, 218 |
| Nancy Anne | 217, 218 |
| Nesmith, Jennett | 195 |
| Newcomen, John | 180 |
| Newell, Elizabeth | 48 |
| Experience | 47, 48 |
| Josiah | 48 |
| Newhall, Anthony | 144 |
| Daniel | 35 |
| Mary | 144 |
| Nathan | 35 |
| Susannah | 34, 35 |
| Newland, Esther | 210 |
| Newton, Jane | 46 |
| Nichols, Alice Hallett | 190 |
| Almira | 153 |
| Samuel | 153 |
| Nielsen, Kai J. | 81 |
| Noble, Margaret | 85 |
| William | 85 |
| Norman, Betsie | 186 |
| Northrup, David | 135 |
| Noyes, Susannah | 48, 49 |
| Nutting, James | 38 |
| Joanna | 38 |
| Oakley, Wilmot | 73 |
| Ogden, John(fdr) | 73, 180, 218 |
| Deac, Jonathan | 218 |
| Rebecca | 73, 218 |
| Robert | 218 |
| Oldham, Lucretia | 184 |
| Olmstead, Clarissa | 220 |
| Olsen, Christopher | 218 |
| Orr, Madeline | 146 |
| Mary Ann | 89 |
| Osborne, John | 21 |
| Ousterhout, Cordelia | 79 |
| Packer, Bernice(255) | 65, 81 |
| Herbert E. | 81 |
| Paine, Dorcas | 204 |
| Paine, Moses | 6 |
| Ruth(496) | 121 |
| Robert Treat | 204 |
| Sarah | 6, 7, 16 |
| Sgt. Stephen | 6, 41, 113 |
| Thomas(fdr) | 204 |
| Pardee, Albert Isaac | 153 |
| Charles Nelson | 154 |
| Charlotte | 153 |
| Curtis Goodman | 154 |
| David | 153 |
| Edwin Curtis | 153 |
| Eliphalet | 153 |
| George(fdr) | 153 |
| George jr | 153 |
| Heman | 153 |
| Isaac | 153 |
| John | 153 |
| Rev. Joseph Nelson | (248) 29, 64, 153 |
| Marjorie | 154 |
| Miriam Elizabeth | 225 |
| Nelson Crehore | 153, 154 |
| Robert Everett | 154 |
| Ruth Wilma | 154 |
| Parker, Alpheus duPont | 122 |
| Anne Bryan | 121 |
| Joanna | 15, 16 |
| Joanna | 16 |
| John | 16 |
| Nancy | 82 |
| Sarah Maria | 121 |
| Thankful | 105, 106 |
| Parry, Frances M. | 227 |
| Parsons, John Smith | 205 |
| Margaret | 205, 234 |
| Robert | 205 |
| Patten, Gertrude H. | 211, 212 |
| Paul, Charles Crehore | 155 |
| Ebenezer | 154, 155 |
| Florence H. | 155 |
| Hannah | 154 |
| Harriet | 154 |
| Harriet O. | 155 |
| Henry | 154, 155 |
| Irving Crehore | 155 |
| John Ward | 155 |
| Luther Gordon | 155 |
| Luther M.(86) | 17, 154, 155 |
| Luther M. jr. | 154, 155 |
| Mary | 154, 222 |
| Mary Rebecca | 155 |
| Richard(fdr) | 154, 155 |
| Samuel | 154, 155 |
| Samuel jr. | 154 |
| Samuel 3rd | 154 |
| Sarah Rebecca | 154, 192 |
| Payson, George | 40 |
| Mary | 39, 40 |
| Susanna | 14 |
| Peabody, David | 109 |
| Rebecca | 109 |
| Peabody, Museum, Salem | 21 |
| Peale, Dr. Norman Vincent | 138 |
| Peirce, Mary | 39, 40 |
| Pelton, Christian | 156, 236 |
| Hepzibah | 156 |
| John(fdr) | 155 |
| John 3rd | 156 |
| John jr. | 155 |
| Robert(7) | 1, 155, 156 |
| Susannah | 155, 156 |
| Susannah | 156, 235 |
| Timothy | 156 |
| Penn, Bradford Vaughan | 219 |
| Christian | 179, 180 |
| Green | 219, 225 |
| Laura Crehore | 219 |
| Perkins, Lydia Davis | 109 |
| Perrin, Mary | 238 |
| Petrie, Ben(282) | 73, 74 |
| Phillips, Elizabeth | 105, 106, 215 |
| Lydia | 127, 128 |
| Seth | 128 |
| William | 106 |
| Pickett, A. | 35 |
| Pickles, Jonas | 219, 220 |
| Mary C. (Mercy) | 194, 219, |
| Judge Nathan | 194, 219, 220 |
| Pier Arthur S. | 6 |
| Pierce, Ephraim, | 220 |
| Ephraim jr. | 220 |
| Hannah | 186, 220 |
| Capt. Israel | 186, 220 |
| Jane Briggs | 150, 151 |
| Joshua | 186, 220 |
| Margaret(443) | 157, 158 |
| Mary | 39 |
| Deac. Mial | 220 |
| Capt. Michael | 220 |
| Nancy | 161 |
| Persis | 8 |
| Lt. Col. Samuel | 151 |
| Samuel jr. | 151 |
| Pierson, Amy Norma(275) | 73, 85 |
| Henry | 85 |
| John Noble | 85 |
| Margaret | 235 |
| William | 85 |
| William Alfred | 85 |
| Pike, Rev. Richard | 151 |
| Pilcher, Abigail | 235 |
| Pillsbury, Edgar Thomas | 156 |
| Edgar Thomas jr.(272) | 72, 156 |
| Capt. Thomas Roger | 156 |
| Pinney, Cicely | 62 |
| Piper, Helen | 232 |
| Pitcher, Abigail | 15, 238 |
| Admiral | 194 |
| Henry | 194 |
| Nazareth | 194 |
| Sarah | 16 |
| Pitney, James | 223 |
| Sarah | 223 |
| Poly, Hannah | 63 |
| Pollay, Hattie E. | 82 |
| Pomeroy, Grove | 90, 220, 221 |
| Nancy | 90, 220, 221 |
| Phineas | 220, 221 |
| Pond, Hepzibah | 119 |
| Jennie T. | 225 |
| Thankful | 16 |
| William | 16 |
| Poole, Elizabeth | 143 |
| Martha A. | 125 |
| Pope, Emily | 231 |
| Sarah | 109 |
| Seth | 109 |
| Porter, Edward P. | 145 |
| Ellen Harriet | 142 |
| John(fdr) | 221, 186 |
| John jr. | 221 |
| Joseph | 221 |
| Leila Nichols(467) | 172, 173 |
| Martha | 51, 177, 185, 202, 207, 221, 236 |
| Nathaniel | 51, 221 |
| Nathaniel jr. | 221, 236 |
| Dr. William H. | 143 |
| Post, Hattie Louise | 82 |
| Potter, Olive | 97 |
| Pound, E. V. | 164 |
| Powell, Abigail R. | 136 |
| Isabella | 97 |
| Jonathan | 136 |
| Powers, Henry | 137 |
| Jane | 143 |
| Mary A. | 137 |
| Vinera | 137 |
| Pratt, Elizabeth | 5, 112 |
| John | 112 |
| Thankful | 186 |
| William | 186 |
| Premrout, Albert | 98 |
| Ellen Cecelia(332) | 91, 98 |
| Prescott, John | 127 |
| Lydia | 127 |
| Mary | 35 |
| Preston, Captain | 11 |
| Deac. Daniel | 39 |
| Elder Daniel jr. | 39 |
| Capt. Daniel 3rd | 39 |
| Edward | 39 |
| John | 21, 39 |
| Lucy | 40 |
| Mary(107) | 22, 39, 40 |

*Name* *Page*

Mary 39
William 39
Pribble, Elizabeth 146, 147
Price, Sarah A. 84
Priest, Bathsheba 243
Sally 243
William 243
Prigott, Jean S. W. 187
Prince, Honor 184, 225
Isaac 184
Proctor, Charles 37, 188
Luther 37, 60, 188, 241, 243
Mary 60
Moses 165
Sophia 37, 188, 243
Pruden, Abigail 181
Puffer, Matthias C. 1
Purchase, Joan 14
Purdy, Clarence 213
Jane 213
Winifred Louise 212, 213
Pushee, Kate G. 223
Rand, Miss 181
Randall, Cornelia 86
Elizabeth 63, 64
Sarah (Parmella) 61
Rawson, Mary Aldrich 98
Will 189
William 98
Raynor, Benjamin 110
Mary 110
Read, Elizabeth 231
Readway, Rebecca 117
Rebecca, John 214
Margaret Jeanette 214
Redding, (Harvey) 143
Reding, Margaret 23
Reed, Henry Roland(175) 38, 156
Rev. Mr. 141
Renous, Caroline Crehore 49
Reynolds, Robert 172
Ruth 172
Rhodes, Mary 220
Riall, Riol see Royall
Rice, Adeline Crehore 158
Edith Agnes 157
Elizabeth Adeline 157
Ellen 188
Franklin Crehore 157, 158
Fred 188
Helen Gertrude 157
Helen Rebecca 221
Isaac Van Schaaick 158
John 29, 157
John 2nd 157
John Franklin 157
John Henry(108) 22, 157
John Henry jr 157
Margaret 158
Marshall O.(431) 155, 222
Marshall S. 222
Mary 29
Mary Adeline 157
Mary Minot 157
Minnie R. 157
Thomas 188
Thomas Crehore 157
William Henry 222
Rich, Otis 145
Richards, Elizabeth 109
Richardson, Adrian Dickey 222
Keitha 222
Kenneth Allan 222
Nellie L. 67
Robert 125, 222
Richmond, Rev. Dr. 157

*Name* *Page*

Rev. Edward 167
Ridgway, Susan 88
Riemer, Dr. Karl 195
Righter, Christopher Downer 222
Jane Stuart 222
Martha 222
Thomas McNair 222
Thomas McNair jr 196, 222
Rinehart, Della M. 110
Ring, Andrew 190
Susanna 190
Widow 190
Ripner, Ellen Frances 83
Risley, Anna (Hannah) 183, 184
Robins, Rev. 9
Robinson, Alice 192
Dorothy 149
Jerusha 20
Capt. Joseph 168
Col. Lemuel 10
Mary 179
William 192
Robson, Stuart 69
Rodman, Mary 15
Roe, Susan 202
Rogan, Maria 92
Rogers, Abigail 168
Adam 35, 223
Alice 50
Charles T. 43
Eunice 35, 223
Experience 35
Frances 223
John(fdr) 35, 223
Lydia 223
Samuel 35, 50, 223
Thomas 35
Thomas(fdr) 35
Timothy 223
Timothy, jr. 223
Rollins, Mary 224
Rood, Calvin 189
David A. 189
Root, Dorothy 62
Eliza 128
Emily 128
Emma 128
John 158
John jr. 158
Joseph 128
Kenneth Crehore 159
Oliver 158, 159
Oliver Bowen 158, 159
Samuel 158
Samuel Henry(151) 33, 158
Samuel Henry jr. 158
Sarah Burbank 158
William 128
William Crehore 158
Roper, John Jay 97
Ralph Jay 97
Ruth 97
Rossiter, Charles P. 223
Infants(2) 223
Pomeroy M.(419) 165, 223
Rowley, Alice E.(235) 61, 79
Gordon C. 79
Royall, (Riall, Riol, Ryall)
Isaac 3, 202
Ruth(2) 1, 202
William(fdr) 3, 202
Rudom, Fannie 127
Ruggles, Dorcas 192
Harmon 166
Harriet E.(420) 165, 166
John 11, 192

*Name* *Page*

Rushton, Alice 35
Russel, Charles F. 189
Mary 46
Russell, Wm. Eustis 231
Safford, Hannah 65
Saine, Dewald Alvin 81
Saphrona Augusta(255) 81
Salisbury, Sarah 135, 136
William 136, 137
Saltonstall, Captain 15
Salvador, Maria(526) 160, 161
Sampson (Samson) Abraham 183, 200, 212, 224
Deborah 177, 178, 182, 183, 200, 224, 228
Henry 224
Isaac 224, 228
Jonathan 224, 228
Jonathan jr. 182, 224, 228
Sanderson, Hannah 31
Deac. Jonathan 31
Sandifer, Henry Breckenridge 164
James 164
Louisa Anne(540) 164
Maron 164
Capt. Robert 164
Sargeant, Sarah Dexter 120
Solomon 120
Savary, Hannah 224
Helen Solon 224
Henry Solon 84, 178, 179, 224, 225
Jennie 84, 179, 224
Capt. John 224
Joseph 224, 225
Robert 224
Thomas 224
Major Thomas 224
William 224
Savell, Anna 6, 14, 41
Sawyer, Louise 118
Mary 61, 62
Sayles, John 202
Margaret 202
Schermerhorne, Rev. 152
Schriner, Emilie 217, 218
Heinrick 218
Schrontz, Charles M. 133
Sarah Elnora(489) 133
William L.(490) 133
Scott, Charles 225
Rev. Jacob R. 225
Scovell, Almira E. 243
Charles M. 243
D. Fred 243
E. Frank 243
Ella A. 243
Elliott C. 243
Elsa R. Carpenter 243
Martha E. 243
Mary Emma 243
Perley H. 243
Stella M. 243
Stella R. 243
William H. 243
Willis A. 243
Scribner, Anthony Crehore 159
Aphrodite Charles 159
Charles Walter 159
Charles Walter jr.(262) 68, 159
Charles Walter 3rd 159
Charles Walter 4th 159
Frederick Crehore 159, 160
Sybil Elizabeth 159
Seabrooke 40

*Name* *Page*

Seaver, Benjamin 184, 225
Catherine Frances 225
Charles(385) 168, 184, 225
Elizabeth 192
Hannah 192
Martha W. 225
Mary A. P. 225
Robert 192
Seibert, Albert Daniel 211, 225
Brant Albert 226
Calvin Pardee 226
Christine Louise 219, 225
Peter Werner 225, 226
Peter Werner jr. 226
Sellen, Brenda Joyce 161
Christina 161
Claude, Myrle(256) 65, 160
David Lee 161
Dawn Marie 161
Harold LeRoy 160, 161
John Franklin 160
John Myrle 160, 161
Johnny Joseph 161
Karen Marie 161
Lowell Clifford 160, 161
Lowell Clifford jr. 161
Margaret Lorrine 160
Mary Adelma 160, 209
Patricia Rose 161
Susan Elizabeth 161
Thomas James 161
Severance, Clarissa 226
John(fdr) 226
John jr. 226
John 3rd 226
Jonas 226
Joseph 226
Martin 226
Mary 226
Samuel 226
Sharp, Abigail 168
Elizabeth 192
Lt. John 192
Robert 168
Sharpe, Widow 200
Sheafe, Elizabeth 6
Shepard, Amy 81
Chloe(28) 5, 9
Deborah 26
Edith Morgan 82, 83
Edward(fdr) 7
John 2nd 7
Gen. John 7, 8, 9
Sgt. John 7
Marah (Mary) 9
Mary(23) 7
Ralph 9
Rosalindia 39
Stephen Howland 83
Thomas 7
Violet 7, 8
Sherman, Jesse 140
Shufeldt, Catherine 70
Shuttleworth, Catherine(46) 10, 18
Sica, Maria Lydia 125, 126
Sidney, Dr. Austin W. 26, 100
Laura 26, 100
Mandsana 100
Simmons, Mary 12, 13
Simonds, Amos H. 35
Molly 34, 35
Polly 35
Simpson, Maria Adelaide(425) 165, 166
Skinner, Apollos 147
John 236

*Name* *Page*

Mary Loomis 236
Smith, Abigail 37, 142
Agnes 158, 216
Dr. Allan 99
Ann Augusta 161
Asahel 227,
Azuba 227
Bridget 67
Col. Broddyel 242
Carrie M. 106
Captain 48
Charlotte 92
Dorcas 50
Dorothy 27
Elaine Constance(318) 84, 93
Elizabeth 227, 236
Ethel 227
Florence, Geneva(257) 66, 81, 82
Frederick H. 227
Hannah 130, 198
Hazel S.(517) 153, 154
Helen 99
Henry(395) 170, 227
Henry E. 81
Israel jr. 227
Irving 227
Rev. James A. 86, 87, 128, 131
John 144
Jonathan 140
Capt. Joseph 112
Joseph Henry 227
Leonard 161
Leonard P.(138) 31, 161
Mary 221, 236
Mary Maria 161
Michael Edward 93
Moses 227
Richard 37, 142
Ruth 242
Sallie 140
Sandra(333) 91, 99
Samuel 236
Sarah 26
Susanna(Hodges) 144
Thankful 220
Teresa 45, 67
Snell, Betty 177, 178
Snow, Mary 204
Hon. Nicholas 204
Susanna 185
William 185
William jr. 185
Southworth, Alice (Carpenter) 182, 183
Edward 183
Spencer, Alice 27
Hannah 92, 183
Isaac 27
Jared 27
Mahitable 27
Mary 27
Polly 153
Spitzer, Herman Maria 94
Lillemor Elena(319) 94
Spradley, Michael DeCharles 131
Sally Cook 131
Sprague, Anthony 12, 13, 118
Cicely 12
Edward 12
Hannah 120
Hosea 12
Jeremiah 12
Capt. John 120
Laban 12

*Name* *Page*

Laban 2nd 12
Leander 42
Mary(36) 9, 12, 42, 118
Nehemiah 12, 118
Phineas 120
Sgt. Phineas jr. 120
Phineas 3rd 120
Lt. Ralph 12, 120
William(fdr) 12, 120
Spurr, Mary(1) 1
Robert 1, 149
Squiers, Gen. George O. 75
Stable, Mary 203
Stambaugh, Rev. B. Z. 85
Standish, Alexander 224, 228
Barbara 228
Lydia 224, 228
Capt. Myles(fdr) 105, 177, 183, 190, 200, 211, 228, 230
Rose 228
Stanley, Edward(289) 76, 162
Helen Camille 162
Mary 221
Thomas(fdr) 221
Staples, Lydia 143
Starr, Abigail 216, 228, 229
Dr. Comfort 51, 199, 228
Elizabeth 216, 228
Capt. Josiah 228, 229
Rachel 228
Samuel 228, 229
Dr. Thomas 228
Steadman, G. Walter(240) 63, 162
Stearns, Abigail 29
Charles 31
Daniel 31
George 31
George 2nd 31
Isaac 29
John 31
Lydia 172, 173
Mary Watson(74) 16, 31
Sarah 29
Stearns & Crehore 31
Steel, Abiel 158
Samuel 158
Stephenson, Hannah(90) 18, 34
Stetson, Eunice 223
Honour 223
Joseph jr. 196, 203
Coronet Robert 223
Stevens, Dorothy (314) 83, 93
Elizabeth M. 166
St. Gauden, Augustus 62
Stickney, Bethia 235
John 235
Jonas 235
Mary 235
Mary jr 235
Richard 235
Samuel 235
Samuel jr. 235
Solomon d yg 235
Solomon 235
William(fdr) 235
Stiles, Elinor 216
Still, Florense 132
Stillwell, Elizabeth 205
Stimson, Caleb Morton 28
Stockbridge, Capt. Samuel 194
Stockwell, Prof. Job M. 52
Stoddard, Laban 12
Stokes, Louise 150
Stone, Clovis 100
Daniel 15
Daniel jr. 15

*Name* *Page*

David 15
Dorcas 15, 16
Grace 50, 72
Deac. Gregory(fdr) 15
Sgt. Henry 15
Horatio Harris 229
Joseph(481) 141, 229
Laura 43
Lydia 16
Mandana 100
Marion Morton 229
Sally (Sarah)(40) 9, 15
Sybil 217
Rev. Walter L. (William L.) 43, 100
Stoops, Alan Mathews 229
Cora 229
Donald H. 229
Donald John 212, 229, 230
Dorothy Cora 229
Evelyn Gertrude 229
Glen William 229
Martha Marie 229
Mary Elaine 229
Storm, Albert 230
Alice Louise 230
Don Robert 230
Elizabeth 230
Nancy Ann 230
Paul Rodney 230
Dr. Robert Oteo 212, 230
Storman, Mollie 164
Stowe, Harriet Beecher 171
Stower, Capt. 46
Strenbath, Rev. Robert 94
Strong, John 219
Thankful 219
Stuart, Alice Virginia(203) 47
Charles 69
Prince Charles Edward 214
Henry Waters Robson 69
Rebecca 136
Studley, Israel 50, 223
John 50
Mary Ann(153) 34, 50, 223
Robert(fdr) 50
Sullivan, Hon. James 107
Mehitable 107
Summer, Capt. Seth 14, 168
Swan, Ann 235
Julia 235
Lucy(376) 113
Richard(fdr) 235
Major Robert 113
Swan, Laundry, Lorain O. 147
Sweet Adelines Inc. 132
Swift, Elizabeth 1
Elizabeth 162
Joanna 135
Joanna(372) 135
Robert 136, 163
Col. Samuel 162, 163
Thomas(fdr) 135, 162, 163
Deac. Thomas jr. 135, 136, 162, 163
Thomas 3rd(21) 4, 135, 162
Talbot, Abigail 154, 155
Tallman, Frank 230
Henry Dickie 196, 230
Peter B. 230
Tarbell, Abigail 127, 128
Benjamin 34, 35
Mary 34
Susan(91) 18
Thomas(fdr) 34
Thomas jr. 34, 35
Thomas 3rd 34, 35

*Name* *Page*

William 34, 35
Lt. William 34
Tasket, Clarissa 65
James 65
Taunt, Hepsibah 114
John 114
Naomi(374g) 114
Taylor, Ann R. 199, 232
Calvin W.(211) 50
Gen. Charles Henry 231
Charles Henry jr. 231
Clara F. 85
Duncan Read 231
Elizabeth 231
Emily 231
Eunice 178, 231
Frank 205, 234
Grace Lincoln 231
Helen Parsons 205, 206, 234
James Morgan 232
John Ingalls 231
Margaret 231
Margaret Moseley 232
Moseley 231
Najah 216
Thomas Macey 232
Wendy Elizabeth 232
William Davis 231, 232
William Davis 2nd 232
William Osgood 151, 178, 231
William Osgood 2nd 232
Thacher, Rev. Peter 5, 6, 19, 135, 155
Thayer, Capt. Ebenezer 14
Mary 186
Nathaniel(fdr) 186
Thomas, Daniel 223
Eleanor Carey 232
Experience 223
Dr. Henry M. 232, 233
Dr. Henry M. jr.(502) 110, 232, 233
Henry M. 3rd 232
Dr. James Carey 232
John(fdr) 223
John Chew 232
Mary Whitall 232
Phillip 232, 233
Phillip 2nd 7, 232
Dr. Richard Henry 232
Samuel 232
Samuel 2nd 232
Thompson, Arabella 51
Ethel(513) 171
Rhoda 110
William 110
Thorndike, Augustus jr. 107
Ticknor, Thomas Baldwin 142
Thurston, Dorcas 29
Dorcas jr. 29
Thomas 29
Tilden, David 15, 238
Experience 223
Hannah 14, 15, 238
Nathaniel(fdr) 238
Stephen 238
Tileston, Ann 40
Edmund 40
Ruth 11, 19
Sarah Minns(107) 40
Thomas(fdr) 11
Tileston & Hollingsworth 23
Tilley, Elizabeth 148, 205, 206, 207
John 152, 196, 203, 206, 207, 230, 233
Tilton, Charles Philbrick 178

*Name* *Page*

Marylyn 178
Timmons, Charles Whaley 234
Timmons, David Jamison 205, 206, 234
Donald Parsons(539) 163, 205, 206, 234
Laura Jean 206, 234
Tolman, Hannah 39, 40
John 40, 155
Katherine 3
Mary 29
Mary Rice 29
Patience 14
Rebecca 33, 165
Ruth 3, 33, 202
Sarah 3, 33
Sir Thomas 3
Thomas 3, 29, 33
Tomlin, Harriet 205, 206
Tompkins, Eliza Field 137
Harold A.(310) 116
Totten, Edith Jean 163, 205, 234
Elwood Earle(274) 73, 163,
George 163
James Ballard 163, 164
James Lear 163
Jennifer 164
Melissa 164
Judge William 163
Tower, Elisha 166
Emeline A.(420) 166
Towne, Elmer E. 244
Everetts 244
Louisa 244
Louisa M. 244
Melinda M. 244
Salem 244
William E. 244
Townsend, Lydia 178
Toy, Julia Osler 75
Tracy, Elizabeth Farris 46, 204
John 46, 51
Margaret (Huntington) 51, 177, 185
Capt. Patrick 46
Treat, Richard(fdr) 158, 216
Susannah 158, 216
Trescott, Elizabeth 150, 151
John 5
Mary(10) 3, 5
Sarah 17
William 5, 151
Tristison, Mary 133
Sebastian 133
Trott, Mary 40
True, Anna (Nancy) 46, 204
Truscott, James Mayne 91
Marion Bernice(303) 78, 91
Tucker, Ann Rebecca 165, 187
Annie Lydia 167
Charles Edwin 166
Charles J. 165
Capt. Ebenezer 11, 168, 201
Eliza d yg 165
Eliza 2nd 165
Elizabeth 238
George 165, 166
Hannah(82) 17, 33
Hannah A. 165
Harman Albert 166
James 33, 165
James jr. 33, 165
James Crehore 165, 166
Jennie Adelaide 167
John 33

*Name* *Page*

John Crehore 165, 167
Joseph 33, 156, 165, 235
Deac Joseph jr. 33, 165, 235
Joseph 3rd(84) 17, 33, 165, 235
Joseph Adams 167
Judith 146, 147
Mary Ann 166
Mary Lydia 165
Nellie Mary 167
Robert(fdr) 33, 165, 224
Sarah 11
William 165, 166
William Henry 166
Tudor, Martha 51, 221, 236
Owen 236
Samuel 236
Rev. Samuel jr. 221, 236
Sarah 236
Turner, Humphrey(fdr) 184, 220
John 1st 220
John 2nd 184
Margery 154, 155
Mary 184
Miriam 219, 220
Polly (Mary) 61, 62
Sarah 194, 196, 203, 237
Tuthill, Abraham 73, 179, 180, 197
William (Ballard) 73, 179, 180, 197, 219
Tuttle, Edmund S. 189
Julius H. 189
Twitchell, Lucy Rockwell 122
Tyler, Adeline Blanchard 152, 185, 191, 206
John 152, 185, 191
Vail, Leoline 172
Van derVelde, Bridget 233
Vanderhoef, N. S. Wyckoff 178
VanDoon, Moses 181
Sarah 181
Van Vechten, John 168
Vaughan, Helen Marion(271) 84, 179
John Frederick 84, 179, 224
Joseph I. 84
Vickery, Abigail 46, 204
Anna 46
Benjamin 204
Elizabeth 46
Hannah 46, 204
Isaac 46
Joseph 46, 204
Vincent, Ambrose 167
Ambrose jr. 167
Benjamin 167
Benjamin jr.(104) 22, 167
Mary Adeline 167
Thomas Crehore 167
Vine, Charles 70, 71
Chauncy 70, 71
Henry John 70
Janette 70, 71
Jessie 70, 71
John 70
John Solomon 70
Katherine(210) 49, 70, 71
Peter 70
Vlastokis, Aphrodite Georgette (535) 159
Vose, Captain 11, 168
Edward 168
Edward 2nd 168
Elizabeth 135, 136, 163, 201
Henry 201

*Name* *Page*

Hepzibah 200, 201
Jane 14, 15, 22, 23, 143, 168, 203
Jerusha 17
John 3
John Gorham 168
Capt. Josiah 9, 168
Oliver 168
Robert(fdr) 136, 163, 168
Reuben 14, 168, 169
Sarah 14
Sarah Louise 168
Sukey Catherine 168, 184, 225
Sukey Frances 168
Sgt. Thomas 15, 23
Deac. William 9, 168
Deac. William 2nd(37) 9, 168
Vose & McDaniel 169
Vose, Wood & Co. 169
Wade, Major 8
Wadsworth Atheneum 21, 123
Wadsworth, George 16
Lydia 15, 16
Wailsford (Bealsford)
Mehitable 157
Wakely, Rebecca 27
Richard 27
Waldo, Ruth 41
Zacheus 41
Waldron, May 70
Wales, Elizabeth 5, 112
Hannah 5, 14, 112
John 5, 112
Nathaniel(fdr) 5, 112
Walker, Abigail 181
Ann 9, 10
Ezekiel 10
Joseph 181
Keziah(168) 37, 61
Capt. Richard 10
Samuel 10
Wing 61
Wallace, Jean S. 187
Walter, George 66
Leora A. 66
Ward, Mary A.(428) 155
Thankful 35
Ware, Esther 210
Rev. J. F. 152
John 28
Warren, Anne 237, 238
David 237
Elizabeth 236, 238
Hannah 236, 237
Jonathan 156, 236
Jonathan jr. 236
Johanna 120
John 237
Lucy W. 42
Pelton 236
Rebeccah 236
Richard(fdr) 12, 13, 15, 30, 31, 36, 41, 47, 52, 60, 62, 69, 70, 74, 77, 83, 85, 86, 88, 94. 95, 107, 108, 109, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 132, 134, 138, 139, 150, 160, 165, 182, 186, 189, 194, 203, 204, 206, 210, 222, 227, 223, 234, 237, 238
Robert Pelton 236
Susanna 236, 237
William H. 42
William H. jr. 42
Washburn, John 191

*Name* *Page*

John jr. 191
Mary 191
Rebecca 191
Washington, Gen. George 14, 35, 227
Waterhouse, Nancy 179, 225
Watkins, Clarissa 244
Edward 244
Hannah 244
Olive 244
Olive Fisher 242, 244
William 242, 244
Watson, Ruth 31
Weatherbee, Mabel(518) 153, 154
Weaver, Emma Adelma 160
Webb, Christopher 178
Webster, Charlotte W. 225
John 158
Hon. John(fdr) 158, 216
Robert 158, 216
Sarah 158, 216
Weeks, Hannah 151
Weld, Amy 238
Lt. Daniel 238
Deac. (Lt.) David 238
Edmund(fdr) 238
John 238
Capt. Joseph 238
Lt. Joseph 2nd 238
Mary 32, 238
Wellington, Anna C. 239
Daughter 239
Henry Wakefield(411) 119, 239
Peter 239
Rebecca 68
Roger(fdr) 239
Wells, Rev. C. 69
Wentworth, Edward 16
Wentz, Josie 204
Westermann, Cynthia 169
Theodore H.(313) 169, 182
Weston, Edward (John) 167
Wetherell, Jacob B. 193
Sarah E. 192, 193
Wheaton, Izora 38
Wheeler, Catherine 29
Elisha 151
Elizabeth 121
Ellen Slade(483) 151, 152
George 29
Hannah 148, 149
Hannah M. 151
Joseph 136
Mary Houghton 128
Nellie Maria(252) 65, 81
Ruth 29
Samuel 201
Whielding, Hannah 205
Joseph 205
Whiston, Charlotte Hoffman 60
Whitaker, Eliza (Betsey) 38
White, Anna 221
Bridget 236
Edith 76
George Washington 131
Laura Delphine 212, 239
Mary 236
Robert 236
Sarah(382) 111, 112
William(435) 147, 212, 239
Whiten, Sarah 11
Whiting, Charlotte 227
Harriet 189
(Hay) 143
Hezekiah 170

*Name* *Page*

Hezekiah jr.(72) 15, 170
Joseph 2nd(71) 15, 170
Joseph 170
Margaret 106
Mehettable 119
Nathaniel(fdr) 170
Nathaniel 2nd 170
Sarah 130, 170, 198, 216
Sarah J. 105, 106
Timothy 170
William 106
Whitman, Naomi 185
Whitmore, Cecil 171
Florence Stowell 171, 178
George Crehore 171
Gwen 171
Helen Maria 171
Herman 171
Jean Ora 171
John Amerst(245) 63, 171
Nathaniel McClelan 171
Rachel 171
Samuel 171
Whitney, Abijah 172
Abijah jr. 172, 173
Adaline Stearns 172
Annie Maria 172
Charles Abijah 172, 173
Elise Crehore 173
Elisha Crehore 172
John(fdr) 172
John jr. 172
John 3rd 172
Joseph 172
Joseph 2nd 172
Martha 172
Mary Watson 172
Rebecca 228
Sir Robert 172
Samuel Butterick(137) 31, 172, 173
Thomas Lawrence 172
Thomas Lawrence 2nd 173
Whittel, Jane 181
Whittemore, Emma F. 124
Wier (Wyer), Ann (Nancy) 107
Capt. Robert 107
Ruth 107
Wigglesworth, Louise Davenport 117
Wikberg, Kains Karin 187
Ralph August 187
Wilbur, Shadrach 6
Wilcox, Sarah Lorinda 142
Wilder, Buelah 68
Dorothy 61, 62, 68
James 68
Mary 127, 128

*Name* *Page*

Nathaniel 61, 62
Thomas 68, 128
Thomas jr. 68
Wiley, Charles 74
John 52, 180, 219
Maj. John 180, 218, 219
Rebecca Oggen 73, 74, 179, 180, 197, 219
Wiley, John & Sons 74
Willard, B. F. 29
Ross 93
Simon 29
Simon jr. 29
Willey, Grace 37, 142
Joseph 38, 142, 245
William of Normandy 37
Williams, Alice M. 60
Captain 192
Ebenezer 51, 177, 202, 207, 221, 236
Henry 51
Jerusha 26
Lucy 51, 177, 181, 185, 188, 198, 202, 207, 221, 236
Samuel 51, 177, 185, 202, 207
William 51
William 2nd 51, 177, 181, 185, 198, 202, 207, 221, 236
Rev. Wolcott B. 43
Willis, Elizabeth 24
Gladys 70, 83
John 24
Lucy 185, 191
Mary 24, 190
Nathan 191
Sarah 24
Thomas 191
Williston, Elihu 79
J. Payson 79
Mary Beatrice(237) 62, 79
Richard 79
Wilmot, Hannah 193
Wilson, Elizabeth 29
Grace Evelyn 110
Phoebe 69
Wilton, Holly Kay 173
Joanna Lynn 173
Kent Keyes(315) 73, 173
Windsor 18, 84
Winn, Carol Elizabeth 239
Rev. Thomas C.(550) 139, 239
Wirt, William 21
Wise, Cora 240
Douglas Robert 240
Frank 240
Gladys Kay 240
Lawrence Alden 240

*Name* *Page*

Robert L. 240
Wiswall, Elizabeth 48
Withington, Capt. Ebenezer 151
Henry(fdr) 16
Henry 155
Capt. John 2, 8
Mary (Mollie) 151
Phillip 16
Deac. Richard 16
Sarah 150, 151
Thankful 15, 16
Wofford, Sarah Anne 131
Wolcott, Anne E. 91
Wolff, Fred 214
Marjorie Hope 214
Wood, Ella(410) 119
Horatio 201
Gen. Leonard 129
Martha(422) 165
Mary 79
Nicholas 41
Rebecca 218, 219
Sarah 41, 224
Woodcock, Mary 26
Mrs. H. 16
Woodhull, Joel Brown 139
Rev. John Alphens 139
Woodman, Edith 41
Woodruff, Helen 167
Oscar L. 167
Woods, Elizabeth 34, 35
Samuel 35
Woodward, Daniel 192
Esther 192
Experience 30
Worth, Judith 109
Wright, Abigail 168
Anna (Right) 36
Asahel 82
Edna Ellsworth(264) 69, 82
Edward E. 82
Capt. Nathaniel A.(128) 27, 174
Wyatt, Abigail 15
Meredith 14, 15
Robert 15
Waitstill 15
Wyer see Wier
Wyman, Mary 143
Wyse, Elizabeth 238
Yale University Art Galleries 46
Yeager, Harriet A.(417) 165, 166
Young, Ella Elizabeth 88, 89
Helen Shipman 78
Jane 203, 223